



**LOCUTIONS
TO THE WORLD**

(4/2/2011 – 11/7/2012)

Note:

These locutions have ended on July 11, 2012 with a clear message from Mary.

Instead, without explanation locutions instead continued, and are still available in books or in internet.

But these subsequent locutions have been proved to be false, especially taking into account a very specific prediction of an economic collapse during the Papal visit in USA during September 2015. Then the main site was closed without any discernment. Prudentially these subsequent locutions are not part of this publication.

Anyway, time will tell also about the predictions in the locutions contained in this book, in particular about a Marian priest that will become the Pope of Fatima, strictly linked to the future of Jerusalem and the whole world.

From <http://www.locutions.org>

now closed

LOCUTIONS TO THE WORLD

(as formerly on locutions.org website)

December 10, 2010

I will soon begin to speak to you for the whole world. You will receive these words as you have received all the other words. You will write the words down and record the proper dates. You will take these words to [your spiritual director] for his discernment. If his heart discerns that these messages should be released to the whole world, they will go forth. He will correctly say that these are being given to one of his directees. The time is short and that is why I have moved you so quickly.

Introduction

The beginning locutions are very special; focusing on the Fatima Vision (released by the Vatican (June 2000)).

Concerning Private Revelations: These are private revelations and there is no need to believe them. If these revelations help your faith, then receive them. If not, you can set them aside. We are called to believe only public revelations.

January 1, 2011

Lucy's Fatima Vision

Since the messages that follow concern the effects of the which Mary revealed to the three children of Fatima (July 13, 1917) I will put here Lucy's description of that vision as released by the Vatican (June 2000).

We saw in an immense light that is God: "something similar to how people appear in a mirror when they pass in front of it", a Bishop dressed in white. We had the impression that it was the Holy Father. Other bishops, priests, men and woman religious going up a steep mountain, at the top of which there was a big Cross of rough-hewn trunks, as of a cork-tree with the bark; before reaching there, the Holy Father passed through a big city half in ruins and half trembling with halting step, afflicted with pain and sorrow, he prayed for the souls of the corpses he met on his way; having reached the top of the mountain on his knees at the foot of the big Cross, he was killed by a group of soldiers who fired bullets and arrows at him, and in the same way, there died one after another, the other bishops, priests, men and women religious, and various lay people of different ranks and positions. Beneath the two arms of the Cross, there were two angels each with a crystal aspersorium in his hand, in which they gathered up the blood of the martyrs and with it sprinkled the souls that were making their way to God.

Summary

1.	Keep Your Eye on Israel.....	17
2.	Seeing the Future of Israel.....	17
3.	The Pope Dies in Jerusalem	18
4.	The Valley of Decision.....	19
5.	The Holy Spirit and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.....	20
6.	The Problem of Russia.....	20
7.	The Demonstrations in the Street.....	20
8.	The Earth Tilts Towards Evil	20
9.	Significance of the Egyptian Uprising.....	21
10.	The Holy Spirit’s Words.....	21
11.	The Holy Spirit.....	22
12.	Mary Sets You Free	23
13.	Mary, Mother of the Church	24
14.	Cleansing the Heavenly Stream	27
15.	Rome and Jerusalem.....	27
16.	Attacks on the Worldwide Church	27
17.	Heaven’s Moments of Opportunity	28
18.	Mary’s Words of Advice.....	28
19.	Libya	30
20.	The Woman Who Conquers.....	30
21.	Conversions through Signs and Wonders	31
22.	Explaining Divine Chastisements	31
23.	Our Lady Speaks to the Nations.....	34
24.	Mary Speaks to the Broken-Hearted	40
25.	To Those Who Never Heard the Gospel	45
26.	Gaining Holiness in Mary’s Heart.....	46
27.	Receiving the Holy Spirit	46
28.	Mary Ascends the Electronic Pulpit (the Internet)	47
29.	Preparing for the Chastisement.....	51
30.	Mary and World Events	55
31.	Mary’s Role – Statesperson to the World.....	58
32.	A Commentary on the Modern World.....	58

Locutions to the World

33.	Understanding Worldwide Evil	60
34.	Jerusalem – The World’s Center Stage	62
35.	Reactions to Scarcities	63
36.	The Middle East Disruptions	63
37.	The Center of the Darkness	64
38.	Raising Up A New Church.....	65
39.	Truth – the Source of All Blessings.....	66
40.	Romantic Relationships – True and False	67
41.	The Protection Around Israel	68
42.	The Fires of Destruction.....	68
43.	Self Love Destroys A True Relationship.....	69
44.	Bringing Mankind to Its Knees	69
45.	A Purified Earth	70
46.	The Powerless Age of Reason	70
47.	The Spreading World Wide Problems.....	71
48.	God’s Final Preacher	72
49.	Where Mankind is Headed	72
50.	A World Receiving Divine Glory	73
51.	Leaders For A New America	73
52.	I Will Walk With God.....	74
53.	A Release of the Heart	75
54.	A Gift for the Secular Person.....	75
55.	A Love Waiting for You.....	76
56.	Sin Destroys the Marital Relationship.....	77
57.	The Effects of a Home Without Love	77
58.	Declaring Endless Wars	78
59.	The Flow of Blessings	79
60.	The Power of the Evil One.....	79
61.	Wake up	80
62.	A war is at hand.....	80
63.	Scattering the Powers of Darkness	81
64.	The Way to the Way.....	82
65.	A Surprising River of Heaven.....	82

Locutions to the World

66.	The Surprising Door to Economic Recovery.....	83
67.	The Causes of World Problems.....	84
68.	The Economic Disasters.....	85
69.	When God Withdraws.....	86
70.	Rich Nations Must Repent.....	86
71.	America’s Great Sins.....	87
72.	Cutting Samson’s Hair.....	88
73.	A Prophecy of Future Events.....	88
74.	How to Survive.....	89
75.	Electing a President.....	90
76.	Recapturing American Generosity.....	90
77.	Leaving the Father’s House.....	91
78.	The Egyptian Uprising.....	94
79.	Ability to Destroy Israel.....	94
80.	A Place Prepared in the Desert.....	95
81.	The False Light of Television.....	96
82.	The Consecration of Russia and the Jerusalem Papacy.....	96
83.	Sunday Shopping Sports and Entertainment.....	97
84.	The Coming Worldwide Darkness.....	98
85.	The Coming Elections.....	98
86.	The Modern Day American Judas.....	99
87.	The Sunday Dollar.....	100
88.	Purged From Selfishness.....	100
89.	Strangling the Breath of Faith.....	101
90.	The Door of Repentance.....	102
91.	Destroying the False Lights.....	102
92.	Nuclear Proliferation.....	103
93.	The Power of the Culture.....	103
94.	The Pope’s Death.....	104
95.	The Effects of Consecrating Russia.....	105
96.	People in the Political Field.....	105
97.	Seeking Heaven’s Help.....	106
98.	Room in the Ark for Everyone.....	107

99.	When the Woman Spoke to George Washington.....	108
100.	The Greatness of Medjugorje	108
101.	Simple Truth Overcomes the Complicated Lie.....	109
102.	Wisdom From on High	110
103.	Birthday of Mary, the Mother of God.....	110
104.	A Surprising Outpouring of Repentance	111
105.	An Unswerving Will.....	112
106.	The Coming Election	113
107.	The Spirit Comes Upon the Virgin.....	113
108.	Preparing for a Journey.....	114
109.	A Summary of Her Teachings.....	115
110.	Look into Your Heart	116
111.	Dangers to Israel	116
112.	A Future Full of Hope	117
113.	Preparing for the Floods	117
114.	Describing the Present Moment.....	118
115.	Three Unwanted Gifts.....	119
116.	Receiving the Fullness.....	120
117.	The Road the King Will Use to Come Again	120
118.	To the Disillusioned Person.....	121
119.	Listening to the Prophets.....	122
120.	Light Entering Your Heart.....	122
121.	A Help in Sorrows.....	123
122.	Nuclear Proliferation.....	124
123.	The Need for Just Systems	125
124.	Jerusalem – The Center of World Peace	125
125.	Closing the Doors of Death	126
126.	Living in Truth.....	126
127.	How to Gain the End of the Road	127
128.	Mary is Always Seeking You	128
129.	Four Clear Points.....	129
130.	Immoral People in High Places.....	129
131.	The Waves Beating Upon the Shores.....	130

132.	God Does Something New	131
133.	A Purified Humanity	131
134.	The Election Process	132
135.	Our Lady of the Rosary.....	133
136.	Seeking the Right Help	134
137.	The Most Unique Moment in History	134
138.	Building Systems Without God’s Wisdom.....	135
139.	A New Spiritual Greenhouse	136
140.	Disturber of the Peace	136
141.	The Consecration of Russia	137
142.	The Coming Economic Collapse	138
143.	The Satanic Control of Russian Leaders	138
144.	The Jerusalem Covenant of Blood	139
145.	Explaining the “Events”	140
146.	A Return to a Non-Nuclear Age.....	140
147.	Feeding the Desires of the Spirit.....	141
148.	The Coming Hour of God’s Intervention	142
149.	The Coming Economic Scandals.....	142
150.	In the Middle of a War	143
151.	Needed: A Public Turning to God.....	144
152.	Picking the Vice President.....	144
153.	Having No Poor in Your Midst.....	145
154.	Inviting Mary Onto the World Stage	146
155.	Mary, the Fundamentalist.....	147
156.	The Real Face of the Arab Spring	148
157.	Safeguarding the Other Children	148
158.	Lanterns in an Emergency.....	149
159.	The Responsibility of Parents.....	150
160.	Avoiding Foolish Choices.....	150
161.	The State of Egypt	151
162.	Understanding the Kingdom of Darkness	151
163.	Why God is Misunderstood	152
164.	Casting Out the Demonic Lie.....	153

Locutions to the World

165.	The Israel – Iran Nuclear War	154
166.	Satan Uses People.....	154
167.	The Satanic Fires Consuming America	155
168.	The Forthcoming Failure of the Super Committee	156
169.	The World’s Structures	157
170.	A One-Sided War.....	157
171.	The Forces of Chaos	158
172.	The Coming Supreme Court Decision	159
173.	Earth Detached From Heaven.....	159
174.	The Middle East Powder Keg	160
175.	The Coming Muslim Menace Against Israel.....	161
176.	Spreading the Message From the Housetops.....	161
177.	The Penn State Scandal.....	162
178.	Globalization and the Demonic Virus	163
179.	A Mankind Which is Lost at Sea	164
180.	Satan’s Mistake	164
181.	Cairo – Satan’s Stronghold.....	165
182.	The Year 2011	166
183.	A World Without Wine.....	167
184.	The Economic Shaking	167
185.	Open Your Eyes to Russia.....	168
186.	A Few Coins Trying to Repay Massive Debt	169
187.	True Devotion of St. Louis De Montfort.....	170
188.	Iraq, Afghanistan, Iran and Pakistan	171
189.	America Erases Its Name.....	172
190.	Israel’s Second Chance.....	173
191.	The Two Fires	173
192.	The Medjugorje Visionaries	174
193.	Fire in the Earth’s Belly	175
194.	Mary’s Special Invitation to You	176
195.	The Harshness of the Coming Winter	176
196.	The Endless Midnight.....	177
197.	A Clear Summary of the Messages	178

198.	The First Waves of Darkness	179
199.	Fatima and Medjugorje – Preparing for a Greater Light.....	179
200.	An Invitation to See.....	180
201.	A Return to Innocence	181
202.	Why the Chastisements are Delayed	181
203.	The Coming Destructive Events	182
204.	All Out Warfare	183
205.	The Clash of Intellects	184
206.	Waters That will Quench the Satanic Fire.....	185
207.	Publishing the Full Fatima Secret.....	185
208.	Removing the Church’s Obstacles to Fatima	186
209.	The Pope Must Lead the Church to Fatima.....	187
210.	The Pope Must Proclaim a Year of Fatima.....	188
211.	The Soldiers of Peace	189
212.	The Convulsions of 2012	189
213.	Mary’s Pastoral Plan.....	190
214.	The Muslim Takeover of Egypt.....	191
215.	Nuclear Arms and the Radical Muslims	192
216.	The Worldwide Evil	193
217.	A New Year of Great Uncertainty.....	193
218.	A Future Papal Election.....	195
219.	Chaos, Chaos, Chaos	196
220.	The Inner Stream of Fervor	196
221.	Mary’s Thousands of Arks.....	197
222.	Building Your Own Ark	198
223.	A New Jesus Movement Among the Young	199
224.	Becoming a Child of the Light	199
225.	Baptizing With the Holy Spirit and Fire	200
226.	The Father Searches For You	201
227.	Going to Apparition Sites	202
228.	The Gift of Light.....	202
229.	All of a Sudden	203
230.	The Path to Light.....	203

Locutions to the World

231.	The Light of Conversion	204
232.	The Stages of Light	205
233.	How to Pray From the Heart	205
234.	Eternal Light	206
235.	What Should Be Left Behind	206
236.	Calling the Nations to Repentance.....	207
237.	A Child of Light Lost in Darkness	208
238.	Mary, the World’s Good Samaritan	208
239.	A Light That Goes On and Off.....	209
240.	Opening Windows to Heaven	210
241.	A World Made Vulnerable By Globalization	211
242.	Mary, the Preacher	211
243.	Because You Kill the Unborn	212
244.	The Middle East and the Philippines.....	213
245.	The Kingdom Overcomes the Shadow of Death	214
246.	God’s Final Word.....	214
247.	Revealing the Future of the World (at Medjugorje)	215
248.	Our Lady of Sorrows.....	216
249.	Advice for the Trials	216
250.	The Mideast Oil Pipelines.....	217
251.	Super Bowl Sunday	218
252.	The Empty American Culture	218
253.	Oil For The Midnight Darkness.....	219
254.	The Secrets of Medjugorje	220
255.	Mary’s Extraordinary Helps.....	220
256.	Inflict No Violence	221
257.	Young People, Solitude and Monasticism.....	222
258.	The Cry of Syria	223
259.	Culture and Young People.....	223
260.	Young People and Their Decisions	224
261.	The Fears of the Young	225
262.	To the Young – Awaken Your Spiritual Desires	225
263.	Heaven’s Fire comes to Earth	226

Locutions to the World

264.	A Marian Papacy	227
265.	Putting the Torch to Oil.....	227
266.	Satan’s Donkey.....	228
267.	Satan’s Drama	229
268.	The Modern Day Cyrus Sent to Israel	229
269.	Don’t Blame God.....	230
270.	Go to Medjugorje.....	231
271.	Drawn by God	232
272.	Raising Up a Leader.....	232
273.	The Catholic Charismatic Renewal.....	233
274.	A Tug of War	234
275.	Curiosity About Future Events	235
276.	God’s Opinion of You	235
277.	Foolish Decisions.....	236
278.	An Interest in Heaven	237
279.	Mary Explaining the Signs of the Times	237
280.	Ninety-Five Years of Waiting.....	238
281.	Help from Heaven	239
282.	Marrying the Wrong Husband	239
283.	What Passes and What Lasts?.....	240
284.	The Champion with the Trophy	241
285.	The Person of Conviction	242
286.	To the Leaders of Nations	243
287.	The Visitation of Jesus to Israel.....	244
288.	Mary’s Heavenly Net.....	245
289.	A New Shepherd in the Scene.....	245
290.	Entangled in a Darkness.....	246
291.	The Tidal Waves of Anxiety	247
292.	A New Divine Fire Clothing Us in the Sun	247
293.	A Powerful Stream of “Yes”	248
294.	Seeking a Home.....	249
295.	To Which Group Do You Belong?	250
296.	Preparing For the Coming Worldwide Darkness.....	251

Locutions to the World

297.	Mary's Inner Experiences.....	252
298.	The Riches of Mary.....	252
299.	Joseph, My Husband	253
300.	The Angels' Message.....	254
301.	Traveling to See Elizabeth	256
302.	Joseph's Dilemma	257
303.	Marriage – As it Was in the Beginning.....	258
304.	The First Christmas.....	259
305.	Prophetic Words in the Temple	260
306.	An Exile of Protection.....	261
307.	The Woman of Sorrows	262
308.	Jesus Understands His Identity	263
309.	The Daily Treasures.....	264
310.	They Have No Wine.....	264
311.	Sorrow Over a Rejection	265
312.	A Friday in Jerusalem	266
313.	Mother of the Redeemed	267
314.	When Glory Fills the Human Body	268
315.	The Way to the Way.....	269
316.	An Ocean Flowing to the Whole World	269
317.	The New Community of Believers.....	270
318.	The Fire of the Resurrection	271
319.	Surviving the New Situation of the World	272
320.	The Grace of Repentance.....	272
321.	Coming to the Brink	273
322.	A Narrow Gate and Wide Open Doors.....	274
323.	Words to Sinners.....	275
324.	The Selfishness of the Human Heart.....	275
325.	Rejecting Jesus' Gift	276
326.	Memories that Boil Over.....	277
327.	The Economic Future	277
328.	Reversing Selfishness	278
329.	A New Possibility for Mankind	279

Locutions to the World

330.	Snatching the World from Satan’s Hands	279
331.	The Two Fires	280
332.	Mary, Help Me	281
333.	The Worldwide Warnings	281
334.	Man-made Fertilization.....	282
335.	A Society Within A Society	283
336.	How to Enter the Ark	284
337.	The Door to Nuclear Weapons.....	284
338.	Why Has God Waited?	285
339.	The Great Signs	286
340.	Taking Off Your Blindfold	286
341.	A Place Prepared For You.....	287
342.	Why Does Satan Delay?	287
343.	Searching for the Children	288
344.	The Rosary — A Chain of Unity	289
345.	Being Clothed with the Sun.....	289
346.	The Mysteries of the Woman	290
347.	The Uprisings and Afghanistan	291
348.	Piercing the Darkness By Special Signs	291
349.	Heroic Charity	292
350.	Overcoming Decisions Made in Darkness.....	293
351.	Pentecostal Fires	293
352.	Building an Airfield of Hope	294
353.	The Hearts of the Father, Son and Mary.....	295
354.	Stripping People of Authority	295
355.	Heaven’s Help	296
356.	The Light That Signaled World War II	297
357.	A Rich Woman Amid a Disaster.....	297
358.	Read the Catechism of the Catholic Church	298
359.	The Story Within You	298
360.	The Greatest Battle	299
361.	A Safe and Easy Path	300
362.	The Stumbling Blocks	300

Locutions to the World

363.	A Woman in Travail.....	301
364.	The Divine Illumination	301
365.	Mary's Road	302
366.	Receiving Jesus' Heart.....	303
367.	The Middle East Chaos.....	303
368.	When Hope Is Shattered.....	304
369.	Pitfalls and Darkness	305
370.	A Point of No Return	306
371.	Sharing in Mary's Task	306
372.	Who Can Divert the Flood?.....	307
373.	A Call to Arms.....	308
374.	The Promises of the Woman.....	308
375.	The Secrets of Medjugorje.....	309
376.	Mary's Emergency Lights	310
377.	The Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit.....	310
378.	Do Not Forget the Unborn	311
379.	The Heart of the Church.....	311
380.	A Worldwide Experience.....	312
381.	Preparing For the Coming Tragedies.....	313
382.	Finding the Road of Life	313
383.	Bringing Jesus to the World	314
384.	America's Future New Life	315
385.	Removing Destructive Leaders	315
386.	A Surprising Gift For Lost Souls	316
387.	Paths Freed From Turmoil.....	317
388.	Casting New Fire on the Earth	317
389.	Children Playing With Nuclear Weapons	318
390.	The Final Locution	318

2011 MESSAGES

February 4, 2011

1. Keep Your Eye on Israel

Jesus

How long will it be? Keep your eye on Israel. This is the center. By keeping your eye on Israel you will get to know the time. Not exactly, but you will see it coming closer. The more danger there is to Israel, the closer the time will be.

I love Israel and I love Jerusalem. In Jerusalem, I shed my blood, redeemed the world and rose from the dead. It is a sealed city, sealed in my blood and in my Holy Spirit. Even more than geography, I love the Jewish people. They are my people. But Jewish lips do not call out, "Jesus is our Messiah". I like to hear these words from anyone's lips. But I have my greatest joy when I hear those words from the lips of a Jew and from the lips of Israel. This is the deepest hope of my heart.

Comment: In these locutions Israel takes center stage, both in the time frame of events and in Jesus' heart.

Mary

I am a daughter of Israel and I dreamed of Israel gathered around the Messiah, for whom they had waited so long.

But then, what did I experience? I saw Israel reject my Son, call him a false Messiah, reject his claims and nail him to the cross. But that was only my first sorrow as a daughter of Israel. After He rose from the dead and the apostles began to preach, I held new hopes.

Certainly now, Israel would accept my Son as Messiah. Instead, I experienced a second rejection. My own people did not accept Him as their Messiah. Twice, I have been broken in heart. Twice, they have rejected Jesus as Messiah. But it will not happen a third time. I look forward to the day when all of Israel will proclaim my Son as Messiah.

The moment of the greatest darkness is the moment before the greatest light. The very moment when it seems that Israel will be destroyed is the moment when I will save Israel and all will proclaim that Jesus is the Messiah. I have revealed the deepest sorrow of my heart.

Comment: Mary's two-fold sorrow brings forth a promise that this time the result will be different. Israel's moment of greatest darkness will be the moment when Mary rescues Israel.

February 7, 2011

2. Seeing the Future of Israel

Jesus

As I stood at the table of the Last Supper, I saw Israel. All its future history unfolded before me, the destruction of the city by the Romans, the dispersal of Israel all over the world and the moment when the Jewish people would be invited to return, as the State of Israel was formed. As they returned, all rejoiced. However, they put their trust in their own strength, as their forefathers had done. They built weapons of war and rejoiced in these weapons. They were on the wrong road, being led down a path that led into the hands of their enemies, instead of withdrawing into the safety of my arms. Now, their

enemies gather arms and the tide is shifting. Their protection drops away from them. There is terror on every side and still they do not turn to Me.

Centuries ago, the Father intervened on their behalf and sent Me, hoping that all Israel would proclaim Me as Messiah. But they killed Me. What will the Father do now? He cannot send Me again to die. So, He will send My Vicar, the Pope.

The Pope will enter Jerusalem like I entered it. The city will already have suffered much and Israel will begin to despair, wondering what can be done. Then this figure clothed in white will come, sent by the Father just as He sent me. He will come to save Israel, just as I came.

He, too will die in Jerusalem but his death will have a profound effect upon the whole world.

For the whole world will weep at his death and his death will bless Israel. Why do I reveal these things now? Why do I bring you to the center of the mystery so quickly? Because the time is short. The events are near. They are not far away.

Comment: Jesus describes what has happened since the State of Israel was formed and why it is now prey to so many enemies. Most important, the Holy Father goes to Jerusalem, dies there, and a series of events begin that save Israel.

February 9, 2011

3. The Pope Dies in Jerusalem

Jesus

The Church came forth from Israel, like a child begotten by a mother, but Israel began to reject her own child. The soil rejected the fruit it had brought forth. Then came the saddest time of all. Israel and the Church were separated. Now they stand as distinct groups. The mother has rejected her child and the soil has rejected the roots that should have stayed within it.

Peter was the apostle to the Jews and Paul always preached first in the synagogues. The word was preached and the roots tried to enter more deeply into the soil. However, they could not pierce its resistance. Without deeper roots, the plant could not stay long in its original soil.

However, when the darkness comes and Israel is in distress, there will be a new moment. The Pope, the head of the Catholic Church, will go to Israel in its darkest hour and lay down his life for Israel. The eyes of many Jewish people will be opened. They will say "We have been saved by the Catholic Church". The soil will be open and receptive again to the original seed.

My Church and my Jewish people will be joined as I have wanted them to be for centuries.

As the Church's roots are placed once more into its original Jewish soil, the other divisions of the churches will be healed because they happened due to this first division of the Church from the Synagogue.

It will be clear to all the Christian Churches that there is a new call to unity, a call to unity at the roots and in the heart.

Churches will see what they have never seen and do what they thought they would never do.

Seeing the union of Israel and the Catholic Church, they will say, "We must be one". All the barriers to unity, put up over the many centuries, will be swept away in one breath of the Spirit.

There will be the ingathering prophesied by Isaiah. All the riches of the nations will come to Israel. This will be true wealth, the spiritual wealth of all the Churches gathering as one in Jerusalem with Israel and the Catholic Church. My prayer will be fulfilled, that all would be one as the Father and I are one.

Also, the world will see something quite different, what they have never seen. They will see the Churches united and all the Churches united with Israel. The world will experience a powerful call to come out of darkness. The Church and Israel will be a light to all nations.

The light will not be lessened or covered over by divisions of the Churches or divisions between the Churches and Israel. The world will not be able to escape the invitation. The unity will stand before them inviting them to accept Me as Lord.

Comment: This is extraordinary. The sacrificial death of the Pope leads to a full union between Israel and the Catholic Church which leads to a reunion of all of Christianity, planted again in the soil of Israel. This greater witness will confront the world with a more powerful invitation to accept Jesus Christ as Lord.

Mary

A moment will come when I will take my beloved son, the Pope. I will walk with him to Jerusalem. For the second time I will go to Jerusalem to witness the death of a son.

When this happens the eyes of the Jewish people will see for the first time. They will see in the Pope's death what the Catholic Church has done for them. There will be no mistake about which Church has blessed them, because it will have been done by the head of the Church and by the greatest of sacrifices. Israel will embrace the Catholic Church.

All Catholics will welcome Israel because all will have seen the decision of the Holy Father (the bishop dressed in white) to offer his life for Israel. The union between the Catholic Church and Israel will be a union of hearts brought about by the events that the whole world will have seen and can never forget.

Comment: By the Pope's death, Israel's eyes will be opened to the Catholic Church and how Catholic hearts will be opened to Israel. Both happen from the same event.

February 11, 2011

4. The Valley of Decision

Jesus

After the events of Jerusalem and the unifying of the Church with Israel, I will call all the nations into the Valley of Decision. It does not need to be a physical valley because all the nations are already linked by communications. This Valley of Decisions will be a special moment in history.

Just as Israel was in the moment of distress, so the world itself will be in a moment of complete helplessness. But I will gather the nations and there will be a new breath in the air, a new opportunity, when all the nations will be united into the light. Some nations will leave the Valley and return to darkness, but most will stay in the light. Armaments will be limited. Money will be spent on food. There will be international cooperation that has been sought by many but never brought about.

I will give these blessings to all the nations in the Valley of Decision as a free gift from my hands. There will be peace and a new springtime.

Comment: This shows the effects of these events upon world leaders at a moment when all the world is in distress. The crises are solved by heaven changing hearts of world leaders. All of these locutions, extraordinary as they are, merely reveal the full effects of Lucy's vision of the death of the Holy Father (July 13, 1917)

February 11, 2011

5. The Holy Spirit and the Immaculate Heart of Mary

Mary

Why does the heavenly Father want to establish devotion to my Immaculate Heart? Only in this way can there be an Age of the Spirit.

The easiest way to understand the Holy Spirit is through my Immaculate Heart. My Heart is the way of entering the Age of the Spirit. This will not be a final Age but will prepare for the Second Coming.

February 18, 2011

6. The Problem of Russia

Jesus

The problem is Russia. She is the mother of iniquity. She loves neither America nor Israel.

That is why my mother asked that Russia be consecrated to her Immaculate Heart. When Russia is consecrated all will be drawn together. For now she spreads her iniquity. All the other evil is nourished by her, for she still wants to be the first among the nations. She uses others for her goals, finding partners in evils.

February 18, 2011

7. The Demonstrations in the Street

Jesus

The media covers the rioting of the people on the streets but the people with real power are not on the streets. They are in hiding. The real evil lies not in the demonstrations that all can see, but in the evil which no one can see. They are like bombs planted to go off. When they explode, they will not hit the center, Israel. I know the timetable of darkness. When they do hit the center (Israel) my plan for the Holy Father will be ready to be implanted.

February 21, 2011

8. The Earth Tilts Towards Evil

Jesus

Everything is tilting towards evil and darkness. This has been going on for some time but there is no longer any balance. All has shifted and there will be a quickening of events. All will culminate in the events that I will describe.

At this point, no one can quell the uprisings. They are fires that will continue until all the wood is consumed. Then, like any fire, they will burn themselves out. However, Satan never intended these fires to accomplish his final goal, the destruction of Israel. The purpose of these fires was to weaken all the protection, all the buffers around Israel. This is what is happening but this is not meant to be Satan's final attack.

February 21, 2011

9. Significance of the Egyptian Uprising

Mary

The forces of evil have passed the point of no return. The ultimate clash between good and evil is inevitable. Many view the uprising in Egypt in a positive way. They see that a dictator has been removed. However, you must see it in another way, that a war has broken out.

Many see the uprising as good but this is the way Satan acts. He gets people to do his work by making them think that they are pursuing their own goals. Later, when they have done his work, he reveals himself. Then it is too late to do anything. See this clearly. Egypt is the first step towards the ultimate confrontation.

February 27, 2011

10. The Holy Spirit's Words

Mary

You must not think that I speak on my own. I conceived the Eternal Word by the power of the Holy Spirit and I conceive these living words only the Spirit's light.

The Holy Spirit made me the Mother of God and Mother of the Church. He abides in me and through these words he will bring forth new children of the Father.

Comment: Mary gives these locutions but the Holy Spirit, her spouse, is their source.

The Encourager

In the gospels, I said little because my Son's voice had to be heard. However, the world did not listen because he spoke words of judgment and repentance, which the world did not want to hear. I am the encourager, inviting the world to listen more carefully to his words.

Comment: Mary assumes a mother's role of explaining the difficult sayings of Jesus.

Darkened Minds

Jesus' words are light but minds are often darkened. I will explain his words, and give everyone a chance to hear his words a second time. Listened to afresh, his invitation to the kingdom will be heard anew. I will explain his most difficult sayings, which Satan twists to create obstacles. When these obstacles are removed, the sheep will follow the Shepherd's voice.

Comment: Mary overcomes Satan's strategy of using Jesus' words as stumbling blocks.

"If anyone does not take up his cross and follow me, he cannot be my disciple."

The cross forces each soul to ask, "What are my motives? Do I really love Jesus?" This saying forces the soul to look within. If it finds love, then it will follow. If it does not find love, then it must search for it. Without love, the soul will begin the journey but will never complete it. The soul will overcome trials only by some inner love for Jesus that forces it to go on.

"Whoever looks at a woman with lust has already committed adultery with her in his heart."

These words challenge the soul to greatness, to conquer their own heart and the passions that flow within. Only a purified heart can receive God's gifts, so these words protect the soul from shameless ventures that would defile the soul.

Comment: It is easier to conquer the world than to conquer your own heart.

"If your eye is a scandal, then pluck it out."

These words contain a hidden wisdom which is needed because this world is not perfect. These words are needed for this time on earth, until that which is perfect comes. Just a little while. That is all Jesus asks. Discipline your eyes.

"Unless a man deny himself, he cannot be my disciple."

My Son came to gain divine life for you. Can you receive the new if you cling to the old?

Comment: Denying self love opens you to God's love.

"Seek first the Kingdom of God."

What else should you seek? Does my Son offer you half a loaf? Or give you bread that perishes? He gives you a noble task, worthy of the human person. He created you for the kingdom.

Comment: The kingdom is man's highest calling.

"The seed falling into the ground must die, or it remains alone."

Jesus has placed great treasures within you. Will you take these to your grave still unopened? A seed that does not die is an unopened treasure, worthy only to be cast out. Its existence has served no purpose.

Comment: An unopened treasure is useless.

"It would be better for that man if he had never been born."

When Jesus said these words, his heart was sorrowful and broken. He had done all he could to save Judas. However, Judas had made his decision and had departed the Last Supper. More grace was fruitless. No one enters the kingdom just because they have received much grace (as Judas had). The free will must speak its "yes" to God's grace.

Comment: God has given you the great gift of existence. He also offers you graces to gain a heavenly existence. To these you must say yes.

March 2, 2011

11. The Holy Spirit

Mary

Often you invoke spirits whom you fear and do not really know. I will tell you about a Spirit whom you need not fear. He is the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of my Son. This is what happened.

When my Son rose from the dead, he came to his disciples, those whom he had trained from the beginning. They were in deep darkness and feared for their lives.

He came into the room without opening the locked doors. When he said, "Peace I leave with you", all their fears vanished. He showed himself alive in a real body, but transformed by heavenly glory. He breathed upon the disciples and said, "Receive the Holy Spirit".

For forty days he appeared to them in this way, telling them to wait in Jerusalem for a full outpouring of this Holy Spirit. He was taken up to heaven and they all saw him go up. This happened right before their very eyes.

They obediently returned to Jerusalem, to that same upper room and they waited for this Holy Spirit that I want to teach you about.

On a day we call Pentecost (meaning fifty) the heavenly Father and Jesus, His only-begotten Son, sent their Holy Spirit. He came with many signs – a mighty wind and tongues as of fire which parted and rested on each one of us. We were all filled with the Holy Spirit. As a proof of the new gift, we all began to praise God in strange languages which we did not understand.

The sounds created by the Holy Spirit were heard all over Jerusalem and people who were there for the feast, gathered around this upper room. When they heard us speaking in their own language, they were amazed. This leads to the next part of our story.

Comment: Many people fear and worship false spirits. Mary wants them to know the Spirit of her Son, the Holy Spirit, the source of eternal life.

March 2, 2011

12. Mary Sets You Free

Mary

Peter in Jail (Acts 12:6-10)

The soul has two chains, its passions within and its culture without. It feels alone, as if in prison but dreaming of its freedom. The faintest light of hope still burns within. But, for how long can this last before the passions and the culture snuff it out.

O soul, you have read my words this far. I promise that I will do more than break these chains. Like Peter, you will see them “fall from your wrists” (12:7). I will lead you out.

All the doors will open. Just follow me. Read on. My words will lead you, touch your heart and convince you that your heavenly mother spoke them.

Comment: To the soul who has entered her heart, Mary promises total freedom. Continue to read on.

The Means to Freedom

What chains bind you? Review your life. Untangle the past. Recall the events, the circumstances, the decisions and the mistakes. Omit nothing.

Then, speak to me of all that has happened. Your own words, spoken in my presence, will heal you. The pain will be removed. The light will enter and you will breathe the air of truth.

Find a Priest

Now, go find a priest. Do not wait. You have told your sins to me. Now, tell them to a priest. He will say, “I absolve you from your sins”. The chains will be permanently loosed.

Then return to me and we will talk some more.

Comment: Mary’s path to freedom is quite clear. Identify the chains of your sins. Tell them privately to Mary. Then, go to confession. After that you will hear more of Mary’s words.

The Source of Freedom – Jesus' Blood

Did you ever think that the past could be set aside so quickly and with such little effort?

Just a few steps took you out of prison. Now I can help you. First, let us thank my Son.

Reflect, "What power set you free? Why do you experience freedom, with your mind turned away from the past? Your freedom was purchased at a price. Come I will show you how it happened.

One day, an angel announced the mystery, that I would conceive a child by the Holy Spirit. He would be the world's Savior by the shedding of his blood. This was holy blood, blood taken from my womb. This is what God asked – that I would give His Son a body and blood. Then I was to be with him when his body was nailed to a cross and his blood was shed.

At the cross, Jesus gave me his blood until the end of time. This is why you are free. I have touched you with one drop of his blood.

Comment: The personal freedom, so quickly given in confession, does not come from psychological causes. In every confession, the blood of Jesus purifies the inner heart of the person.

March 5, 2011

13. Mary, Mother of the Church

In these lengthy locutions, Mary acts as Mother of the Church. First, she speaks about the Popes.

Mary

The Pope Consecrating Russia

The secret of the First Pentecost was that Peter gathered with me and I was able to prepare him to receive the Holy Spirit, my spouse. I was God's lowly handmaid, but I was instructed by the most high God and knew the secrets of the king.

The crowds at Pentecost did not overwhelm Peter. His clear words invited the people to do what he had done, to repent and to receive the Holy Spirit.

I took great hope that day. I saw that my Son's message would be preached until the end of time. I saw all of Peter's successors, the long line of popes. They were all placed in my heart. As Mother of the Church I accepted them all.

How I have watched over them, even those whose personal lives were not in order, making sure that they did not err in faith and morals. And the holy popes, I have used to enlighten the world.

What should I say of the recent popes? They have all blessed my Church, opening doors to the Holy Spirit encouraging vast works and inviting all to participate in Church life.

But the great work is still to be done, left to the last minute, so to speak, the work I spoke about at Fatima and which I later commanded to be done. – the consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart and devotion to the five First Saturdays. These two are joined together, the mutual work of the Pope and the faithful. Do not ask why the Pope delays. That is in my hands. My desire is that the faithful do not delay. No one holds them back. They must begin to practice the Five First Saturdays immediately. The power will build and sweep the Holy Father along, then both head and members will be ready with full heart to consecrate Russia to my Immaculate Heart.

Comment: Although these words center on the popes, the real message is for you, the reader.

Begin now to practice the Fire First Saturdays. You will be hastening the papal consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart.

The Five First Saturdays

To fulfill Mary's request, you must do four things on the First Saturday of five consecutive months.

1. Receive Holy Communion (If this is not possible on Saturday, then the Sunday following)
2. Receive the sacrament of Reconciliation (a week before or a week after)
3. Say a Rosary (5 decades)
4. Meditate for fifteen minutes on a mystery of the Rosary.

Your motive for doing these must be to make reparation for sins against Mary's Immaculate Heart.

Mary and the Priests

I see my priests. Some are worthy. Some are unworthy. Some bless the Church and some disgrace the Church. But they are all my priests and for each I have a word that they need to hear, a word that comes from a mother's heart.

To My Sinful Priests

These priests hear many words from their consciences which reprove them, but they do not respond. Their emotions are empty and they are helpless.

So, to you my sinful priests, I speak no word of rebuke. I speak a mother's word. Do not act upon my word immediately for you are in too much pain. First, let my word heal you. Then, arise from your sickness and walk to your brother priest in sorrow and repentance. I will greet you there in the sacrament of penance.

Oh, you have been to confession often but without the repentance needed to rise from your sins. Notice, I will have you rise first. You will already have repentance before you confess your sins. When the sacrament is over, we will walk together. This, too, you have lacked in previous confessions. You had no one to guide you after you confessed.

The secret lies in my words. Listen to these words and let them surround your heart. Do not dismiss them. They are my messages of hope and healing. If you take my words into your heart, recalling them and remembering them frequently, I promise that you will arise from your sins. If this does not happen immediately, remember that these are words of grace which must first permeate you and attract you into the light.

I speak these words to you, yes to you my sinful priests, who have done unspeakable things which cling to your memory and weigh upon your heart. These deeds are like an anchor which does not allow you to come to Jesus, even though you are invited so often during the liturgical year. The following are your heavenly mother's words. They come from my heart, so listen carefully.

I know your name. In your heart right now, I am speaking your name. Listen to your name spoken by the Queen of Heaven. How do I know you? Of course, I know you. A mother never forgets her priest son.

Why did you stray? What took you so far away from your priestly life? Who led you down the wrong road? These questions have answers but does it really matter now? Why pull up those memories? Why

recall your mistakes? What good does it do? That road is too long and you will never come to the end. You must turn around. You have wandered because of human love – for things or for others.

By these words, I reveal my human love for you. Yes, my human love, a mother's love.

I do not want you to perish in hell. A priest in hell is a special trophy for the Evil One, a splendid victory that he marches around because it displays his craftiness.

Also, I do not want your remaining years on earth to be filled with remorse, emptiness and darkness. Satan will claim you as early as he can, dragging you into his darkness long before your death. In this way, you are his and his victory is sealed, many years before you actually die.

I want you to come into my light and into a new fruitfulness in your priestly ministry. I want to give you spiritual children whom you bring into the light. I have waiting for you a happy priesthood, filled with those who love you and will walk with you into eternal life.

Which life do you want for yourself? Do you want years lived in your sins, filled with indescribable loneliness which lead only to the grave and to hell? Or a new life, filled with people who need your priestly powers, who will pray for you and be with you. Yes, I will send them, but you must repent. These final years can lead to a happy death and to life everlasting.

Look at the two roads! Look at the two roads!!

Right now you are on the wrong one and are unable to choose the right one. Your only hope is in my words. Read them again and again until the tears stream down your face. Then, go and find your brother priest. He will be a fountain of God's mercy. I will wait for you there.

Comment: Mary knows that the sinful heart is anchored, hopeless and unable to repent. Even her loving powerful words do not have instant results. Slowly they permeate. Although the process is long, the results are true and lasting – a priest restored to grace, a true pastor of his people.

To My Discouraged Priests

You experience a pervasive darkness, thinking that you are a failure. You do not say this aloud nor proclaim it to others, but the feeling gnaws away. It is a truth that confronts you at every turn, in the poor response of your people, in your small harvest and in your loss of enthusiasm.

You try so many remedies! Sometimes you lose yourself in entertainments. Sometimes you see few ministries. O you discouraged priests, return to the initial spring of your call. Those waters still flow. You drank from them in your youth but you think that they are no more. I promise you that I will release them afresh within you.

I ask these questions. Did I not call you to your priesthood, saying, "Come on this path. Do not walk another. Give up wife and children, home and family." In those early days, did you not hear my voice? Did you not turn away from all that your human nature so powerfully sought?

Now answer me this question, "Did I stop speaking to you? Did I lead you into the priesthood and then abandon you? Is it my joy to see you overwhelmed with failure, your years spent in darkness? Go back. Recall how you heard my voice, the spring of your priestly call. This voice still flows within you. Do not plunge into your recreations or into your empty works.

Go back and plunge into the power of my words that brought you to the priesthood. We will begin again and search together. As your mother I will lead you by my words.

You have looked outside of yourself but you have not looked inside of yourself to the voice of your mother who led you to the priesthood.

Comment: The priesthood is an inner call, and Mary highlights this mystical inner spring of her voice that led the young man to embrace his priestly call. Now, she calls him back to her voice and her words.

March 6, 2011

14. Cleansing the Heavenly Stream

Mary

The world is grasped by a whirlpool of destruction. It tried to delay the inevitable but with little success, It does not understand the stream of heaven which purifies and awakens people to God. However, when sin is committed and there is no repentance, this stream becomes polluted and unable to awaken people to God.

Only repentance and reparation can cleanse this stream and keep it a vital force in human history, bringing forth a goodness in people that pleases the Father.

When unrepented sin enters, this stream loses its power and the Father must cleanse the world by chastisements. This is the only option unless man turns back to God.

Comment: The image is very clear, a stream coming from heaven which awakens man to heavenly things. Sin destroys the power of this stream. So, either man repents or God chastises, the only two ways of keeping the stream powerful.

March 7, 2011

15. Rome and Jerusalem

Jesus

Great vision is needed because the devil believes that he is finally able to destroy the Church. He has almost all of his people in place to attack the Church of Rome. However, the heart of my church is not in Rome, but in Jerusalem. The church was transplanted to Rome because Jerusalem would not survive. So, the move of Peter and Paul to Rome was my will.

Rome is not Jerusalem. All the churches see the uniqueness of Jerusalem. After the Pope is killed, there will be a question. Will the papacy stay in Jerusalem or return to Rome? The deceased pope will have instructed his followers clearly. Some people will remember the splendor of Rome and will want to return. They will return but those who are faithful will elect a new pope and the world will know that the soul of the church is in Jerusalem. This small seed will grow strong in Jerusalem and the gift will take root.

March 9, 2011

16. Attacks on the Worldwide Church

Jesus

Satan will attack the Church, in its external form throughout the world. How can this be, since the Church exists everywhere, with places of worship in many cultures? You will see surprising things. The Church is different in each country, and has a different relationship with the government and with the people. Satan will know the weakness of the Church and how it can be attacked and destroyed in each culture. However, he does not see that I am building a Church of faith and belief.

March 15, 2011

17. Heaven's Moments of Opportunity

Jesus

This is a time of heavenly blessings because the problems are so great and man has no solutions. Before, man could look to his own resources. Now, Satan has released so many problems of such great magnitude, that man can no longer respond. There is a growing despair.

Yet, this is a moment of opportunity, and heaven will respond. Then, all will know that man did not solve the problems. The heavenly Father intervened. Not just with one gift, but with many gifts. Not just with small gifts, but with large gifts. Those with faith must lift up their eyes and open wide their arms.

March 15, 2011

18. Mary's Words of Advice

Mary

To the Confused Person

How did things get to this point? Why is the world in such dire straits? Mankind has gone in the wrong direction for centuries, unable to cope with the rapid speed of technology. Quick, so quick. Everything is quick, with no sense of direction.

So stop. Do not rush headlong. Pause, be still. Ask yourself, "Where am I going? What is my goal?" In this stillness, I will whisper to your heart, "Come this way". It will be a surprising direction. One you would never have thought of. It is your Mother who leads you. Follow me."

Comment: Mary's command is so needed, "Pause. Be still. Examine your goals. Listen". Her promise is even greater, to lead you in a surprising direction.

To the Discouraged Person

As the tribulation continues, the faith of many will be shaken because they have built their house upon sand. But, is it too late? Will they collapse? All things are possible to God.

This is my promise. Even those whose faith has not been built on solid ground I will receive into the Ark of my Immaculate Heart.

That is why this word must go forth. No one is rejected. It is never too late. The door of my heart will only close at the last minute, when all have had a chance to enter. Never, never say, "It is too late". My word is a constant stream of hope. Wherever it reaches, hope enters, saving hope.

You, discouraged soul. You, frightened soul. Get up from your bed of despair and walk to the Ark. Just use my name, Mary. Suddenly, the Ark will be in front of you and the door will be open. I will await you there.

Comment: This is a beautiful message because people who have not lived a life of faith, feel they have no chance in these tribulations. They must act now. Tomorrow might be too late.

To the Overwhelmed Modern Person

Everything swirls around with no sense of purpose. Each minute cries out, "Take care of me because the future has no hope".

So, you plunge into what is at hand. Why ask? Why search? Why look for more than what the present holds?

The whirlpool gets greater. The helplessness grows. O child, you get carried away by forces that are greater than you. So, I stretch out my hand. My strength is enough. I am the saving Mother who searches endlessly for my children, finding them in back alleys and deep valleys.

Wherever you are right now, I am with you. Just stretch out your hand. I do not say “Grasp my hand” because you do not have the strength. I do not say “Hold on to me”. I will hold on to you. I do not say “Follow me”. I will lift you up.

Just one act of your will is enough. Use my name, “Mary”. It opens the door of my heart.

Comment: The modern person is so overwhelmed and the way back to God seems too complex. With these words, Mary provides an easier solution.

To Lost Souls

I am the Mother of Sorrows whose woes will not come to an end until all the events written in the Book of Life are fulfilled. I am the Mother of Life. Where there is life there are also sorrows until all my children are gathered into the kingdom. I am not condemned to sorrows because they are not the final word.

These days, however, are days of travail, of bringing to new life, and of restoring life that has been lost. Yes, many of my children have lost the life I gave to them in Baptism. Many have cast aside the life I suffered to give them. They chose their own life. Others were carried away from a life of devotion. So many causes. So many snares. So many had roots with no depth. This is the state of the Church and my deepest sorrow.

Yet, I do not cast them out of my heart. I take them deeper into my heart, allowing them to cause me even greater sorrows. I let them surround my heart, hoping that just one might understand, “I am causing sorrow to my mother”.

Dear reader, think of your earthly mother. Think of her faith and what she taught you. Did she not teach you my name and to fold your hands in prayer, and to say the Hail Mary? I ask you, “How does she see you now? Do you not cause her sorrow even though she is in heaven?”

Think of your earthly mother and turn back to the ways which she taught you. I will be waiting there for you.

Comment: Mary, like a true mother, is willing to experience even greater sorrow to save her child. How powerful to recall the devotion of your earthly mother.

Inviting Souls to Return

Little by little. Step by step. No need for great efforts. One step after another, like two feet on a journey.

You have so many questions. “What will others think? Am I able to return? What will it be like?” Do not ask these questions. They are of no help. They are not the way back.

Here are the steps you must take. First, leave behind what is sinful. You believe that sin’s grasp upon you cannot be broken. This is not true. Just remove your desires for the sinful.

Once you let go, I will take what is sinful from your hand. Easily, quickly and with little effort, your hand will be empty, easily able to select the good.

Second, search your heart. It will be able to choose what is above, the gifts which heaven offers. This is what you have always wanted and it is yours because sin's power is broken.

Thirdly, seek out others who also want heaven's favors. All your hands will be lifted high, freed from what is below you and receiving what is above.

Comment: Mary describes the steps to a solid conversion in the easiest of terms.

To the Fallen Away Catholic

These are not mere words. They are gifts from a mother's heart, filled with enticements. I place the needed medicine in a candy so you will eat. As you chew on my words, a power will enter your hearts. You will taste a new hope. What you thought was impossible is suddenly within your grasp, like a lifeboat in a dark ocean.

I will inspire you with new hope and you will say, "I can return to the faith of my parents".

You will know the way back. It is a familiar road. You grew up in the Church. You know its teachings and its liturgies.

When you return, you will meet one stumbling block because you will not be fully reconciled.

Some will say that this is not needed but you will know that something is missing. You cannot just overlook many years. You cannot remove your own sins. This violates all that you were taught.

March 18, 2011

19. Libya

Mary

Why do they hesitate? Why do they look at one another waiting to see what each will do? The people are at the mercy of a dictator who wants to subjugate them. This is how the world acts.

It sees its own interests, and waits until it is too late, when nothing of real value can be accomplished.

Where is America? Have I not given it a special role in the world? It wastes its resources and cannot respond to the real needs. To those who would want my light, I say, "In Libya, rescue what can be rescued as quickly as possible, protecting what can be protected. Then wait for another day when America will have a different leader who will judge by truth."

If people pray to me, I will raise up this leader. Let this word go forth. America must pray for the right leadership. If they raise their hearts and hands to me, I will touch that leader's heart and he will accept the mantle of justice. Otherwise, he will just stay on the sidelines, because there is no divine anointing upon the political scene.

March 20, 2011

20. The Woman Who Conquers

Mary

All is turmoil with the constant shifting of world events; all is turmoil. Human minds are helpless as new forces of evil and new forces of destruction emerge. The enemy has become legion, far too overwhelming and far too intelligent for mankind and its leaders. Destruction is everywhere, pouring out from its source, the human heart. There is no end in sight. Man cannot regain control.

Why does the world not turn to me? Am I not The Woman and must not the serpent await the crushing heel of my Son? Satan laughs and rejoices because I am set aside. He does not fear as long as man seeks no heavenly help. What must happen before man realizes, "We need the help of heaven."?

Must devastation continue? Continue it will because heaven is not asked to respond. Stubborn man keeps his back to heaven even when the road ahead grows darker. Hold your meetings! Call your conferences! Pile up your weapons! All to no avail. If you do not invoke me, I cannot save you.. This is my message. This need not happen. This destruction could be avoided. It is late, but I will never say, "It is too late.". There is always a moment when mankind can invoke me. However, the more it delays, the fewer people I can help.

Comment: Mary is the Woman (Genesis 3:15 and Revelation 12) the great enemy of Satan. She is saddened that the world does not invoke her, and tries to solve the problem by human means.

March 21, 2011

21. Conversions through Signs and Wonders

Mary

I speak to you whose hearts have no religious faith; to you who have never lifted your eyes to heaven, to you who have never sought a heavenly favor and to you who do not even believe that God exists. This is your hour, the hour when the stranger will become my son and the foreigner will become a citizen of heaven.

The old order is passing away. All is new. Those who have never listened to the message of faith will suddenly have ears of belief. I will take back those who have been stolen from me and I will bring back what has been carried away from me.

All are my children, the Muslims and the Buddhists and even those who claim no religion. In an instant, they will see what their culture has hidden from their eyes. I will no longer use ordinary means. In a moment, a nation will come to me. In a day, a whole tribe will turn to me. I will give signs in the heavens and will plant stirrings in their hearts. All from the least to the greatest will have a chance to believe.

What do these wonders mean? It is a moment of mercy flowing from my Immaculate Heart. A moment for the world. When all seems lost there will be an intervention of the Spirit of God, my spouse. Who can understand? Yet, in the moment of truth, all will be clear. All will have opportunity to become a child of God through the Immaculate Heart. The stranger, the alien, and the person far from faith will be united through these signs. I will be saying to them, "You also are mine.". Some will believe and be saved.

Comment: Mary will reach out to the whole world by signs and wonders. Everyone will have an opportunity to become a child of God.

April 7, 2011

22. Explaining Divine Chastisements

Mary

Invitation

So many of my children are lost in the world's darkness. How will I find them? I will send forth my word in all directions. My children in distress will hear my word. It will claim their hearts and they will return.

The Goal of Divine Justice

When mankind fails in the basic duties of justice, the heavenly Father must inflict Divine Justice to remove darkness and restore truth to the land. During this time, my children must remain in hope and light.

When Divine Justice removes the architects of darkness, I will place the children of light on the lampstand. Until then, they must live in faith until the powers of darkness are toppled.

Need For Words

To prepare for this cleansing of Divine Justice, I give my words to the little ones. My words, my words – I am always speaking about my words. Yet, this is the way I enlighten them.

If they do not hear my words, they will not be prepared for my helps. I will provide many helps, but my words are needed to reveal these. If they do not listen, they will not have my helps and very few will survive the times of Divine Justice.

Becoming Mary's Children

I speak these words to all, even those who are not my children. By reading these words and being touched by them, they will become my children. All can become my children!

Revealing the Problems

To my children, I will reveal the enemy strongholds which Divine Justice must destroy. If my children stay away from these strongholds, they will not be harmed by Divine Justice, which is like a surgeon's scalpel, cutting only what is infected.

So, to my children I say, "Stay away from sin. Do not go near it and do not tolerate sin in your midst. Be encircled by goodness. Then, the sources of sin will be evident to you so you can stay away from them. Each chastisement will be perfectly suited to cleanse an evil. Flee all evil. Have nothing to do with evil. God will expose the evil done in secret. This is his greatest glory."

Protecting the Little Ones

How can I protect the little ones? Listen to my words. In the present, they must gather together in love for one another and in their desire to safeguard the family. I will open to them the doors of economic security to provide all that they need. Trying to act only at the moment of economic collapse will be too late.

Let them make decisions now. They must love one another. Be of one mind and one heart. Let the father be the head of the family, listening to the words of all the members.

As they agree on what to do, let them act in unity and in wisdom. If their hearts are correct, wisdom will be poured out. If each family seeks my wisdom about their finances, I will be in their midst, guiding their decisions.

Comment: Mary's words are clear. God's Divine Justice will chastise evil. To prepare, her children must withdraw from all evil.

The Coming Divine Justice

Everything is bubbling beneath the surface of world events, like water with a flame beneath it. As the heat is enkindled, the hot, destructive water overflows.

The fire is God's wrath and the water is the world events, the interactions of man. When the water boils over, the events become destructive. If the flame is increased, then the boiling over is inevitable.

Sins are enkindling God's wrath and the water will boil over where the sins are committed.

Stay Away From Evil

To my children I say, "Stay away from sin. Do not go near sin and do not tolerate sin in your midst. Be encircled with goodness and the places of sin will be evident to you. The smell of sin and the vision of sin will be warnings to you. Stay away.

Evil Movements

Many times people join their hearts together to bring about evil, for their own profit or to destroy their enemy. This is a great evil, but I will show you a greater one.

Some individuals have hearts that are seedbeds of evil (like Hitler). They enlist others to their cause. This becomes a gigantic evil, a movement which others join. They are drawn in because the movement appeals to their selfish instincts.

This evil takes on many faces and disguises so that even good people unknowingly contribute to this evil.

I must unmask these evil movements and reveal them for what they are. So, listen to my words.

Do not judge new movements by what is on the surface, by the disguises it assumes. Look at the heart. Look at those who began the movement. Then you will discern the truth.

Comment: As society is threatened, some will take advantage of confusion. Jesus warned about "false messiahs". Mary does the same.

Each chastisement will be perfectly suited to cleanse each evil. If the evil is violence, there will be death. If the evil is hatred and false denunciations, the evil will fall on those who spew these out. If the evil is dishonesty, they will be caught and exposed. For each evil, there will be a chastisement.

Flee all evil. Have nothing to do with evil. Evil done in secret will be exposed. This is God's greatest glory. What is done in hiding will be exposed in the streets.

Comment: Clear away all evil, within you and around you. This is the best preparation.

Divine Justice touches the problem like a surgeon's scalpel, cutting away only what is infected. To prepare for the time of Divine Justice, I give my words to the Little Ones. My words, my words, I am always speaking about my words. Yet this is the way I enlighten them.

If they do not hear my words, they cannot prepare for the other helps I will offer.

There will be many other helps, but my words will reveal them. I speak these words from the deepest love of my heart. If they do not listen, very few will survive the time of Divine Justice.

Comment: Mary promises many helps but only her words will reveal them.

Preparing for the Time of Divine Justice

I will reveal to my children the enemy stronghold which Divine Justice must destroy. By staying away from those areas, the little ones will not be harmed by Divine Justice. This is easy to understand. God restores justice by destroying places of injustice. He destroys greed by attacking those who control wealth. To avoid suffering seek only the necessities of life, which the heavenly Father will always provide.

Comment: Mary provides wisdom so the little ones are not touched by God's chastisements.

April 9, 2011

23. Our Lady Speaks to the Nations

Mary

To the Church in the Middle East

How dark it is for my Church in the Middle East. Satan is uprooting the Church that has been planted for centuries, but I will place a new vineyard there.

The strife will continue and believers will be caught in the crossfire of constant turmoil.

The Church will be severely damaged. I will weep and I will wait for my son, the pope, to come and place a new vine in the old vineyard. Many will see it as small, but it will be young and vibrant, freed from the past divisions, a new Church, a free Church, an Israel Church, planted in the right soil.

Comment: The first part is already happening. The number of Christians in the Middle East decreases dramatically due to war. The second part is consoling. A new Church will come forth.

The following locutions speak to countries and continents, revealing Our Lady's thoughts and desires, always giving directions that can be followed.

The time is short. Soon the events will begin. At first, they will seem small and isolated, but then, like a match touched to a forest, the conflagration will spread. How can this happen? Are not the walls put up, the pacts signed and the treaties made? What is wrong?

The sins of the past have not been removed by repentance.

To Europe

Setting Aside the Church

You have set aside the Church that presided over your birth. The papacy is no longer heeded.

You say, "We have no need for the Pope. We have created our own union".

In the Ages of Faith, I blessed Europe because the Vicar of my Son provided a oneness. Nations turned to him in the disputes and went to him in their crises. Even when the popes were unworthy, his office was accorded a role in peacekeeping. Now you say to the Pope, "Speak only to the Church. You have no voice and no role in modern Europe. We are secular now."

Europe's Past Greatness

I still hold Europe in my heart. How many saints it has given me. How many missionaries it has sent forth, bringing the light of faith to Africa and to the Americas. All these came from the countries of Europe which were bathed in great faith. These missionaries went forth to save souls. How great were their sacrifices and their heroic deeds. They went in the name of my Son and of the Catholic Church, planting the cross on every soil. Theirs was a noble mission.

A Secular Union

O Europe, now your churches are empty and you brazenly proclaim, “We are a secular union”.

Yes, a secular union which will be overwhelmed by the religious Muslims. They will devour you, not with their weapons, but with their faith, their beliefs and their religious practices.

Turn back to me or your European Union will collapse like the paper building that it is. Do not say, “Our economies are flourishing. Our way of life is succeeding”. You have forgotten your Mother, the Church. Your union is like a little baby compared to my Church. How long have you existed? Not even a century. What is that compared with 2000 years?

Return to your mother. She awaits you. You need her wisdom. You need the spiritual life which flows from her womb and the nourishment that comes from her breasts. Your hearts are joined in money and in your economic system but not in the Catholic faith.

If you exalt my Pope, I will exalt you. If you listen to his wisdom, I will lead you along a path of survival. Otherwise, your destruction is near at hand because your union is a union of convenience, not of faith.

I ask you this. Would you die for one another? Would you shed your blood for your common faith, when you have no faith? Return now, while it is not too late. Fill the churches and I will drop down blessings from heaven and you will say, “The Age of Faith has begun again”.

Comment: Mary points out the obvious. Europe’s oneness came from their unity in the Catholic faith. The European Union rejects that source of unity and has adopted a secular model, making it vulnerable to the Muslim religion.

My messages are not judgments or condemnations. They are warnings, spoken from love. People must understand what is weak and about to collapse because not built on solid ground. So much more to say...

To America

I hold America in my heart. It is so special and formally dedicated to my Immaculate Conception. It is built upon religious principles which are now covered over. What has happened to America? It is awash in material goods that it cannot afford, drowning in a debt that it cannot pay and killing its young before they are born.

What has happened to the light set upon the mountain? To the city set on the hill? America’s foundations have been shaken. Slavery began the problem. Human beings were reduced to cattle.

Then, blood was shed in the Civil War. A seed of evil was sown and not recognized – the seed of violence, brother killing brother.

The Problems of America

A century later, a president was gunned down, the victim of a conspiracy that was covered over, and the seeds of lies were sown. America ceased to be the country of truth. Social institutions were bent to the will of the powerful. Truth was banished from the land and the institutions meant to uphold the truth were sold to the highest bidder.

Money. Money is your false god, America, and money will be your downfall. You will drown in the very money which you print so plentifully. It will not be worth what it says it is. It will become the laughing stock of the nations. The mighty dollar will be like a sick man who has no strength.

You are already sick. You must be carried by others, by the very people, to whom you do not want to pay allegiance. They do not at all share your Christian faith. What have you done, America? You have sold yourself like a prostitute to whomever will buy your notes of credit, selling the heritage which the heavenly Father gave you, a heritage that stretches from sea to shining sea.

It is not too late. Turn back. In your years of prosperity, you helped those who were destitute. In your years of good fortune, you brought back to life those nations who were broken. Never will I forget your generosity. But if you do not repent, I cannot restore you.

If I do not restore you, many will have nowhere else to turn.

Comment: Mary touches on America's special call, on its present problem of over-spending.

America's future still lies in the balance, yet to be written.

To China

To a land that does not know me and to a people who have not heard my name. You are mine and soon I will take you to my heart, not just individually, not one by one, but as a nation, all at once. I will take you into my arms and you will ask, Who is saving us? Who is setting us free? Who has suddenly loosened our bonds?

Yes, you are in bondage to the darkness of your religious teachings. These bring you no light even though gods are invoked and prayers are said. These fall upon deaf ears, said to gods made by human hands.

I will give you a new God, a true Lord, my Son, Jesus. He is already walking among you in great signs and wonders. He is preached and adored in house churches. However, your government fears him and tries to control him. He will break out of their grasp. It is already happening. What is sown will break forth. New life is already in your midst, but you know it not.

A day will come when you will renounce your other gods and embrace Jesus. On that day, I will break your chains, the chains that have bound your hearts like you used to bind your children's feet. China will be free and the world's largest nation will proclaim my Son as its Lord.

Comment: For decades now, Jesus has brought forth great signs and wonders in China, resulting in a multiplication of believers. These gather in house churches, which the government strongly resists. Mary says that China will come to Jesus, not just individually but as a nation.

To Russia

How gigantic you are, spread across two continents, encompassing various people and called a union of republics. A union you are not. You are splintered and fragmented, formerly held together by force and now united by political strategies. How I wish you were a people united in professing my Son. If his name were upon your lips, you would truly be one.

You beat down your people and tried to build an atheistic system on their backs. You took whatever was in your grasp, deceiving the West and making gains at the bargaining tables, destroying the rights of people who were not your own. This is your twentieth century legacy to the world.

Where are you headed now? What new fields do you want to plunder? What new alliances are you forming? Why are you consorting with people who do not love my Son and who do not proclaim his as Lord? They exalt a different prophet unknown to you and foreign to your religious tradition.

Turn back. Your flirtation with the Middle East will not gain your goals. What are you seeking? A new role? A new identity? A return to greatness? If you had been truly great I would not have humbled you by breaking your system. I indeed have humbled you but you did not repent.

You just sought another road. "I will return to my former greatness", you say in your heart. "I will find new friends with whom to conspire. I will make new arrangements in the Muslim world. With these, I will rise to power again". You fool! They are plotting your destruction, just as they are plotting the destruction of the West.

You are not one of them. They laugh at you. They play your game but they will not let you rule with them unless you become one with them in their religious beliefs.

Will you sell them your religious traditions as you have sold them your uranium? Will you sell your people, the way you barter your secrets? They will not be satisfied with your wealth.

They want your soul. Jesus, my Son, is the soul of the Russian people. Someday, they will be consecrated to me by my Pope. Then they will be mine and I will snatch them from your hands, from you who are so ready to sell them to a people who hate you.

Comment: Our Lady loves the Russian people and their deep religious traditions. These words are directed to the Russian leaders who embraced an atheistic Communist system in the twentieth century and are now selling arms, uranium and technology to Muslim countries.

To Latin America

To you who are poor, who gather your little rations from your tiny fields while the world enjoys its banquets. I have not forgotten you and you have not forgotten me. I am sown into your hearts through the missionaries I sent to you.

Your religious traditions (placed in your hearts centuries ago) are fading and wilting as the modern world enters by its powerful media and messages. The new replaces the old. The young leave for the city or for other countries. Noise invades your quiet and restlessness spreads through the land. Change is everywhere. All is unsettled. How widespread is this march of progress, a progress which is rooted in the expediency of the moment. What can I do for you, a people close to my heart?

I see the old and the new, what was and what will be. How can I guide you from a past, so deeply rooted in the Catholic Church, to your future? How can I help you, so the values of the past are not surrendered to gain the blessings of the future?

I give you the rosary. The rosary will link you to one another and will chain you to me. Yes, chain you to me with chains of love which will never be broken.

You will need these chains. Only your mother can help you to survive the years ahead. The shaking will begin with the prosperous nations but will be felt most in the poorer countries, with a poverty you have never seen. Do not follow false leaders who preach a secular progress without religious values.

Who still calls on me? What people still seek me? These I will bless and sustain. Do not walk away from me as others have done. I am your mother.

Comment: Mary confronts the problem that material progress can cause the loss of a religious tradition. She asks the people to say the rosary. They will be chained to her when they suffer new economic hardships.

To Muslims

To all who proclaim Allah as your god and Mohammed as his prophet. You have set aside my Son as the light of the world and have put another in his place. He has used clever words and strict rules. He has laid burdens on your backs and told you that you are a holy people.

Yet, he himself cannot confer this holiness.

He tells you that you must work for holiness that you must pile up good deeds that are greater than your evil deeds. What a bondage he places you in! What fears he plays upon. Is this religion – to pile up good deeds? Is there not a loving Father who has sent his only begotten Son to redeem and to make holy? Has not your prophet blocked the springs of living water that flow from my Son's side? Has he not turned you away from the gift of saving grace?

When will you learn? Salvation does not come from below, as you pile up goods, as if these could reach to the heavens. Salvation comes down from the Father of Grace. It descends upon mankind as a gift from above. It came through my womb which gave flesh and blood to the Eternal Son of God. All of this is yours, given as a gift and a grace offered to you freely.

Yet, you turn away from this gift to what you yourselves can earn by your good deeds. This is what your prophet has taught you. He has displaced the Son of God who pours out life freely and he tells you to work for your salvation. He removes the gift as if it had not been paid for and says, "You must pay again. Why pay again for what has already been bought by my Son's blood? Why bring the coins of your good deeds, when the Father will give you salvation paid for by His only Son?"

This is the mystery which your prophet has set aside and is now hidden from your sight. Why has this been done? Why has the gift been set aside? Because you would go to Jesus, my Son, instead of to Mohammed. By these words, I reveal what is waiting in my arms, your salvation.

Come quickly and I will give it to you. You know me well. I am Miriam of Nazareth.

Comment: Mary points out the basic failure of Mohammed. He has removed grace, the divine life freely gained by Jesus' death and rising. He has reduced Jesus Christ to a prophet, lower than himself.

To Israel

Would I not speak to a people who gave me birth and nourished my faith – a people I have always loved. Yes, I will say it – people I have always loved. You are my people, not just the people of my heart but the people of my flesh and blood. You are my Son's people, of the same flesh and blood.

You are a wandering people. First, you wandered in the desert and now you have wandered for centuries. Dispersed and not gathered together. United only by the word, the Torah, the teachings and prophets. Yet, these have kept you together and given you an identity.

"I am a Jew" you say, a member of a proud race, begun by Abraham and gathered together by Moses, united in the glory of King David, sent into exile, gathered again in Jerusalem, dispersed by the Romans and now present in every land, waiting and waiting for the Messiah.

Have you ever asked, "Has he already come? Who is this Jesus, whom so many proclaim as Lord?" Have you ever asked, "Were we mistaken? Did the forefathers kill the Son sent by the Father? Did they not kill the prophets before Him? Yet, today, you acclaim these prophets. Why do you not acclaim my Son?"

No need to recall your history. Even more important, there is no need to allow these centuries to stand as an impregnable wall. Let us go back. Let us go back to the beginning. How did we get separated? How did we part our ways? How did those Jews who believed in Jesus get set aside?

Were their voices not heard? Were they not persecuted? Look at what Saul did before my Son appeared to him on the road to Damascus. Saul is my key witness. Study his life. Study his message. See him as one who persecuted the believers. Why did he change? Was he bribed? Was he forced to become a believer? Or, did he really see my Son? Did he encounter Jesus in the fullness of his resurrection? This is the question you must face.

You are a Jew. You will always be a Jew. I am a Jew. Paul is a Jew. Do not believe those who say that you cannot believe in my Son and remain a Jew. A believer remains a Jew, a Jew who has come to a fullness.

Comment: Mary's words strike at the heart of the question. Did Jesus rise from the dead? Did Paul see the Risen Jesus? Cannot a believer remain a Jew?

To Africa

Africa, beautiful Africa. You have been ravaged by the colonial powers. Your sons and daughters have been sent to faraway lands and placed in inhuman servitude. I love you. You are mine.

A fresh wind blows across your land. A new fire of faith has been planted in your hearts. In so many places, that faith is flourishing, due to the sufferings and toils of so many.

I have come to you and visited you Kibeho. I am yours. I belong to you. I have embraced you and your many cultures.

The spirit of Kibeho will flow throughout your continent, not just the waters of Kibeho but its many seeds. They will be planted everywhere, North, South, East and West. There will be new Kibehos because I will continue to appear to those who call on me and obey me. So, listen to this word.

My Son will pour out the Holy Spirit with diverse tongues and powerful gifts. Do not be afraid of these new phenomena. They are part of my Church and were present from the very beginning.

Do not be afraid of this New Pentecost. Do not close your doors to these new fires. These fires are sweeping your continent and I do not want these fires to be all around you while your doors remain closed. Do not lose these moments which are important.

Learn about the new fires. Study and prepare to receive. Let the priests be first, so the people are guided correctly. Then let all the people seek the fire. All must be done in order, but the fire must not be quenched.

You will dedicate this new fire of the Spirit to my motherly guidance. I will not let you lose your way. Then, when you send your abundant missionaries to every land, they will not just bring the solid Catholic teachings, they will also bring the Pentecostal fires, which they have personally experienced. This will be your gift to the nations. The youngest in the faith will lead his older brothers.

Comment: Mary stresses two great sources of spiritual life, her personal appearances and the Pentecostal fires sweeping the continent. She wants the Church in Africa to be immersed in both of these streams.

To Ireland

To a land that I have separated from others so it can be totally mine. A land that I visited decades ago at Knock. A land which has walked with me for centuries.

I know the path that you have taken. You have followed another woman – Dame Prosperity. Now she has abandoned you and your house is in shambles. It is well that she has left you. You were drunk on her wine and corrupted by her lewdness.

“Where shall I go?” you ask. “Return to Knock”. There you will find the answers that I gave you long ago and we will begin again.

It will not be easy. Much has been destroyed and you have not yet recovered from the shocks of your indebtedness. But we cannot wait.

I promise I will send someone to lead you and I will send others to help him. I will raise up a new priesthood. It will rise from the ashes, bold, vibrant and true, serving others not itself, close to the people and not claiming its own privileges.

If you follow me, I will raise up a new Ireland. If you do not, I must abandon you to those who will continue to rape you and destroy you. There are so many forces of division while time is wasting. I will be waiting for you and we will begin again.

Comment: Mary speaks of the great religious centuries of Ireland, which has, in recent years, abandoned the Catholic Church and gone into deep indebtedness. She promises a new leader, a renewed priesthood and a new Ireland flowing from a religious stream of Knock.

April 13, 2011

24. Mary Speaks to the Broken-Hearted

Mary

To the Mother of An Aborted Child

Your child is with me, grown to full stature, just like every other child of God. It is you I am concerned about, and the burden you have carried for years.

First, let us go back to that moment of decision, when you said, “I will have an abortion”.

Recall the father of your child, and the role he had in your decision. Recall your fears, your qualms, the pressures you felt from so many sources. Recall the despair that filled your heart and the hopelessness of the situation.

Now recall the years of suffering since that decision – the sleepless nights, the endless questions, the despair, the darkness and especially that question which you always ask, “Why did I let it happen?” Recall all of this so I can respond.

You have suffered long enough. No need for greater pain or greater sorrow. No need for further accusations. There is need only for my saving word which will restore you. Listen carefully.

On earth, you will not be called the mother of this child because you did not give birth, but in heaven you will be called the child’s mother because you gave life. In heaven you will hear the child call you “Mother”, and its mother you will be. You will see your child in full maturity, grown to full stature. Your child will be waiting here to embrace you and I will be here.

There is only one difficulty. I must get you here. So, think about my words. Think of the child who so wants to have you in heaven. Think about what awaits you. Set aside the past. Set aside the sufferings. You will be the mother you so much want to be. We both are waiting for you.

Comment: Certainly the child is in heaven and the child wants its mother to be there also. The woman should not look back but forward.

To Women Who Have Never Conceived

I speak to women who want to conceive a child but have been denied this privilege because of circumstances. One has not found the right person to marry. Another has a husband who does not want children. With another, the mutual spousal love has never conceived. With another, conception has always ended in a miscarriage. Oh, the loneliness of a woman who so desires to bring forth new life! Each month there is the womanly flow which painfully reminds her that time is going by. I do not say “is being lost” for, in God, all time is holy.

Begin with hope. Always and everywhere, hope that God has a plan. Seek God’s light. “What can I do? What steps can I take?” Often, there are surprising answers as you cast the light of hope upon disappointing circumstance. Finally, know that never to have given birth on earth is not God’s rejection of you, nor does it condemn you to a fruitless existence. Look at those who have embraced virginity for the kingdom. Is their life fruitless? How many of these are saints that have blessed the world more than anyone else. I say this clearly. In your failure to give birth there is a seed of great life, a call to a fuller fruitfulness. Let me help you to search and we will find it together. As the psalm proclaims, “The woman who was barren becomes the mother of many children”.

To the Woman Who Experiences Unrequited Love

I speak now to the lonely wife, who gives loves but receives none. She would embrace her husband but he flees from her embraces. An unrequited love – going forth but returning empty.

The house has no love. Life is just an existence together. Two lives that pass in the night. Two streams that flow in separate river beds, never enjoying the fullness of a joining.

Can love be reawakened? Even your own love, because it has never been returned, has grown cold, even though still present. Let us try again. This time slowly and with great patience.

Always await in hope. Always keep the door open. Treasure even the smallest coal of human warmth. When he needs you, be there for him. I will arrange the circumstances so that he sees that you have remained at his side, even though he has not always remained at your side. When the streams begin to join again, let his love flow freely. This will be a great sacrifice for you but there are too many years ahead for you to live mutually alone. The gift of reciprocal love does not return over night but it is a gift worth waiting for.

Do not seek the love of another man because his love would poison your heart. In loving your husband, you act like God who continually loves many who never return his love.

To Parents Worried About Their Children

You see that your child is in deep trouble. Your child has spun out of control and walks away from you. You are helpless. All that you do is not enough. Learn much from my words.

I am with your child, walking with him, accompanying him in the darkness. I will be with him whether he is able to turn away from these destructive forces or whether he is unable to free himself.

So, I say to you, “Call upon me. Invoke my help. Use my name. Teach him to say, “Mary help me”. Do not cease to cry out to me. I hear your every prayer and see your every desire.

Learn this lesson clearly. Everything is possible in my Immaculate Heart. This is a lesson which the whole world will soon learn but I reveal it to you much earlier because of your special need. “No one need be lost”.

Comment: Mary teaches total confidence in her Immaculate Heart. Parents will see true miracles in the change Mary will bring about.

To Parents Whose Son/Daughter Has Committed Suicide

The lonely hours and the constant questions, “What did I do wrong? Why was I not there to prevent this? The memories still fill your heart, the memories of First Communion, the birthday parties and the graduations. These all flood your mind.

How much time has gone by! Yet the pain is still there, like an unquenchable thirst. It is a wound that seems never to heal, an unending agony.

Listen to my words. They will draw you to me. Then, read them again and they will touch you more deeply. As you continue to read them, these words will go to the center of your heart. A moment will come when my words will replace your words and you will be free. Let us begin.

Did he make a true decision, a real choice between good and evil? Was there not a narrowing, a closing of doors to other possible solutions?

Did you know his inner thoughts? How much inner light was present? What darkness had he stumbled into? Can anyone see the way when no light exists? These are the questions that I place before you.

Now, let us go on. Have you not prayed for him? Have you not asked God to have mercy on his soul? Do you not ask God to see your child as you see him? Where are those prayers? Did they get lost in eternity or are they gathered up in my heart?

Look at my heart. Your every prayer and sigh is there. Also, there are your tears, those tears which you have shed so abundantly. These, also, I have gathered up. They are not useless.

Now, come deeper into my heart so you can grasp the thoughts of the heavenly Father. The Father created him, brought him to life and charted his ways, recording every step he took.

This path was not a sudden decision. The seeds of this decision were quietly slipped into his heart while he was asleep, like the parable of the enemy who sowed weeds at night. These weeds were numerous and they appeared everywhere, too numerous to root out, destroying all the wheat. This was the heart of your son/daughter. Your child could only see the hopelessness.

I was with your child in those hopeless hours, because you had called upon me. (I remember your prayers.) You had asked me to save him, because he no longer seemed to be yours. He walked a road that you did not understand.

So, I walked with him. I did not abandon his side, even for a moment, and especially, not in his final moment. I was there, within him, I whispered my name. I told him to call upon me. I could not save his earthly life because those weeds of death had grown too numerous. So, I offered him a chance for eternal life. In the little corner of his will, where freedom still had sway, I asked him, “Do you want me to save you?” “What was his answer?” you ask. I say,

“Come to heaven. Seek always God’s kingdom for yourself. All is not lost.”

Comment: Mary pierces the darkness of a suicide, and speaks of what we cannot know. The parents must seek to gain heaven for themselves, trusting that their child will be waiting for them.

To Those Who Have Lost A Loved One in the War

The memories are so sharp and clear. You remember the moment he told you of his decision.

Suddenly, he was off to war, to an unknown land and to a people whom you did not know. These are the ways of war, the gathering of an army and the sending forth, while those who stay behind are filled with a thousand anxieties.

So it was, as it has always been, with the constant prayers for a safe return, so that your lives could begin again.

But this was not to be. Others returned, but not the one whom you loved so much. The place at table was empty now, never to be filled. The clothing he had stored away never to be used, at least by him.

What shall I say to you whose heart was broken by the cruelty of a war waged in a far off land? How can I console you, when he will never return? When you will never see him again?

When you will never hear his voice or listen to his words? Let me speak because my words will bring you consolation and direction.

Some are meant to be here only a little while, to fulfill their task and to pass on, leaving behind a gift, the memory of their heroic deeds and of their great sacrifices. These memories live on. Do not drown them out. They are the seeds of new life. Remember what he stood for and what he tried to achieve. Remember his sacrifices. Tell them to your children. He gave his life for others. And when these memories overwhelm you and when the loss seems too great, call on me. I, too, lost a Son to violence. I will come to you and we will pray for peace so others do not share our sorrows.

To the Young Person With a Broken Relationship

Your friend, your companion, the one who was always at your side is no longer there. The friendship is broken and you have gone your separate ways. A loneliness sets in. Before you plunge into another relationship, let me, your mother, speak to you.

You have much to learn. Examine yourself. What blame must you shoulder? How will you be better in the future? Will your friend take you back, if you change?

There are other questions. Who can help you? Who will speak the truth to you? Who will speak a bold word? Who will be a good friend? Who will lift you up and ask you to live by higher ideals? Learn from a true friend before you begin another relationship. You will be different next time.

Comment: Many experience the heartbreak of a broken relationship. Mary asks the person to be truthful and to seek out someone who will lift them up to higher ideal.

To A Young Person Experiencing Guilt

Guilt covers your soul like a darkness, with the pain of a sharp wound, always present and never going away. You ask, "Why do I feel guilty? Can I find forgiveness? Can anyone remove my guilt?" Let me answer your questions.

You feel guilty because you are a person, conscious of self and of how you should have acted.

Your guilt is telling you that you did not act as a person. To be freed from guilt, you must do some things that only a person can do. Be honest about where you have failed. If you hurt anyone, seek their forgiveness.

Then, come before God who created you as a person. Seek his forgiveness. If you are a Catholic, seek out a priest. He will absolve you and tell you what else to do. Take these steps and you will be restored. I am your mother.

Comment: Mary offers some simple steps to allow every human person to be freed from guilt feelings.

To the Young Person Experiencing a Call

What is that feeling which washes over you, calling you to serve others? What rewards and sacrifices does it hold in store? What will happen if you listen and follow? And if you don't?

Let your mother explain what is happening.

My Son stirs within you, revealing the mission he offers to you. You see only the beginning steps. The rest of the road is hidden, so you must trust.

Listen to your heart. Follow your inner dream. Trust what Jesus has placed within you. Do not measure the sacrifices or allow others to discourage you. All is prepared. The next time you experience the stirring, say "Yes, Lord, I will follow you". You will see what to do.

Comment: Mary promises that the inner call will lead the young person to fulfill God's plan.

To the Young Person Who Cannot Find A Spouse

You have prepared yourself and made yourself ready, always looking, always hoping that you would find the right partner. The years slip by, but the desire perdures. In moments of great hope. You say, "It will surely happen". Then come moments of despair. You ask, "Where can I even look and hope to find someone?"

Questions are everywhere. "Should I take this opportunity? Yet the other person is so far from what you had hoped for. Is not time running out? But what is the alternative? Many look for sexual favors. Few seek a relationship and even fewer share your dreams of marriage and family. What do I say to you who are caught between your desires and the reality which frustrates your hopes? Let us begin.

Listen to my voice within. Say often, "My mother will provide". Then, walk where I would walk.

Seek relationships that only I would have. Stay free from those who do not share the desires of your heart. They will only absorb your time and leave you empty.

Go where I send you. Search and seek. Do not be afraid to knock on some doors. Seek new groups, always with the noblest of purposes. I have placed within you a desire for parenthood, to bring forth a family with a spouse who shares your faith and your values. What is wrong with that? Is this not a noble ideal? Then believe that I will help you to achieve it.

Trust that I have placed in you those qualities which will both attract the other and help the other. See what you can bring to the relationship. If you do this, you will be more sure of yourself and your relationship will be based on mutual support. The relationship can then grow. True love can spring up and a moment will happen when you see that you are meant for each other. That is the important moment.

Comment: Mary teaches many things – hope, good choices, active seeking, and looking out for the other's needs. Only these lead to a good marriage.

To the Young Person Who is Not Ready for Marriage

There are others to whom I must speak. You seek to marry but you are not ready. You have not prepared. Your values are too superficial and your choice of a partner would be the wrong one.

Deepen your life. Seek true values. Return to Mass. Grow in your faith. Stay away from debaucheries. Form your own lifestyle. Choose friends wisely. Do not be led astray. Marriage is a serious enterprise and few are adequately prepared.

When you have done all of this, when you have matured, then you can seek a partner because you will choose much better. You will reject that person whom before you would have selected and you will be drawn to the person whom you formerly would have shunned. The right person was there all along but you were not yet the right person for the other. Lift up your lifestyle and you will choose a partner at a higher level.

Comment: A person tends to choose according to their level. If the person is lifted up by a better lifestyle, they will meet and choose a better partner.

May 1, 2011

25. To Those Who Never Heard the Gospel

Mary

I speak to you who have never heard the gospel because you have been deprived of a great light. Everyone on earth has a right to hear the gospel of my Son, but sometimes missionaries did not reach you. Governments have refused them entrance or even ejected them from your land.

No more. Governments can no longer banish a word that goes forth electronically. I speak first to you because others have had their chance to hear the gospel. It is a new day. I will preach and you will hear. No one will stop the gift.

The Conception of Jesus

I begin with a mystery which was hidden in my womb and first revealed in a Jewish culture, 2000 years ago. God became man. He took flesh and blood. He came among us and was seen and heard by those who lived in Israel.

Why Israel? Because God had prepared them for centuries. They knew there was only one God. He had spoken to them through the prophets. As a young girl, I was instructed in these sacred books. I was a daughter of God and a daughter of Israel, prepared by my sacred culture to be the mother of God. Yes, I am the mother of God and I want to be your mother.

Life of Jesus

My Son's name is Jesus. He performed miracles, signs and wonders. He proclaimed that the Kingdom of God was breaking through and that his life would begin this great event. The leaders of Israel were jealous. They were angry because my Son denounced many of their practices. They feared him because large crowds followed and believed. So, they killed him, nailing him to a cross. I was there. I saw my Son die and his heart pierced by a sword. We buried him in a new tomb and I sorrowed, more than any other mother. He was my only Son and I was a widow.

However, all of this was only a preparation. He entered the tomb to deprive it of its power.

That is the great message that I bring you. My Son won the victory. He destroyed the power of death. On the third day, he rose from the dead. His body is now in glory – unable to die or to suffer. This same glory is for you. That is my message. You do not need to fear death if you believe in my Son. This is my first message. It is basic but even now you can see how deprived you have been by not hearing these words. I promise I will make it up to you.

Comment: The good news of Jesus Christ will go forth electronically, preached by God's greatest messenger – Mary, God's mother.

May 3, 2011

26. Gaining Holiness in Mary's Heart

Mary

Everything that is holy is in my heart. You are free to enter because my heart will be open until the end of time. Then it will be sealed for all eternity.

What is not in my heart is not holy, not of God's kingdom, worthy only to be cast out on the final day. All that is in my heart is the Father's will. When you enter my heart, you will receive a desire to do the Father's will. As you remain in my heart, that desire will become pervasive and deepen, extending to every thought, word and deed. This is not the work of just one day or one year, but it is the sure and easy way to goodness because you will experience a vehement desire to do God's will. I will show the easiest way to accomplish what the Father wants.

Comment: In these few locutions, Mary has invited the soul to a conversion from sin, to fidelity to God's will and to holiness – all accomplished easily if the soul enters Mary's heart.

May 4, 2011

27. Receiving the Holy Spirit

Mary

Peter, the leader of the disciples told the crowd about the events which I have told you. He explained the purpose of my Son's death – to take away every person's sins and to send the Holy Spirit into their hearts.

The people experienced great sorrow for having killed my Son and asked what they had to do.

Peter said that they had to repent of their sins and be baptized in the name of my Son. In this simple and easy way, they would receive my Son's Holy Spirit. Peter baptized 3000 persons that day.

This little story raises many questions which I will answer. Who is this Holy Spirit? He is the Spirit of the Father and the Son. The Father is God and my Son is God. Also, the Holy Spirit is God. When you receive the Holy Spirit, you become a child of God. God lives in you and, on the last day, He will raise you from the dead, just as He raised my Son from the dead.

I told you that my Son conquered the tomb and you do not need to fear death. By the Holy Spirit, you will live forever. Death is not the final state. My Son gained eternal glory for himself and He gained it also for all who believe the story. I will explain more the next time.

Comment: Mary gets quickly to the great gift of Jesus – the Holy Spirit who bestows eternal life.

What You Have to Believe

Many books form the Christian Bible, but you need not read all of them before being baptized and receiving Jesus' Spirit. In these little talks I will give you all that you need to know.

Let us begin with God.

There is only one God. We call him the "heavenly Father" because Jesus taught us this title.

Centuries ago, he created the whole world – the earth, sun, moon and stars. He created all that lives – the fish and the animals. When earth was ready, he created the first man and woman, from whom comes every man and woman on earth. They are our common parents.

You have a body and a spirit. Your body came from your parents. Your spirit was created by your heavenly Father. But this was not enough. Your human spirit can receive God's Holy Spirit. As your body lives because of your human spirit, so your human spirit lives because of the Holy Spirit. Without the Holy Spirit, your human spirit has no life. My Son died on the cross so He could give you his own Holy Spirit and you could live forever with his heavenly Father. I will talk about that the next time.

Comment: Mary is so clear about the human person. The human person has a material body taken from human parents and an immortal spirit created directly by God. This human spirit can live forever by receiving God's Spirit. What great mysteries explained so clearly!

May 5, 2011

28. Mary Ascends the Electronic Pulpit (the Internet)

Mary

So many of my children, who used to be in my heart are missing. They were baptized and taught the truths but they are not here. I am their sorrowful mother and I must look for them. I will ascend the pulpit of the world. I will call out to them in the clearest of words. No matter where they are, my words will reach them.

Since their world no longer includes the Church, I will enter their world through the Internet. I will find new pulpits and give the clearest, most inviting teachings. At the same time, I will touch their hearts. They will know that it is a mother's voice which invites them.

Translated into All Languages

I ascend the pulpit of the world to speak to all people, in their native language. The words will go forth on the Internet and will be translated into all languages by the little ones whom I hold in my heart. You will accompany me into the pulpit and record the words as they go forth.

Explaining All the Truths

The God who created the world wanted to reveal the mysteries of heaven. To do this, he chose a people to be his very own – the Israelites, also called the Jews. These are my people. He formed them by his word, which they collected into books.

He revealed many things but the most important was that there was only one true God. This truth separated the Israelites from the other nations. Although they knew that God was one, they did not know God's inner life. Only Jesus, my Son, who is God, could reveal and explain God's inner life. This is what Jesus explained.

God is a Father who brings forth his Son. The infinite love which they have for each other brings forth the Holy Spirit. The Father so loved the world that He sent his Son, Jesus, to save the world, (All of this I will explain later.) and to give to the world the same life which the Father and Son enjoy together. This life was given when the Father and the Son sent the Holy Spirit who begins to live within you when you believe in Jesus and are baptized in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Comment: Mary gives a clear summary of Divine Revelation. God is one and in this oneness are three divine Persons. By the Holy Spirit, all can share in God's inner life.

Disobedience and Obedience

Having spoken of what God did, I must now speak of what man did. Inside of you are powers not shared by the animals. You have a mind that can know God and a will that can obey him or disobey him. You can say “yes” or you can say “no” to God.

The history of man is filled with “no”. This is called “sin”. This tendency to sin (to disobey God) is now planted in every heart. It is a selfishness which destroys all that God would do.

Because I was going to be the Mother of God, God did not allow this power of sin to be planted in my heart. No power of disobedience ever touched me. I always said “yes” to God. Jesus, also, always said “yes” to his heavenly Father.

Because he was obedient to the Father, the leaders of Israel crucified Jesus. All the way to his death on the cross, Jesus said “yes”. I, also, said “yes” as I stood at the cross of my Son.

The heavenly Father heard this perfect “yes”. So, the Father and the Son poured out the Holy Spirit (their mutual “yes” to each other). This Holy Spirit empowers people to say their “yes” to the Father. Therefore, the Father can glorify us, just as he glorified Jesus. I want to explain exactly what will happen.

Comment: Jesus saves us from our “no” which separates us from God. He gives us the power to say “yes” which joins us to God and allows him to glorify us with Jesus.

The Glory of God

My Son, Jesus, always enjoyed life with his Father. This life we call “God’s glory”. By disobedience to God, man had lost God’s glory.

Jesus lowered himself and became a man. He even accepted death on a cross. His Father exalted him, raised him into glory and made his name above every other name. All who call on this name can be saved.

You are “saved” when your human spirit receives God’s Holy Spirit. This is God’s glory. This Holy Spirit raised the human nature of Jesus from the dead. This Holy Spirit will do the same for you as he did for my Son, Jesus. The important proof of this truth is that He already did this for Jesus. Let me tell you what happened. In this way you can believe that Jesus rose from the dead.

Comment: By becoming man and dying on the cross, Jesus made God’s glory available to us.

The Appearances

When Jesus was 30 years of age, he left our home and began to preach that the kingdom of God was at hand, the special moment that all of Israel had awaited for many centuries.

Jesus told everyone that God had sent him and that he was God’s Son. To prove this, he healed sick people, drove out evil spirits and even raised people from the dead. Many Jews believed and placed faith in Jesus. Some became his disciples, and from these he chose apostles, who were called the twelve.

Jesus predicted to these disciples that he would die on a cross and that he would rise from the dead. The disciples did not believe that he would be killed and they did not understand what “to rise from the dead” meant. Yet, both took place. After Jesus rose from the dead, he appeared to these disciples for 40 days, proving to them that he had risen and instructing them about their future tasks.

These disciples were the important people in God’s plan. They told this story to the whole world. They had no fears. Many were killed because they preached this new way of life.

These disciples believed because they had seen the risen Jesus. Those to whom they preached believed because of the disciples' words. Also, the disciples healed people and drove out demons. This little group was not educated, yet they preached to the whole world. This is what I am doing now. By their preaching, many received the opportunity to gain eternal life. Those who heard believed, were baptized and received the Holy Spirit.

This is why I am preaching now – preaching to the whole world by the Internet – so all receive the same opportunity for eternal life.

Comment: Just as the disciples went to the whole world, so Mary's words go forth, telling what Jesus gained for us and giving all an opportunity for these riches.

A New Way of Living

(Jesus is Lord)

Jesus proved to these disciples that he was God, the Lord of all creation. He was God's only Son and, with the Father, the source of the Holy Spirit. These disciples went forth telling the whole world to put aside their many false lords and to accept the true Lord, Jesus, into their hearts. This meant adopting a new way of life. The disciple has to live like the Master and the servant like his Lord.

Jesus lived in obedience to the Father and to his commandments. He lived in truth, in service to the Father and to others. He lived in chastity and purity of life. All of this I will explain now.

You human nature is selfish, controlled by your passions. You are a slave to sin. Baptism frees you from your slavery to sin and makes you a servant of goodness. You are a new creation, called out of your selfish darkness into Jesus' light. This is how Jesus is different from your pagan gods. You offer them sacrifices but you go on leading your selfish lives. With Jesus you are lifted up, made a child of the light, guided and helped by God's Holy Spirit. I will take this up again.

Comment: Many reject Jesus as Lord because this requires a new way of life. Choosing the true Lord demands a change.

The Christian Community

When the believers were baptized and received the Holy Spirit, they could not return to their former way of life. So, they supported one another. They joined together for prayers and the teachings of the apostles and the sharing in the Eucharist.

This same method was used by the missionaries. Baptism demanded that the new believers leave behind their sinful way of life. To accomplish this, the believers formed new Christian communities. They came under Jesus who had promised to stay in their midst until the end of the world.

This is true even now. The baptized must remain with the community. Jesus has already given himself as the food for the community. That is my next teaching.

Comment: Mary stresses the communal aspect of Baptism and the believer's duty to gather.

The Eucharist

The Holy Spirit forms the Christian community. He lives within each member and unites them.

His goal is that every member proclaim Jesus as Lord. To gain this, he recalls all that Jesus did and taught.

Even more, he overshadows bread and wine so that Jesus himself lives in their midst and is food for their divine life. I will tell you how this gift was given.

One day, thousands of people gathered to hear Jesus preach. This was in a deserted place and the hour was late. Jesus took some bread and fish into his hands and blessed them. He gave them to his disciples, who distributed them. All 5000 were fed. This multiplication of food was a sign to everyone of Jesus' special powers.

The next time that they gathered, Jesus used this miracle to promise a greater gift. He would provide bread come down from heaven, his own body and blood, to give them eternal life. He promised that if they ate his flesh and drank his blood, he would raise them up on the last day.

At this time, many did not understand the promise. First, Jesus had not yet died and been raised to glory. Second, they did not understand how he could give his flesh to eat and his blood to drink. I will explain this the next time.

Comment: Mary leads into her teaching on the Eucharist by describing the preparatory events – the multiplication of food and the promise of the Eucharist (John, Chapter 6).

The Last Supper

On the night before he died, Jesus was at supper with the twelve apostles. He took bread, blessed it and gave it to them to eat, saying, "This is my body that is for you. Do this in remembrance of me". Then he took a chalice of wine and said, "This cup is the new covenant in my blood. Do this, as often as you drink it, in memory of me".

Now the twelve apostles understood the promise. The bread and wine had become the Real Presence of Jesus. When they would say the same words in his name, Jesus would always become present. As they ate and drank, he would enter their souls with the divine life he had from the Father, uniting them to God through his body and blood. Celebrating the Eucharist is the central act of Christian worship.

Comment: Mary explains clearly the daily Catholic practice of Holy Communion.

The Apostles Creed

I have taught you long enough, explaining all the basic beliefs. Now, I want to gather you.

Your world is filled with darkness and Jesus is the light. If my words have stirred you, then read them again and again. I have instructed you as simply as I could.

Our names are important. I am Mary, the mother of God. Jesus is my Son. He was born to give you life, to save you from darkness and from the evil spirit. Do not wait. If you believe, seek Baptism from Christians in your land. If there are no Christians, then believe and baptize each other. First, learn this prayer:

I believe in God, the Father almighty, creator of heaven and earth. I believe in Jesus Christ, his only Son, our Lord, who was conceived by the Holy Spirit, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, died, and was buried. He descended into hell. On the third day, he rose from the dead. He ascended into heaven and sits at the right hand of God, the Father almighty. From there, he shall come again to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Spirit, the holy Catholic Church, the Communion of Saints, the forgiveness of sins, the resurrection of the body and life everlasting. Amen.

Comment: Mary prepares all for Baptism through the Apostles Creed written explicitly to prepare believers for Baptism.

Explaining the Creed

I have explained these truths in the course of my teaching but let me review them in a systematic way.

God created the world. Jesus is God's son. Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor, sentenced him to death in Jerusalem. I was there when he was buried in a new tomb, not used by anyone else, made out of stone with a large rock across the opening.

On the third day he rose from that tomb and began appearing to the disciples for 40 days. Then they saw him taken up to heaven to prepare a place for all who believe in him.

On the final day, he will come down from heaven and will judge everyone. Some he will take to heaven. Others he will send away because they did not believe in him and did not receive his Spirit.

The Holy Spirit forms the community of believers called the Catholic Church. This spirit forgives sins through Baptism and other sacraments. The Spirit will bring about your resurrection into eternal life. Jesus promised his disciples, "I go and prepare a place for you. I will come back for you, so that where I am you also may be".

"Amen" means "I believe", "I say it is so". If you believe all these truths and want Jesus to be your Lord, then you are ready for Baptism. Just begin. The one who is baptizing you should plunge you into the water three times saying, "I baptize you in the name of the Father, and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. You answer "Amen". These names Father, Son and Holy Spirit, are familiar to you.

Comment: Ideally, only a baptized person should baptize another. However, these words might reach people who are not baptized. A non-baptized person can baptize as long as they do three things:

1. Plunge the person into water three times, or pour water on their head three times.
2. Say the words, I baptize you in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit.
3. Do all the above with the intention of accomplishing what the Church and Mary want accomplished, namely, to make the baptized person a child of God.

May 6, 2011

29. Preparing for the Chastisement

Mary

A Chastisement of Mercy

A time of great trial will come upon the world, a great distress of the nations. Many will die. Others will not know what to do. However, those who know me and know my words will have enough light to get through this period of darkness.

The world will be purged by this extraordinary divine intervention. This is the purpose of the trial because the Father would not do this if he had any other choice. He cannot allow the world to go on as it is. If he did not intervene, as drastic as this is, life on earth would be even worse. Man would inflict on man unheard of sufferings as the weapons of mass destruction are released by those who are under the control of the evil one. So, what looks like divine chastisements are really acts of his mercy. God will purge the world before man destroys it.

Comment: Mary says that God must act to cleanse the world and also to avoid greater suffering inflicted by man himself through nuclear arms.

God's Care for the Living and the Dead

Those who live in light and believe my words will know this is true. Even in the worst moments, they will see God's purposes and know what to do. Some will die but they will accept their deaths in a spirit of faith, knowing that they have used their lives to love and serve God. They will have no regrets and the Spirit will console their inner being.

Others will be preserved from death by the Spirit so they can form the new Church that will arise, the light of the new mankind that will be fashioned by the Father. This will include people from all over the world. They will be people of faith, even if they did not believe before. They will have come to faith in the middle of the trials because of the signs in the heavens and the wonders upon earth. They will know that God has saved them and they will tell the story to their children and their children's children.

Comment: Both good and bad will die. God's rain falls on the just and the unjust, but the Spirit will be able to console the good. He will also care for those who survive and have come to faith.

A New Creation

It will be like a new creation. Man will once more realize that he owes his existence to God's choice. He will no longer say, "The earth is mine to do what I want". Instead, he will say, "The earth belongs to God and I am the caretaker of his creation".

Man will once more stand in God's presence and will rejoice in the title "Children of God".

Faith will be everywhere. Man will see clearly that all life comes from God. A new world will begin, "as it was in the beginning".

Man will still be free, still able to choose good and evil, but man will be so filled with light that good will be easily chosen and evil will be easily rejected. All of this can only take place after the world is purged.

Comment: Seeing the final result of the purging gives hope and purpose.

New Lights for People of Faith

I say all this to prepare you for these events. Prepare, you must. Whoever is not prepared will perish from hopelessness and despair, devoid of all light and understanding. Satan will put out all the lights of the world, all that men hoped would save them.

However, I will shine my light, new lights, extraordinary lights, seen only by people of faith, words heard only by those whom I have trained to listen. Let me explain.

The heavenly Father wants to communicate with his children by the powers of the Holy Spirit.

This Age of the Spirit has already begun but too few are aware, even in the Church. I have appeared to some and have made certain places sources of divine messages. These are a sign to all, but my plan goes much further. The Father will pour out the Spirit on all mankind and I am his messenger.

Comment: The Father speaks to his children by the Holy Spirit. We must learn how the Spirit speaks and guides us.

True Light – Extraordinary Yet Essential

Two things must happen. All must be open to this new inner light and all must be aware of false lights. There will be extraordinary true lights and extraordinary false lights.

I will raise up leaders in my Church who will know the true light by their own deep personal experiences and by their solid theology. They will point out the true light and will reject the false light. Follow them. Plunge into this true light for it will be the only light that you have in the darkness. Get used to the light and learn how it guides you.

All of this is extraordinary but the darkness will be extraordinary. The deep personal light of the Holy Spirit guiding individuals and families will become essential.

Comment: God's light will be new and, before the darkness, we must become familiar with it.

Gathering in the Light

You cannot be like the foolish virgins who believed that they could get oil for their lamps at the last minute. You cannot gain this new light when the darkness comes upon you. You must become a child of the light now. I say "now" because the Spirit's light is available and he will train you in the light. You will learn to act in his light. You will also gather others, because many must walk in this light.

You must gather. Gather in praise, exalting my Son, Jesus. This is the Spirit's method to give light. Gather daily. Lift your hands in praise and the Spirit will descend upon you. Otherwise you will never learn his gifts or receive the light that I intend.

Do not ask me to tell you when these trials will begin or to give you signs. Doing that is useless. Even with the clearest signs, people will not listen. My words are enough and they are clear. Why talk about some future sign when I have already told you to begin now. If you do not believe and if you do not start now, will you start in the future? Will some sign jolt you into belief? You will be jolted but not by my signs.

My words are signs and I tell you clearly that this is the Age of the Holy Spirit. If you invoke him, he will give you personal signs, especially a unity with others.

Comment: Mary tells us to invoke the Holy Spirit. Gather with others. Praise God in unison. Learn the charisms, how the Spirit reveals his words. Special signs are useless. Her instructions are enough.

The Scattered Children Must Gather

I sorrow over my children because they are scattered. Their little light cannot overcome the darkness and they cannot survive even now, before the great darkness comes. What will they be like when Satan puts out all the lights?

When people invoke the Holy Spirit, he joins them together. They find a common voice of praise. They lift their hands to the Father. While they pour out their praise, the Spirit joins their hearts. They are no longer alone. They have others on their side.

I will be with all of these little groups. They will be called Marian Gatherings of the Holy Spirit. Even if just three or four gather, this will be enough. I will teach them and they will learn together. This advice is very easy but this is how you will prepare for the darkness. Gather with others in a Marian Gathering of the Holy Spirit. Do not put this off. If you go and search, I promise that you will find others. Then you will discover my plan for you. You will rejoice and say, "Mary has provided me with others. Together we will prepare for the darkness. May I find you together when I come".

Comment: Mary's advice is easy. Her children are too scattered. They must come together in a Marian Gathering of the Holy Spirit. They will be blessed as long as they stay together.

A Clear Plan of Action

What will you do when you gather? You will read my words. They will teach you. More important, you will give me your hearts as slaves of the Immaculate Heart as taught by St. Louis de Montfort.

This is only the beginning. Let each one use their gift of the Spirit. Let each heart, touched by the Spirit, bring forth a word, a hymn, a revelation. Serve one another with the spiritual gifts. Do not wander into other concerns. The Spirit must do his work in you and you must learn his ways. Enough for now. I have given you a clear plan. Begin to act.

Comment: You are told what to do in these gatherings. Read Mary's words. Consecrate yourself to Mary in True Devotion. Use the Spirit's gifts. Learn the Spirit's ways. Do this right now.

For Study:

“Treatise on True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin” by St. Louis de Montfort

<http://www.ewtn.com/library/montfort/truedevo.htm>

Family Preparations

Different structures must be built. Tiny structures which can multiply and be present everywhere. These structures will survive. They can be built right now. Whose authority do you need to gather in your home? Whose blessing must you seek for family prayer? I give you my authority and my blessing. Begin now, before it is too late. Gather your children into the Marian Gatherings of the Holy Spirit. Since this is where everything must begin, I will speak to the parents.

Comment: Mary wants these groups to start immediately. The easiest place is in the home.

Anxieties of Parents

How anxious you are. You have brought your children into the world, but now you see, only dimly, the great questions about the future of the human race. What will be the future of your children who have so many years ahead (years when you will not be with them)? Even now, fear covers you. You can see all the problems on the horizon. When you hold them in your arms, do you not ask, “What is in store for them? How will I keep them safe?” These questions must lead you into action. Follow the safe path which I offer to you.

Comment: The future problems can be seen on the horizon. Loving parents inevitably suffer from anxiety. Mary will provide a plan of action.

Four Pieces of Advice

First, you must believe that I will keep you and your family safe, but only in my Immaculate Heart. That is why the heavenly Father wants to establish devotion to my Immaculate Heart. Do not follow any other path. This is the sure, the easy and the short road. You will never arrive by any other means.

Second, you must give me your heart so I can purify it of all its sinful desires.

Third, you must bring to me all the members of your family so I can purify their hearts. There is no salvation without purification.

Fourth, you must gather together in my heart. This is not optional. I can only bless those who gather. I can seek the scattered sheep but only so that I can gather them with the others. A scattered sheep is a lost sheep until it learns to stay with the flock.

Comment: These four pieces of advice are basic. They must be fulfilled for Mary to give greater help.

More Advice

Now I must go deeper. My words are true treasures that come from my heart.

First, read God's word. Take it to heart. Love that word. Let it be a light for your path. Let the word live in your family. Live by the word. Study it. Memorize it. Too many Catholics are ignorant of the word. I pondered the word that I was taught at the synagogue. You, too, must ponder it.

Second, purify your home. Remove whatever I would not want to be there. Make it a Marian home.

Clean out the secret recesses. Let nothing unclean enter your home. I will bless a purified home. I cannot bless a home which tolerates sin.

Now, let us go still deeper. I want love among the family members and peace in their relationships. I want truth to reign, together with honesty and purity. I want family meals and time for the children. I will make all of this possible if only you have faith in me and allow me to act. I ask only good will and a willingness to begin again when you have failed.

Any home which does this, I will bless and I will make it a light for others. When the darkness comes, these lights that you and I have set in place will not go out.

Comment: These are perfect guidelines. Each parent will be touched by different sentences. Each command also carries some promise of Mary's help to implement it.

May 10, 2011

30. Mary and World Events

Mary

The Darkness of the Mideast Uprisings

Some nations are already in darkness. Others are in twilight, retaining some light. However, nothing is secure. Everything can change and much will change. Many nations are now in tumult, faced with the uprisings of their people. The West looks on, unable to comprehend what is happening, unable to see what will be the final result.

These uprisings are the beginning of the darkness, the first stirrings, the early signs. Yet, no one sees them for what they are. Many in the West think they are the first stirrings of freedom and democracy. You fools. These are not stirrings of light. They are stirrings of darkness. These nations are in twilight and these uprisings will put them into complete darkness.

I want these people to be free, but years have passed and who has preached the gospel of my Son to these nations? The West has never understood. Only the Spirit of my Son can set free.

Whomever the Son sets free is free, indeed.

These are not religious revolutions, where people of light throw off the darkness of a dictator or the darkness of a system. These are secular revolutions and these nations will go from one darkness to another. What is secular is dark. What has no roots in God's word cannot bring about life and freedom.

The West has forgotten this. It has pulled up its own religious roots. You have only a light which is left over from centuries of abiding in God's word. This word you have rejected. Soon, your light will go out, also.

Comment: Mary sees all the uprisings in the Middle East quite differently than Western leaders. These nations have killed Christians and the missionaries. How can they now have a true light or true freedom?

A Son Whom I Will Call to Jerusalem

I will call a son from the West and he will go to the Middle East. He will bring no armaments of war, no secular powers, no large bureaucracy. He will come because I have given him my word. He already knows to come. To come and to lay down his life and to plant afresh the seed of God's word. He will be my Pope. With him, will come others, not to conquer any land or to claim any kingdom. They will come only because I said to them, "Go to where I lived. Go to where my Son preached". All of them will go in faith and when they come, they will do only what I tell them to do. There will be only a short time, just as my Son preached only a short time. They will find disciples and they will carry on the word.

"What can be accomplished by a Pope?" you ask. He will plant a light, a light at the top of the mountain, a light that will never go out, a light that all the nations and all the Churches and even all of Israel will walk by. It will be the Lord's mountain and all will say, "Let us climb the mountain of the Lord".

When nations climb the Lord's mountain, then their weapons will be beaten into plowshares and peace will come to the nations. This is the true light and I will bring it about, but only after a long darkness that convinces the world that it possesses no light at all. It will be a seed, planted in faith, which will become a gigantic tree that all the nations can rest in.

Jerusalem will be the city of world peace as all the nations realize that my Son's blood was shed there, the blood which still cries out to the heavenly Father for peace to men of good will.

Comment: Jesus' blood, shed in Jerusalem, still has power to sanctify the city so that Jerusalem will be the light of the world. However, many events must happen before that takes place.

America's Shriveled Roots

America, you have killed your enemy, Bin Laden, but you have not solved your problems. Your difficulties lie in your roots. The roots of your life have shriveled and the roots of your desires have grown. These roots are planted in a lava waste and drain away your life. You are dying from within, unable to reverse the tide that has been unleashed by your turning to the secular.

Your roots were religious, based upon the strength of the Churches and the high morality of your people, in the sanctity of life and the holiness of marriage. You guarded your young against pornography. All was in order. You flourished in the discipline of your life and in the discipline of your spending. This was the high level, the truly American life, where human life was human life meant (always) to be protected.

You can see what has happened. The roots of life have shriveled and the life that you enjoy now is a remnant from the past, given to you by your religious roots which brought forth America, one nation under God. I ask you, "Who is under God now?"

I want to draw you back to where you belong and where you will thrive again. I would draw you to a nation under God, but you will not come. You want your freedoms, even those which violate God's will. You do not want to be a nation under God. You cry out, "Do not speak to us, O God. We do not want

to know your will. We do not want to ask, "What is God's will?" When voices are raised about God's will, you say, "We have separation of Church and State."

Shall we go our separate ways? Do you want to form your secular state? Is this what you want?

Are you asking for a divorce? A divorce from the woman who gave birth to a nation?

Think it over again. Ask yourself, "What course am I choosing? Do I really want to follow the road of Europe? Or, should I go back to the Churches? Should I ask them to teach me again?"

Should I say to the Churches, "Teach my children for they no longer know right from wrong. I have taught them what works. I have given them skills. But, they have never learned who created them or the way of true life. Here, take my children and teach them the ways of the Lord".

It is not too late, America, but our separation must be ended. You have listened to the wrong voices and have cast out the mother of your children.

Can it happen? Can religious life be restored to its proper place? Just open your doors. Do not listen to those who want to kill your religious spirit. The roots are shriveled but they are not dead. Restore your roots and they will give life.

Comment: The disease of the removal of religious thought from public life is pervasive, resulting in the least religious young adult generation in America (shown by all the statistical polls). Religious life and thought must be invited back in America's public marketplace.

The Need for Peacemakers

Slowly, ever so slowly, I reveal my plan, a plan of love where every heart is turned away from hatred and revenge. From the evil in men's hearts come wars and exploitations, now seen on a scale never imagined before. Only love, forgiveness, repentance, reconciliation, a putting aside of the past is the road to walk. But who walks this road?

Where are the peacemakers? They have vanished from public life. I must raise up a new army and once more stir the consciences of the world. These peacemakers will be gunned down, as were the others who preached non-violence. The blood of these martyrs calls out. They ask, "Has our message been forgotten? Has the soldier become the hero? Have the weapons of war become the new idol of America? Where is the stream of peace that used to flow so strongly in the hearts of the young? Where are the peace movements? Where are the prophets who would shed no blood but would allow their own to be shed?"

Do we no longer raise the question about a just war? About appropriate means? About the costs of armaments? Or is it the blank check which we provide to the military complex, saying, "Produce the best technology at any cost?"

You have wandered down the wrong road, America, taking to yourself prerogatives that you do not have. Return to the heart of the republic. Let the voices of peace be raised. They have not been heard from in a long time.

Comment: Mary recalls an earlier era when political leaders had to pay attention to peace groups that protested the Vietnam War. Since there is no more draft, these voices have not been heard from recently.

May 11, 2011

31. Mary's Role – Statesperson to the World

Mary

Mankind must be lifted up. It needs the words of statesmen and poets to form a conscience, to call political leaders to higher ideals. Since these voices are missing in America, I will become the statesman and the poet. People will hear a new voice, because others have forsaken this task.

I will touch the heart of the country which I love so much and which I have made so powerful.

Its greatest moments and its most important tasks lie ahead. First, its heart must be lifted up, or else it will falter. Even worse, it will turn aside to a goal that is unworthy. This is the real temptation for America.

Listen to me, America. I have not raised you up to conquer the world. I have not raised you up to invent new weapons. I have not raised you up so you can sell your weapons to whomever will pay our price and support your economy.

America, I have raised you up to feed the world. Look at the farms I have given you, a fullness of natural resources.

I have raised you up so you could export your medicines, not your weapons. I have raised you up to eradicate disease and to bless the poor. Instead, you send forth your soldiers; not your doctors, your weapons not your food.

You must see all that you can accomplish with your discoveries and your methods. Fund governments that will welcome your help. Use your farmlands that deliberately lie fallow.

These unused lands are an abomination to me.

Open up new rivers of aid, let your riches flow in new ways. Then you will have friends among the nations.

Do not listen to your bankers. Listen to the cries of the poor and the hungry in other nations. If you care for them, I will care for you. If you let them grow hungry, I will let your children also taste the evil of famine.

I have given you a destiny but you have turned away from it, ignoring the prophets of peace.

Comment: Caring for the world demands a heart that loves the world.

May 12, 2011

32. A Commentary on the Modern World

Mary

Revealing Her Secrets

All the doors will open – the doors to nations, the doors to leaders, the doors to the hearts of the people, the doors to my secrets, and the door to my heart. Nothing will be hidden. All will be revealed to know and to see and to believe. The words will reveal the truths behind the reality. Just let the words flow like a stream. Let us begin.

Comment: All will be touched by the words that follow revealing the realities beneath the surface.

The Streams of Heaven's Blessings

When men harden their hearts, the stream of heaven's blessings cannot flow into that place.

God did not place every blessing in creation. He reserved some powers to himself. He held back the power to create the human person, reserving that to himself.

This is only the first "holding back" because the Father also holds back every spiritual blessing. He "held them back" in the sense that they are not in the power of man. God did not give to man the power to create the spiritual. Man cannot create peace or goodness or forgiveness. He also cannot overcome spiritual evils – hatred, envy, lust. Overcoming these is beyond his power.

Yet, look at mankind. Does it not believe that everything is within its powers? Then, when society is pulled apart, when violence erupts between nations, mankind is surprised and asks, "Why does this happen?" Man does not understand the heavenly stream that flows from the throne of God. This stream contains every blessing that mankind so desperately needs. The Father has provided everything but mankind does not look to the Father. Mankind operates with the false notion that he contains in his hands all that is needed to form human life and world peace.

Mankind wants creation for himself. He wants to take it and say "this is mine". O foolish man.

Creation is not yours. Creation belongs to God. You do not have everything in your hands. The Father knew you would take everything to yourself. He knew you would appropriate what is his.

Creation is not owned by man but by God. Let your wars, your killings, your revolutions, your intrigues – let them all speak to you. You will not listen to the churches so listen to your worldly news. Just listen to what is broadcast each night on your televisions.

Tell me, O conceited man, do you have peace? Look at the stirrings on every side. You do not have enough bombs, enough drones, enough technology to bring about peace. War, war, war.

There is war everywhere and the seeds of greater wars are already planted and waiting to be harvested.

You have forsaken the heavenly stream that flows from the throne of God. Come, turn back. If you begin again to drink from this stream, you will not need your guns and your bombs. Whoever drinks from this stream tastes peace and when anyone tastes peace they say, "Never again.

Never again the war". That is when you have true peace. I am your mother, sorrowing over her children as they kill one another.

Comment: Mary pinpoints the problem. Mankind does not have all power. Many needed blessings come only from God but mankind does not look to the Father.

The Collapse of False Hopes

Can you dream only of material goals? Are your hearts limited to the sensual? Is this the way the Father made you? Did he not place a different dream in your heart? You ignore this. You are a stranger to your own heart. So many truths are planted there. Read them all. I will be your teacher. Let us begin.

It is spring. The flowers are fresh. The winter is over. All is hope. Nothing has come forth yet but all is beginning. Who placed hope in your heart? What is its purpose? Hope is often mangled, twisted to false goals. When this happens, hope becomes ambition, greed, a climb to power. False goals abound. When they are gained, they bring disillusion. You ask, "What is life all about? Why did I seek this? Why did I believe the false promises?"

You have misread the hope which the heavenly Father placed in your heart. You have misused the promise of your life's springtime. Go back. Find true hope, a hope that deals with heaven and with a life that you cannot see.

It is not too late, even if your earthly career has crashed. Do you not see? It is your false hopes that have collapsed. Now that they are scattered to the winds, you can search again for the true hopes. These are planted in your heart by the heavenly Father. You are made for God.

Nothing else will satisfy you. You are made for heaven. Earth passes away.

Do not say "I am without hope". Look again in your heart. An unopened gift still remains there. It reads, "If you wish, you can be a child of God and a citizen of heaven.

Comment: This is a beautiful teaching on hope. Directing hope to earthly goals mangles it. Destroyed earthly hopes recalls that a true hope is still an unopened gift planted in your heart.

Mary Sorrows Over Lost Souls

I want to share my sorrows. There are some who died today who will never live with me and some who will die tomorrow and not be with me. Many do not hear the gospel because they live in cultures of darkness. So my words must reach the darkest places of the world.

At first, my words will not be accompanied by signs but the time will come when my words are challenged. Then, I will give signs, not for those who challenge, but for the little ones, that they would continue to believe. Therefore, be open to the greatest of divine favors, even revelations of events that will take place. I will speak of the future actions of God and man.

I will speak of diabolical actions and reveal them ahead of time. I do all this because of my great sorrow for souls. The greatest divine favor is to love souls as I love them and to share in my sorrow over lost souls.

Comment: Mary's heart is broken over souls who will not enter heaven.

May 15, 2011

33. Understanding Worldwide Evil

Mary

The Trojan Horse

Good and evil are not separated. They are intertwined in every event and in every moment. Evil inserts itself into all that is good and good is present even when evil seems to be triumphant. This is the mystery I will explain. Except in those actions which are totally divine, all of human history is a mixture of good and evil.

Not understanding that human events are a mixing of good and evil, man often proclaims as good what is only partially good. He, then, opens his heart to it, not knowing that evil enters with the good. If the evil is not impeded, it takes over the good and destroys it. There remains only the selfishness of man, not the goodness of God which initially inspired the action.

Look at human history. So many events and movements have begun with the good but have ended with evil. See the French Revolution that began with high ideals but soon became the tool of evil, causing social disruption, overturning the divine and making reason the new god of mankind. So much evil goes

back to that revolution because man was not aware that evil attached itself to good, like the Trojan horse, to enter unnoticed into the city.

Comment: Mary points out what man often overlooks, the evil mixed with the good that enters history unnoticed until the effects are seen.

Explaining Why Man is Confused

Now, let me explain good and evil. Each has its own fruits and its own source. Good comes from God alone and is given freely to all creation. God saw that everything was good as it came from his hands. Man and woman were created in God's own image. They were rooted in divine goodness, more than any other material creation. Man was meant to be the bearer of divine life and the purpose of material creation. Yet, man became the door to evil, the only door that Satan could have used, the only creature with free will. What was good (the free will of man) was used for evil and became the door to chaos.

The world is now filled with a goodness that comes from God and an evil that enters by man's free will. Man does not understand this. It is like light and darkness. As if man forgot that all light comes from the sun. So, he walks away from the sun and is plunged in darkness and he does not know why. Man forgets God. He turns away from God and wonders why the world is plunged into evil. Then, he blames God for the evil that does not come from God.

Progress That is Not Progress

O Man, you must turn back to the source of all goodness. Purify your works of evil. Otherwise, you are blind. Your solutions will be no solutions until you understand that everything which man brings forth is a mixture of good and evil. Without God, the good will always carry evil with it. Without God, the good that was originally intended will soon surrender to the evil that accompanied it. It is a purified mankind that I seek, when creation will once again be creation, "as it was in the beginning".

Without God, progress is not progress. To each new invention, evil is attached. I do not say, "Halt all progress". I say, "Let your progress be done in God and it will be true progress.

Progress without God carries only greater potential for destruction."

O Man without God, look at the world you have brought about. Is it progress that your bombs are atomic bombs? Is it progress that your technology destroys the very earth that you live on? Look at all your technology. Look at the powerful Internet that causes so many problems.

Look at everything. Everything you produce for good is taken over by evil. This is the mystery that I put before you. You are building a world without God. You are building a destructive creation. God must purify creation before creation destroys itself.

Comment: Mary answers a confusing question, "Why is the world less safe when we have had so much progress?"

Approaching a Disastrous Moment

The world is approaching that moment when the power of Satan will have two aspects. First, he will have linked his evil into what is truly a worldwide system. Second, this system will contain the power to destroy most of the world.

I say this. The heavenly Father will not allow this but he has only two alternatives. Either he purifies creation by divine chastisements that totally disrupt what Satan is putting in place so that all of creation is not destroyed. Or, the world comes into my Immaculate Heart and I reveal a much easier salvation,

by which hearts are touched and the evil attached to progress and inventions is purified. In this way, the power is used for good and not evil.

The choice is a solemn one, filled with a thousand ramifications which touch the hearts of people and the fibers of society. I say this again and again – the secrets of God lie in my Immaculate Heart. That is where the Father has placed them.

Comment: What Mary says is almost self-evident. Man is approaching a moment when he not only can destroy himself but the forces of evil are present that are willingly and even hope to destroy large segments of humanity. What she reveals is even more important. The only way to avoid world-wide disaster is to listen to her wisdom.

May 27, 2011

34. Jerusalem – The World's Center Stage

Jesus

Killing the Pope

For years, I ministered with my disciples in Galilee. I placed in their hearts, the treasures of my words and the memories of my deeds. However, the culmination of my life was in Jerusalem. I went there in the heavenly Father's time. It was Passover, with great expectancy in the air. The Jewish leaders wanted to kill me. Pilate, the Roman governor, was in Jerusalem for the feast. All was according to the Father's plan.

Jerusalem is the world's center stage, where two dramas are played out. The first was 2000 years ago. The second will be in modern times. Jerusalem is the world stage where the kingdoms of good and evil clash.

There will be efforts to gain peace for Israel but these will fail. These efforts are good but the world leaders do not see the depth of the problem, or the deeper clash that only faith reveals.

I preached for some days in Jerusalem so all would know that I was present. Then the drama began. Violence was the force used against me and death was the result. However, the victory was won. The great treasures were placed in the hearts of the disciples who preached my word to the world.

There will also be a modern drama. At just the right moment in the Father's plan, the Pope will go to Jerusalem. Again, there will be anger and hatred. He will go as a man of peace. The enemies will use violence, as they have so often used terrorism. Their hatred against Israel will spill over. Their weapons will kill the Pope. Yet, he will be the victor. By his death, the weapons of violence will be seen for what they are – weapons that would strike down my Vicar, the great man of peace, who came to Jerusalem in my name. His death will usher in the gift of peace for the whole world, especially for Jerusalem.

Comment: Jesus again highlights the importance of the death of the pope that will take place in that city.

Mary

Jerusalem held two dramas for me. When Jesus was a boy, I found him in the temple. He said, "Did you not know that I must be about my Father's business?" I realized that he was no longer a child who belonged to me. He was a Son, who belonged to the heavenly Father.

Years later, when I went to Jerusalem for the Passover, I knew this drama would be repeated, but in a greater degree. I again would lose him to the will of the heavenly Father.

There will be another drama. I will go with another son, my Pope. He will enter the city like Jesus, a messenger of God's peace. But, I will no longer be just a daughter of Israel. I will be the Woman, clothed in the sun. I could not control the events of the crucifixion or the cruelty of the Roman soldiers, but I will be able to control these events. There will be the Pope's death, but I will temper the sufferings and remove the unnecessary torments. Death will come suddenly and quickly.

Comment: Although world leaders give no special notice to Jerusalem, except for its political importance, both God and Satan see the city as the place of their first clash. This resulted in Satan's defeat, but he is confident that he can conquer, using the same force, hatred and violence, that he used previously.

June 3, 2011

35. Reactions to Scarcities

Mary

When some darkness enters human life, Satan stirs people to react selfishly so that a much greater darkness results.

This first round of evil will begin with scarcity, but the greater evil will result from the selfish response to scarcity. When nations and groups see themselves as threatened, they will begin to horde for the future, setting aside much greater resources than they really need.

This creates even greater scarcities because they do not think of others and they overestimate the problems. The unity that has been forged in what is called "the global economy" will be tested, stretched out, and, in some cases, broken.

Leadership in America

Even in the greatest of all unities, the United States, the scarcities will begin to affect life. America was built upon abundance and, with abundance, the belief that all should share.

Scarcity will be a new experience for modern Americans. I say that it is not too late for America but people must pray for new leadership.

I say this strongly. America must come out of its darkness, led by new political leaders. Now these leaders sit on the sidelines. I do not say to them, "Get off the sidelines". Rather, I say to America, "If you pray, God will change your political climate, so that those who can lead you will be stirred to step forward and assume the responsibilities. If you pray and repent, changing your goals, then I will send people to lead you. America, it is not too late but you must act quickly."

Comment: Mary again addresses the need for constant prayer to create a political a political climate of change.

June 6, 2011

36. The Middle East Disruptions

Jesus

Human life is a drama. The heavenly Father does not write all the parts because everyone has free will. The Father does not control the timetable (although he knows what will happen) nor all the events. Much is left to man's free will.

The Father's original drama was destroyed by sin. Then I came and preached that the kingdom was at hand. This new drama began with my death and rising. Yet man remains free. He can accept the kingdom and become part of the Father's drama. If not, he remains outside of the drama and his life is useless.

World events involve the clash of the kingdom of God with the kingdom of Darkness. In all of this there is man's free will. This determines the timetable and even the specific events.

A person who loves the kingdom and always seeks the kingdom moves up the timetable of completion. A person immersed in evil slows the timetable and tries to place obstacles to the kingdom. From these obstacles come the events of darkness which are now happening. An important event is the widespread disruptions in the Muslim countries. Many do not see the great evil contained in them. I will explain what is happening.

In the Muslim world, there are people of light. These accept those parts of the Koran which are shared with the Jewish-Christian beliefs. They live these values in a Muslim culture.

Other Muslims are neutral, so to speak, they are not children of light but they are not given over to radical darkness. Then, there are Muslims who accept and follow the darker teachings of the Koran which are totally at odds with my teachings on love and peace.

In these Mideast disruptions, the radical darkness of the Muslim world is hidden but when the current leaders are toppled, they will use this opportunity to diminish the number of the other Muslims, to increase their own converts and to assume leadership in these countries.

These deceptions will not bring about an Arab spring but an Arab winter of desolation and destruction. They will not bring about the kingdom of God. They will only enhance the powers of darkness which oppose the kingdom.

Comment: These disruptions, although toppling dictators, will lead to a greater darkness – the rise to power of radical Muslims.

June 8, 2011

37. The Center of the Darkness

Jesus

The wisdom and power of man are as nothing. They have no force and are totally ineffective in the face of evil.

Does not the heavenly Father have a plan and does he not have power? All of the darkness of evil has a center. From this center, the darkness emanates and receives its life. This center will be overcome by the light of truth.

All of the events of the Passion had one purpose, to lead me into the center of darkness which I could overcome the Evil One. I was captured, led to Pilate and then to Calvary. All of this took me into the center of darkness.

Previously, my life had been threatened but the Father preserved my life because I was not at the center. The center of darkness was in Jerusalem.

Comment: The worldwide darkness that we are all experiencing has a center. Trying to overcome the darkness is impossible. God will get to the center and remove its power and life.

The Wounded Side

Mary

Why was Jesus' heart pierced when the redemption of the world had already been accomplished?

Jesus had no more free will. His soul had left his body. He had already entered into his glory.

This piercing took place for me and for all who would gather with me. The wound guaranteed that the Precious Blood would pour out constantly. The wound is also a place where all can enter. The wound was for me and for my accomplishing my task.

Comment: Mary explains the two-fold importance of the wounding – so Jesus' blood can pour out and so we can enter.

June 12, 2011

38. Raising Up A New Church

Jesus

Throughout America, the enemies of the Church are united. They share their secrets and their methods hoping to ruin the Church entirely and reduce it to silence. The Church is my bride but she has fallen into the hands of her worst enemies, who want to tear her to pieces. How I weep. What will I do?

I will raise up a new Church, a Church that worships in Spirit and in truth. While my enemies are destroying the institutional structures, I will raise up those individuals whom they cannot destroy. Suddenly, it will happen. A new Church, built upon the Spirit, so that those who attack the structures will be helpless.

On this Pentecost Sunday (when the Church was born) I begin right now to give birth to a new Church. Within a year, you will see before your eyes what I have done, whom I have raised up whom I have touched, and the methods I have given.

Later, I will deal with those enemies who have wounded my bride so seriously.

Comment: Jesus loves his bride and he will respond by strengthening the Church spiritually and, later, dealing with her enemies.

On the first Pentecost, I saw the Spirit guide Peter from beginning to end. He knew what to preach, what to say when questioned and how to complete the gift by baptizing the new believers.

I left Jerusalem for Ephesus with the Beloved Disciple and there emerged a new Church. John's Church was held together by love and not by structure. So, there were two churches, the Church of structure and the Church of love. Often, the latter is set aside.

Now is the time to focus again on the Church of the Spirit because the Church of structure is under attack. There are two Churches, united in one. When one is attacked, the other must respond. That is what is needed today.

Comment: As the official, structured Church is under attack, the Church of the Spirit must grow powerfully so it can support the structured Church.

The Lights Going Out

The lights of the structured Church will go out. This seems hard to believe because these lights are all over the world, but much is possible for Satan, especially with the new means of communication.

Once the light of the Church was strong in North Africa, but it is no longer. Once it was very strong in the Middle East, but it is no longer. So, do not be secure. What exists can be destroyed and what you have can be taken away.

Comment: Jesus is not trying to scare us. He is warning that in this great darkness, Satan, by using the modern means of communication, can totally discredit the Church. We see this happening already in America.

June 25, 2011

39. Truth – the Source of All Blessings

Mary

Truth must not be concealed. This is the work of the Evil One who constantly hides the truth from man. If man were to see the truth, he would be free, for God is truth. Instead, the truth is covered over, clever words are used and devious reasonings lead men away from what is obvious. In these messages, I have come to reveal the truth, to pull away the demonic covers and to place the truth, as a light on the mountain, for all to see. Today, I begin with the heart of man that is so twisted.

When truth is presented to modern man, he does not accept it. Instead he judges it. Truth is from God and is never meant to be judged. Truth is the judge. To bring about its blessings (and all blessings come from the truth), truth needs to enter the heart in a complete and total form, untarnished by lies and not mixed with opinions.

This is not what happens today. Man makes himself the judge of truth. Man thinks that what is true is what man accepts and what is not true is what man does not accept. But truth stands outside of man. Truth exists first in the will of God. Man cannot change God's will. And God, in his love for man, reveals his will. The revealed will of God is truth and is the source of all blessings, but only if man receives truth into his heart. This is so clear. Truth begins in God's heart and is meant to be placed in man's heart, so that God's blessings can flow. If man rejects truth, then he absolutely cannot receive God's blessings. He has rejected the source of blessings, my Son, who is the truth.

Comment: Rejecting the truth does not just put man into darkness, it makes him incapable of receiving God's blessings.

The Power of Words

A word – how powerful is a word. A true word opens the heart to goodness. An evil word turns the heart to darkness. How many words spew forth from the mouth of men. Today, I would speak about the evil of deceitful words.

Evil words were first spoken by Satan to Eve. Satan knew that these words were not true. They were meant to accomplish his purposes, which were totally opposed to the blessings which God had in store for all mankind.

Deceitful words led the human race away from the path of God and led mankind down a road of frightful suffering and destruction.

The same is true today. Satan uses the same tactics. He raises up people and he places deceitful words in their minds. He promises them great powers if they just speak these words.

When they do, then Satan's power is extended. He brings about exactly what he accomplished in the very beginning. He leads men down the road of deceit, a terrible road which leads only to confusion and despair.

That is why my Son said, "I am the Way, the Truth and the Life". The true word leads mankind along a road that brings life.

Satan's people will always speak words of deceit. They will always try to lead people away from truth. Their voices now are legion and the powers they have to communicate their deceptions are more powerful and more extensive than ever (and will continue to expand).

What can I do? I can gather my children to listen to my words. Those who listen will walk a path of life and all the deceitful words, no matter how powerful or how multiplied, will have no power over them.

Comment: Deceitful words are satanic yet said and multiplied every day, deeply affecting mankind. Mary's children need to constantly listen to her words – the antidote to satanic deceit. Please read on.

June 28, 2011

40. Romantic Relationships – True and False

Mary

I want to lead my children into truth but in the world they hear deceiving words. These deceitful words have great power. They are said cleverly, spoken by those who claim an expertise. These words are multiplied by the media and people feel that they are arriving at some new understanding. The world has followed a path of deceit and it has led to nowhere.

Now, I must invite them to turn back, to return to the truth. I will do this by teaching what should be obvious.

The love of a man for a woman is sacred, and inviolate. This is the way it should be from the beginning. The woman must be respected and lifted up in the heart of the man who loves her.

She must be special to him, holy and sacred, in a sense untouchable.

If he acts this way toward her, she will be ennobled and his love for her will increase and grow, until a moment comes when he will say, "She is the one chosen by God to be my partner for life. She will be the mother of my children".

What a glorious moment, when the divine mystery, the eternal plan of God is revealed to a man and a woman through the circumstances of their meeting, their mutual attraction, their willingness to share special moments, and especially because they walked in truth.

Contrast this with those who have been deceived by the world which teaches that these attractions should serve selfish interests. Lust grows and strangles the budding romance. It never flowers and is soon discarded, wilted and never reaching its full beauty. Then, when the man is lonely and the woman is rejected they experience a resentment in their hearts. Really, they have been deceived. They have choked off the possibilities that existed in the gift of each other.

To the young, I say, "Cast off the deceptions of the world. You are wasting these vital years of your youth. Live in truth in your romantic relationships. They contain a great promise, but if you squeeze these flowers by seeking your self-interests you will never discover what could have been.

Comment: Obviously, Mary is speaking about purity and mutual respect in a man/woman relationship claiming that the great promise contained these attractions are ruined by selfish love.

June 29, 2011

41. The Protection Around Israel

Jesus

I speak to you about the Middle East and the growing darkness. The blocks of protection that surround Israel are being chipped away. Israel is totally aware that its safety and its existence are more at risk.

Comment: From the uprisings, Israel's protecting buffers are much weaker.

July 1, 2011

42. The Fires of Destruction

Mary

Why is the world so troubled, so agitated and filled with such turmoil? Look around. All is in disarray. Armies line up, trying to preserve peace and there is no peace.

All turmoil comes from the heart of man and it goes forth from there. Yet, no one speaks about man's heart and no one claims power to quiet the heart of man.

They have rejected my Son. His heart was gentle and he was able to make the hearts of his disciples gentle. Having rejected him, the world has no power to quell the inner fires of destruction. Only Jesus' gentle heart is able to say "Father, forgive them". Only his gentle heart can say "Love your enemies. Do good to those who hate you."

Even those who profess his name do not possess his gentle heart and do not live according to his words. That is the state of the world.

Fire after fire breaks out but these are the fires of destruction, not the fires of love. Love is found in only one place – the Sacred Heart of my Son. When will mankind learn to seek this new fire. Instead, it holds on to the human fires. It launches its destroying fire, claiming that this is how peace comes about.

O foolish man, your hearts bring forth every possible evil and yet you believe that you can restore creation to its original goodness. Can fools bring forth wisdom? Can what destroys bring about restoration?

You need a new heart. Yes, that is what mankind needs – a new heart – a heart transplant. That is what I offer you. Come into my heart and I will give you the heart of my Son. Otherwise, your intellects will create greater weapons and your hearts will try to solve your problems by destroying the earth. This does not have to happen, but it will, if you do not enter my Immaculate Heart.

Comment: Can the human heart be changed? Can the destruction cease? It looks impossible. The two hearts of Jesus and Mary are the only door of escape from worldwide devastation.

July 2, 2011

43. Self Love Destroys A True Relationship

Mary

Because love is a fire which consumes, my children must be concerned about what they love. Too often their hearts go in the wrong direction and the fire of desires burns them.

That is why I invite every human heart to enter into my Immaculate Heart where I place a true divine and human love. Without divine love, human love is weak, fickle, unable to be sustained and subject to the scourge of self-love. When self-love is present, a hundred becomes fifty and fifty becomes twenty. Self-love steals and robs, taking for itself what was meant for the other. It is like a tax, selfishly draining off true love. As self-love grows, true love grows less. A relationship which began with great generosity soon becomes a test of wills.

The relationship which began with great promise finds itself burdened with self-love. The relationship limps along, a caricature of what could have been. Sometimes, the relationship is broken and the couple separates.

None of this need happen, if only the couple would realize that self-love destroys true love.

Their love must always be purified and they cannot do this by themselves. How many couples have asked, "What can we do to regain our original love?"

On this feast, I speak to husbands and wives, to young people who are in a serious relationship, even to all the world. Every day, place your heart in my heart and I will place you in the divine fire. Your love will be purified and your relationship will be free of the burdens of self-love.

July 3, 2011

44. Bringing Mankind to Its Knees

Mary

Everything spins around with little direction, subject to the whims and desires of the human heart, yet, beyond the control of mankind, which is caught up in forces that he does not understand, and cannot control. Yet, man thinks that events are in his control and that he can turn everything to his advantage.

As a result, nations struggle against other nations, trying to be superior in the world markets and in political affairs. Meanwhile the average person is overlooked. The poor are set aside. A new class is always emerging. The "rising class" they are called, but they leave the world no better and even far worse than before they emerged.

Will it never end? The Spirit of God has been replaced by the spirit of man. Man has been set loose, unrestrained by God's word, following his own inner light (which is no light at all).

When will this era of "reason and enlightenment" come to a halt? It will come to a screeching halt. Two world wars and two atomic bombs could not bring man to ask, "Where have we gone wrong?" What will it take to have an age of faith replace this age of reason?

I see what it will take. Too horrible to describe. Yet, that is where mankind is headed.

People ask, "Why does God not prevent this?" I answer simply, "How can God prevent this when mankind does not listen to God?"

So, I come as God's messenger, heralding a new age of faith, when mankind again will call upon God and live according to God's word. The new age of faith will come – but how it comes depends on mankind itself. This is why I am sent and this is why I am speaking so clearly.

This new age of faith will certainly come. It will come either by way of destruction, a destruction never before witnessed by mankind which will bring the world to its knees. Or, it will come by my word. My word also will lead mankind to its knees. Mankind will end up on its knees before a living Father and the age of faith will begin. There are two paths – of destruction or of my word. That is why I speak. Man must choose.

Comment: Mary describes the present – a world out of control because man has followed reason not faith.

July 5, 2011

45. A Purified Earth

Mary

Divine love is like a single drop in the gigantic ocean of man's sins. Yet this single drop has the power to cleanse the entire ocean.

Now the ocean is dirty, polluted by man's selfishness. People drink from it because that is all they know. This water enters into every heart and from it comes all the ills of society.

Who can cleanse these waters? When will the Age of Faith be restored? The task looks hopeless.

The little ones scurry to form their little groups to resist the onslaught. Many see the problem clearly and try to respond so faith is not lost. I bless all these efforts and want them multiplied so that, in this time of cultural darkness, there are little places of light.

But this is not what I am talking about now.

I am talking about a new Age of Faith, when the air is purified and the water is cleansed, when faith is the air that everyone breathes and peace is the water that everyone drinks. Who can even imagine these moments. Yet, this is my goal, brought about by a special action of the heavenly Father and which I will announce ahead of time.

When this divine action begins, I do not want the little ones to despair. The Father does not want the destruction of the earth or the end of the human race. He wants a purified earth and a new mankind to come forth.

These are the great mysteries hidden in my Immaculate Heart – great mysteries, mysteries which hold the future of all mankind in their light. But who seeks this light? Who come into my Immaculate Heart. All are invited and I will reveal these mysteries to all who seek with a pure intention, that is, with a desire to live according to God's commandments. Come, let us begin. All of good faith are welcome.

July 5, 2011

46. The Powerless Age of Reason

Mary

All the world is in an upheaval, far beyond the powers of man to quell. Forces are released that overflow all the protective walls established by God to safeguard the human race.

This ocean was released centuries ago. It began as a tiny stream, a few voices of dissent which clothed their message in terms of human freedoms. In truth, it was a hidden revolt against God for these voices wanted to throw off what they saw as the divine restraints upon their human freedoms.

Quickly, they convinced others. “The earth belongs to man”, they said. “Man, not God, should rule human life. We are people of reason. We can order our lives by the gift of reason”. So, reason was exalted and faith was put aside. When faith was put aside, God was put aside. Man wanted a world of man, a world free from divine constraints.

O man, now you have your world. You have had it now for a few centuries. Look at your world.

Look at what you have done to it. Look at the rivers of destruction that have been unleashed.

You never foresaw all of this. You are powerless. You cannot restrain the rivers of destruction. When will you learn? How high must these waters get before you finally say, “Let us turn back to God because we have taken the wrong path?” When will leaders arise who will preach this new faith? They must begin now. Their voices will be few and weak, but others will hear and these younger hearts will re-echo the message.

My heart turns to the young. You are the hope. Do not listen to your elders who have destroyed the world. Their message is discredited. Go back to the earlier eras. Go back and find the voices of faith, the saints of the past. Listen to them and become a new voice.

Comment: Mary wants action now. She wants voices of faith to prepare for the future Age of Faith.

July 6, 2011

47. The Spreading World Wide Problems

Mary

No one knows the future events which will shape the world, nor do they know how to prepare for them. However, those who listen to my words will be made ready. Although the forces of destruction will be great, they will not destroy my little ones. So, listen carefully.

It will seem as if everything will be swept away – all the structures of society and all the safeguards to human life. There will be breakdowns because many will be selfishly stirred, thinking that they can better their lot by toppling those in power. Really, Satan just uses these uprisings to serve his own goals and to inflict even graver hardships upon the people.

This has already begun and the end is not yet in sight. The turmoil increases. The wars drag on. Both sides dig in their heels. This is what delights Satan – constant, daily, ongoing death and suffering.

The problems will spread. They will not be of the same nature because circumstances vary but they will have the same essential qualities. When some conditions are not right, Satan will stir up protests. He will raise up those who will cleverly lead the people down Satan’s path.

Many will follow, duped by the clever rhetoric but also hoping that their condition can be improved. This will always be his bait – the hopes of people to improve their condition.

I would gladly improve the economic condition of my peoples. I would show them how to call upon me, how to join together in ways that would truly benefit them. But they do not call upon me or learn from me. Instead, they listen to other voices that lead them down destructive paths, which center upon overthrowing what they see as evil. There are other means and other ways. I would gladly point these out. People can build a new world, not one based upon destruction. Do you build by destroying? Do

you gain peace by stirring up unrest? What power to stir unrest exists in today's world! A click of the Internet, a careful use of the electronic media, and thousands are stirred to unrest. The modern world is not prepared for these new stirrings. Man thought he had all the answers!

Comment: Mary comments on the new phenomena of the Internet fostering revolution.

July 7, 2011

48. God's Final Preacher

Mary

Why does God wait? Why does he not intervene? Do you not see? He is always trying to lead man away from self-destruction. He sends his preachers. He sends his teachers. But these are snuffed out. Their words are not listened to and their invitations are rejected.

So, finally, he has sent me. I am his final teacher, his final prophet. I am his last opportunity to change the course of history. There is no one behind me, no other message, no other signs than the ones that I will give. When I tell the world that it must listen to me, I am not speaking from a selfish and arrogant spirit. I am speaking as one who sees the destruction, the hopelessness of mankind if my words are not heeded.

What are my words? They are clear. They are the same as my Son's. My message is the gospel message. Repent. Believe that the kingdom of God is at hand. Do penance and you shall find eternal life. This is a message of hope.

You see the demands of the gospel. I will help you with these demands. I will be at your side. I will lessen the difficulties. I am a Mother, not a taskmaster. I will take much of the burden on myself. It will be much easier than you think.

The Father has said to me, "Go, and help them to live the gospel, and I will be able to turn away from my wrath". That is why I am here, why I have come. Will you accept my invitation?

Right now, ask me to come. I will help you and we will begin.

Comment: What a message of hope! Yet, also a message of warning. Mary is God's final preacher.

July 8, 2011

49. Where Mankind is Headed

Mary

All of history is before me – all that is past and all that is to come until the final days of the human race when my Son will come in glory, escorted by all his angels. What will happen from now until then is known to me but it is not yet decided by me. It all depends on the free will of man.

My Son came to Jerusalem on a donkey, an animal of peace. He was not a military Savior but a Man of Peace. He preached peace and accepted the violence done to his own body in peace and forgiveness. He would lead the world into the ways of peace, but the world does not listen to him. Therefore, the Father has sent me. I see where mankind is headed and I come with an urgent message. Do not look for my message only in these words. More important words are spoken in your own heart. Listen to them. The Spirit is speaking to you. They are words of life. Follow them and you will live.

July 10, 2011

50. A World Receiving Divine Glory

Mary

The whole world can receive the divine glory. This is what I am preparing for, a gift come down from heaven that will touch every heart, a divine illumination, in the interior part of every human being.

But that event must be prepared for. The Church must be aware. The people must be told. But who will tell them? What preacher is adequate for this task? That is why it has become my task to prepare the world through these teachings.

I will be very specific, even though I speak of future events. I will give exact teachings, even though I am speaking of experiences that are familiar to few. Let us begin.

First, there will be a period of signs and wonders. This should alert people to the coming manifestation. Unfortunately, the world will remain in darkness. However, because of worldwide communications, individuals will have access, both to my words and to the news about these manifestations (which have already begun, especially at Medjugorje). At least, part of the world will be prepared. Even some secular media will note these events, not from a religious purpose but merely because they are newsworthy. This, too, will further my purposes.

Now, I will describe some of the forthcoming phenomena. I will appear to many of my little ones. People will hear these reports and wonder how this could be true. Each of these will be a little spring of devotion, some larger and more known than others. This, too, has already begun to happen.

I will also begin to touch the hearts of secular people. These will be good people but not known for their religious faith. Their stories will be told. People will learn of their religious conversion and of the sincere, Christian lifestyle which they have adopted. This, too, will be a special witness of the events to come.

Finally, the graces will be even more widespread. There will be religious stirrings in the hearts of many who have set aside their faith. They will be led back to devotions.

I say all this for two reasons. First, the Church must be prepared to respond. Second, as each of these graces is given, all must be ready to believe.

July 11, 2011

51. Leaders For A New America

Mary

All of this comes about because of my special care for the world. Only because the world is buried deeply within my heart, does the human race exist in its present form. I say present form, meaning that there are so many people are spread out all over the world. I am the one who led Christopher Columbus and my name was on his ship. I am the one who sent the missionaries and people of good will to these new lands, bringing the faith and the civilization of Europe. I am the one who has kept at bay the atomic power unleashed for the first time so many years ago, but never used since. I am the one who has limited natural disasters. I am the one standing between the Father and the Divine Chastisements.

I have worked through others but now I must intervene directly, openly taking the initiatives which I foretell with these words.

First, I must raise up new leaders, leaders of faith whom I form in my Immaculate Heart. These leaders will have lives of integrity. I will bond them together because if they stand alone they will be ineffective and vulnerable to the world's darkness. Let these leaders arise. I am calling them forth. Let them be aware. Your mother is calling you. Be stouthearted.

You, who are reading these words, you know I am right now calling you to lead my people. You must gather with others, who could help you in this leadership. Servants of Mary you will call yourselves. Deeply religious in your hearts but totally competent in the secular world, for that is where I need you.

Come close to me. Bond with others. Prepare your skills. Go forth into your culture. I will guide your steps. I am talking now to thousands, leaders of every kind. I need you to be in place, to be accepted by others as just and fair, as a preserver of peace and a force for justice. The gifts come down from heaven but they must be used on earth. Only with holy leaders, consecrated to me, can I fashion a new nation of America.

July 12, 2011

52. I Will Walk With God

Mary

There is a certain road that the world must walk. By these messages, I will lead. All must follow. Do not swerve to the left or the right, because the road is narrow. I am speaking about the road of life – found by few and walked by even fewer. Now, all can find the road because I will reveal it. All can walk this road because I will walk with you as your mother.

Many will say, “This is impossible. Mankind is too selfish”. But, I say, “Come, let us believe. Let us trust that mankind can change, that men will respond to the light”.

Why will they respond now, when they have not responded before? Because my light is new. It is different. It is not a blinding light that causes men to fear. It is an attractive light that invites them, like a mother inviting her child to take his first steps. Are not a child's first steps followed by a lifetime of walking? If only I can get mankind to take these first steps, soon they will delight in this new power that they have. “I can walk with God” they will say. “Why did I reject him?” “Why did I set God aside?”

These will be the feelings inside the human person. Who does not want to walk with God? This is the greatest call of the human heart. “I will walk with God” is the greatest decision of mankind. This is my goal. Do you see how gigantic it is? I want all of mankind to proclaim “I will walk with God”. I want every heart to make that decision, ‘I will walk with God’. My voice goes out to the whole world. I am your heavenly mother. Your earthly mother invited you to walk. I will invite you to walk with God. Let my voice reach your ears. You are walking away. You are walking to your destruction, but it need not be so. My voice will grow louder.

My words will be more appealing. If you continue to listen, you will come to a moment when you will say. “I can walk with God. I will talk with God”. Do you not hear my voice right now? Why not say those words, “I will walk with God”. Walk with God and soon you will be accompanied by others – your friends, your family. They, too, will walk with God.

Comment: Mary has gigantic hopes. She believes there can be a total conversion of all mankind.

July 13, 2011

53. A Release of the Heart

Mary

I will make these messages so attractive that many will come to believe. I shape the truths of the gospel, putting them in a form that all will say, "I now see Jesus' teaching in a new light". I do this because this is the final preaching, the Father's final attempt to have the world accept His Son. So, let us begin.

The heart of man must be released. All is now pent up. He holds so many things in his heart.

These he must let go. He has his sins (infections which poison his whole life). He has his memories of failures, of selfishness, even of cruelty and hatred. There have been moments when he was not himself, when temptation caught him unaware, conceived sin and gave birth to evil.

The person did what they thought they would never do. My Son preached repentance. What does this mean? I will use a mother's words. Repentance means "to release your heart".

Yes, repentance is a release. You no longer need to hold it in. You can allow it to flow out.

You can confess your guilt. Like a dam that has burst. Where will it go? Into my Immaculate Heart where the fires of divine mercy will consume it forever.

You will have a free heart, a heart that can begin again. That is what I offer to mankind.

That is what I offer to you who read these words. My Immaculate Heart offers you a freedom that you have not experienced for years. It is not too late. Let everything pour out. Let the tears come. There is so much to pour out.

Afterwards comes the freedom and with the freedom comes new responsibilities, but only after you are free. I have come to set mankind free. How can I build a new world unless man is free again?

Comment: As sin multiplies we forget the effects on the human heart. Mary knows exactly where to begin.

July 14, 2011

54. A Gift for the Secular Person

Mary

The heavens will burst open and it will be a time of unprecedented grace, available to all – to the religious spirit and to the secular man. Those who know me will be more sensitive.

Those who do not know me will be puzzled at first, not understanding what I will call "the first stirrings of faith". It is to the secular man, the person who has no religious faith, that I speak today. Let us begin.

This modern age has stolen from you the greatest power and privilege of man – to be a child of God. The world has given you every possible convenience and pleasure, hoping that you are content with its earthly gifts and will call yourself a "child of this world". In this way, the world can number you among its members and be sure that you would oppose any intrusion of my Son into the world.

My Son came into the world. I brought him into human life, but the world did not want him. The same story that happened in Israel, happens every day. My Son, risen from the dead, wants to come into each culture, but the world will not allow it. The world makes sure that its members resist the intrusion. This is called the secular spirit, the spirit which now controls you to whom I speak.

The world can only hope that you are satisfied with what it can offer you, that you never examine the treasures put in your heart by my Son. If you do examine your heart, you will discover a special gift that you have not opened as yet. (This is what the world fears.) You are made new when your eyes are opened and you say, "I am meant for God".

O secular man, I love you. My Son died for you. I do not come to give you a gift. The gift is already within you. You are born with a desire for God. Do not be afraid to open the gift. The only danger is if you never open it, and go through all your life without understanding that you were made for God.

What will happen when you do open it? I will be there with you. I will show you how to open it without destroying anything in your life that is of God.

A voice speaks now in your heart. It is my voice saying, "Do not be afraid. Do not put aside the religious stirrings that I have planted within you. Open the gift. Open the gift. I can do nothing for you until you open the gift. But after that, I can flood you with life.

Comment: Mary invites the secular person to become a child of God.

July 15, 2011

55. A Love Waiting for You

Mary

My heart overflows with love for all mankind. No human heart is excluded from my love. This is why I ascend this pulpit of the world. So, I can reach out to all men. Today I reach out to the neglected, to those persons who have received so little love in their life. You do not believe in a God of love because you have experienced so little love. To you I speak. Let us begin.

How different you were from the other children. You experienced a life of constant emptiness.

You did not realize this until you were old enough to understand. Your home was different, empty of human affection, sometimes filled with gigantic disorders (which I will not list).

Then came false love, the love you sought from those of your own age. You always met with constant failures. Then, you chose a marriage partner and found yourself inadequate. How could you respond in love, when you had never experienced love? And so it has been. Love, love, love. It has never been there and you have never been able to receive love or to give love, even though you tried so hard to do so.

Now the years go by and your life narrows. You foresee a future in which true love is impossible. The world has cast you aside. You are no longer young (at least as the world defines young). What do I say to you?

First, my heart goes out to you. You have truly been deprived of life's greatest gift – love.

You have searched – oh how you have searched for love – but so many times in the wrong places.

Now, I will turn your heart with these words. "It is not too late because my Son has planted a river of love within you called the Holy Spirit, a veritable fire of every kind of love. You will be able to experience his love as so many others have. His is a redeeming love. His first task is to wash away all your sins, quickly and immediately, so that you experience a freedom.

The past will have no control over you. Then, this Holy Spirit will release the heavenly Father's love for you, and you will know you are his child. Jesus will take you into his arms, for you are truly a straying

sheep. Then I will grasp you and offer you the warm love of a mother.” All I can do is to tell you that this love is waiting for you. Take my hand and I will lead you there.

Comment: Many are deprived of human love. No one needs to be deprived of Mary’s love.

July 16, 2011

56. Sin Destroys the Marital Relationship

Mary

People are pulling in all different directions and the oneness of mankind is being shattered.

Who can unite mankind? All is divided and the forces of division multiply each day. This is not the Father’s plan. He dreamed of a united human family but this sin destroyed this unity.

Dividing man from woman, made them almost enemies in their own relationship. Yet, they had a continual urge for each other and man had a loneliness for a companion in his trials. This is the problem I will address because all other problems flow from this sexual war, the inability of man and woman to fully enjoy a loving relationship. If man and woman were at peace, then there would be peace in the world. But, there is no peace. So, let us begin.

Every man and woman is selfish but they do not understand this. They enter into marriage believing that they can be a good husband and a good wife. Soon, however, the realities of their relationship become apparent. The sinfulness of the husband encounters the sinfulness of the wife and problems emerge. They try to resolve these problems, even in a sincere way, but they are not totally successful. Then, they distance themselves. Their sexual contact becomes less frequent. They even question their original attractions. They function together but the full intimacy is missing, not just of body but even of friendship. Something important is missing in the family. This is transmitted to the children. The fullness of God is not present.

I must reveal the problem and offer the true solution. The problem is the universal presence of sin which lies hidden and unseen in every human heart. The solution is to see this selfishness and by repentance to remove it. This, however, is beyond the power of the husband and wife. Forgiving and removing sin belongs to God. So, every marriage without God is doomed to some level of failure because of sin in the human heart. Let every husband and wife explore my words. Use them to open your eyes. You will see your sins, but also you will see a God who will free you. Mutually accept your need for my Son and a new road will open before you.

July 17, 2011

57. The Effects of a Home Without Love

Mary

So many parts of human life are bent and twisted that the human person finds it very difficult to turn to God and to seek Him. That is why I am his messenger. Like John the Baptist I am called to “make straight his paths”. Where will I begin? As always in the human heart.

When the person grows up in an atmosphere of loving parents and a home that is in order, free from strife and turmoil, he can easily perceive the goodness of God because he sees life, love and happiness all around. However, when the original plan of the Father for the family becomes far removed from the original model, then a darkness covers the mind and a heaviness comes upon the feelings. The person is not free to choose the light or to respond to love.

Everything is bottled up within, the result of years of an unsatisfying home.

What can be done when this is so widespread? The normal, loving home has become the exception, not the rule. Especially, I address you who are reading my words right now. Your lack of faith is not rooted in the lack of goodness in my Son. It has its roots in your family where so many disorders entered and where faith was dim. I have not come to blame anyone but to offer you a very special gift.

I will be your mother. For many reasons, your own mother was not able to provide and nourish you, could not pour out the warmth and protection that you needed. I will wash away those memories that still hurt within you. I will help you to see everything in a different light. I will open up those feelings that have been closed for so long. Believe me. Everything can be changed. Let us begin right away. Know that I am your mother, loving, powerful, always with my eyes upon you. Always saying to you “Come and feel my warm love. Come and listen to different words. Come, there is another world that you have never experienced. Come because everything can change. It is a warm, motherly love that you need and a warm love is what I have for you. Come and you will receive.”

Comment: Mary says the cause of little faith in the world is due to disordered family life and a lack of love which she will supply.

July 18, 2011

58. Declaring Endless Wars

Mary

There are disorders everywhere – in the family, in society, in governments and in international relationship. Nowhere is there peace. Cannot men discern that this universal unrest comes from the Evil One who stirs everywhere? Wherever there is turmoil, he is there, exploiting it to his own purposes.

I am here on the scene to actively engage in battle. I am the woman. The evil one and I are foes, eternal foes. The battle will be fought to the end. Let no one doubt that I will win and that he will be vanquished. Let no one doubt that peace will be restored, that human life will again gain a tranquility of order. Yet, let no one doubt that until that special moment brought about by my Son’s blood happens, there will be endless wars.

I will fight him everywhere. I will raise up my army, with new skills and greater powers of the Holy Spirit. I will give new signs and wonders to encourage them. I will hold them close to my heart so that they will never be deceived. I will give them the greatest of comforts for the trials they must go through. I will prepare them, send them forth, give them a definite task and bring their work to a completion, even if this sometimes means their own death.

First, I must call them into my Immaculate Heart. Many times they are deceived. They do not see the newness of this situation. They go forth as they usually do but encounter only failure, sometimes falling into the very evils which they are trying to overcome.

Let these words go forth. This is a new and more dangerous situation. Destructive powers have long been at work that have changed the very landscape, not just the individual heart. There is no longer peace. War has broken out and so many of my children are unaware. Many have fallen in battle, not even knowing that a battle is raging.

That is why I say that before going forth, they must come into my Immaculate Heart. I must train them in the new ways of warfare. Otherwise, the enemy will easily destroy them.

Comment: Devotion to Mary does not mean withdrawal. Her army will attack but first they need to be trained.

July 19, 2011

59. The Flow of Blessings

Mary

I come only to bring blessings, blessings of every kind. When man withdraws from God, he withdraws from the source of all blessings. First, one blessing is gone and then another. Man grows jealous. He sees his neighbor with blessings of which he is deprived and then he steals his blessings. Strife and discord begin and from these come open conflicts that escalate. The evil in one man's heart spreads to a nation. One nation sees what it can steal from another.

The darkness grows. What can be done? Let us begin.

I must take mankind back to the source of all its problems. To exist, mankind needs God's blessings, the blessings of food, of land, of water – all the material things which God has given plentifully to the earth. Mankind also needs God's blessings upon his heart – the blessings of peace and especially the blessings of mutual love and respect. With these spiritual blessings, mankind can regulate correctly the flow of earthly goods, making sure that even the poorest nation is supplied with enough. When man receives the blessings of God, especially the blessings on his heart, then man wants to bless others. By their very nature, blessings flow out. They are never contained and they are never selfishly hoarded. If they are, they cease to be blessings.

So it is with the blessings of wealth. These are meant to flow out to others. God will replenish them. When they are selfishly stored up in barns, they burn the heart and destroy the rich. Blessings are like a river. They are meant to flow, always enriching the places which they pass through.

The problems begin when God gives these blessings but man forgets their source. They think that they have generated the blessings and that the blessings belong to them. "This is mine", they say. O fool, the blessings are given to you to pass them on. Then, you will have greater blessings.

All evils come from this one source. Man does not acknowledge God as the source of all blessings and does not see the great privilege of being a source of blessing to others. Yes, I will say this clearly "Man can be like God. He can share in God's powers and be a source of God's blessing to all.

July 20, 2011

60. The Power of the Evil One

Mary

Where do I begin when everything is in disarray? I must stay with the essentials. What is the heart of these problems? What is behind the scenes? What is causing this universal disorder, a disorder that extends to every aspect of human life? I must speak about the Evil One and his minions, what is called the kingdom of darkness. His kingdom is vast and his resources are gigantic.

He entraps people. Some seek him out and make pacts with him. He gives them whatever the desire. He blesses them. Protects them. Leads them to high places. He waits for that day when he will need them. He knows that he owns them.

There are others over whom he also has power. These have made no pacts with him. They might not even know or believe that he exists. However, they, too, are in his power. These people have cravings,

desires, ambitions that totally absorb them. They would do anything to gain their goal. This suits the Evil One very well. He just shows them what to do to gain their ambition or to satisfy their craving. He enlightens their intellects in the ways of evil. So, even if they do not believe he exists, they are one of his minions. They build selfish systems, destroy everyone who stands in their way and they release a gigantic stream of evil.

Look at Hugh Hefner.

Finally, there is everyone in the world. All, at some time and in some way, can be an instrument of the Evil One. In a moment of weakness or a moment of passion or in a moment of ambition, the person acts not according to their usual manner. They are just caught up, in that single moment. This can be repented and with my help, the damage can be reversed. I just say this so everyone is aware that they can be one of his helpers in a given moment.

Comment: Mary wants us all to realize how Satan uses people as his workers.

July 21, 2011

61. Wake up

Mary

“Wait. Wait. Wait.” That is what the Evil One is always saying to those who love me. “Wait, there is time. Wait, there is no hurry. Wait, it can always be done tomorrow”. His voice lulls them to sleep. So, I speak to awaken them. Let us begin. The time is short. Oh, you have heard this before. Preachers have used these words. Popes have used these words, but you never listened. Now, your mother will use these words, but with a new power and a different message.

I will speak with full knowledge. I know what is ahead and I know the time for each event. I say “each event” meaning what will happen if nothing is done, because the forces have been put in place and they will erupt if nothing is done.

I do not want these events to occur. They are destructive events that will tear down what I have put up and destroy what I have built. Let me repeat, “I do not want these destructive events to occur”. Some would see the need for these events, so that people will repent and see the error of their ways. This will not happen. The destructive events, for many, will be the removal of their last hope. No. It is far better if these events are avoided by prayer and sacrifice.

July 22, 2011

62. A war is at hand

Mary

The power of evil and the forces of good are drawing up the battle lines, but this is not seen by many. A war is about to break out, but so many do not see the obvious signs. So, I must teach my children. Let us begin.

In the beginning, the forces of good were in control, and the Evil One could do little. A morality governed the world, a sense of right and wrong. The powers of evil were restrained.

These bonds were broken by the two world wars, especially with the creation and use of the atomic bomb.

After it was dropped, the Arms Race began, together with the Cold War, the partitioning of Europe, and the forming of the Iron Curtain. For decades now, vast sums have been given to developing and maintaining vast supplies of arms. Meanwhile conditions declined. Hunger grew.

Problems that could have been solved were allowed to fester. Drugs increased, as did every other type of immorality that degraded the human person. All of this was a fertile field for the growth of the powers of evil.

Now the sins of the past, unrepented and even unknown, have destroyed the human spirit. No one believes that the world of the future will be brighter. All are waiting for the next outbreak of terror, or the next economic collapse. There is defeatism everywhere. In this atmosphere, the powers of evil thrive because no one hopes. The Evil One has stolen hope from the heart of man. No one proclaims a better and brighter world. No one except myself.

This is what I preach. These are the words that must go forth now, while the darkness grows and midnight approaches. I preach light. I preach hope. If no one else's words stir the human heart, my words will. So, listen carefully.

The greatest light that has ever shone upon mankind will come to it as a gift of the heavenly Father. This moment must be prepared for by hope. Yes, you must hope when there seems to be no reason to hope for the future. Hope, that is what I preach. I will explain later. For now, let all my children begin to hope. Your mother sees what you cannot see.

July 23, 2011

63. Scattering the Powers of Darkness

Mary

As time goes on, the power of darkness grow and increase. Greater powers of destruction are created every day. Those who do the works of darkness have greater powers to bring about their designs. All of this is cleverly intertwined. These forces are linked together by an intelligence given over to the works of darkness. I am eternally opposed to these intelligent creatures, but I am a mother to those who are entrapped in these powers of darkness. I must free them, even though it is difficult for those who are deeply initiated into the darkness to respond to my light, but let us begin.

My first task is to separate those who are in the forces of darkness so they do not encourage one another. I must turn them against each other. I must divide Satan's household, setting father against son and daughter against mother. I must sow discord among those who are under his powers. I will sow these seeds of discord in the Taliban, in Al-Qaeda and in all the terrorist groups. Let my people pray for this. Let them lift up their voices, asking me. This is the simple prayer they are to say, "O Blessed Virgin, Mother of the Savior, scatter the forces of evil so they are not engrossed in darkness but can come to light".

Notice the prayer. I do not want these people's destruction, but their scattering. If they are scattered, then I can surround them in light and they can believe and turn to me.

There are legitimate efforts to destroy their influence, but this only unites them in their darkness and consolidates the hold of the Evil One over them. I will take a different approach, scattering them and making them vulnerable to the light. Yes, I say "vulnerable to the light" because their hearts are made for the light, just as is every human heart.

What is important is that millions of my children begin to pray that I scatter the forces of darkness. Say the prayer right now.

Comment: Mary outlines a non-violent way of destroying Satan's power.

July 24, 2011

64. The Way to the Way

Mary

The world no longer believes. Without belief, it cannot call upon God and cannot use the heavenly stream that is always flowing from God's throne. The stream must bypass those whose hearts are closed. My task is to bring the world to a beginning faith. So let us begin.

Why would the world turn away from God? What are the basic teachings? He is a Father who loves all his children. Seeing the helplessness of man, and even the cruelty of man against man, he sent Jesus to save the world and to bring about a new opportunity, for man to live at peace.

My Son did not preach violence or hatred. He preached forgiveness. He preached works of charity. He took up no sword and told his followers to accept persecution and to pray for those who persecuted them. What is offensive about those teachings?

He sent the Holy Spirit, who is the Consoler, the Friend, the Advocate for everyone who receives Him. Are not all of these truths attractive? Why are they rejected? This is my point.

All of these truths show a God who gives, who pours out himself, who blesses, who understands the sorrows of man and wants to be of help. Why does man not believe and seek God? This is the contradiction.

Man is lost. He is wandering. This is why I come. Even though my Son has come to earth, man does not know the way. Jesus alone is the Way to the Father, but man does not know the way to the Way. This is why I come. I am the way to the Way. In Jesus, the Father will embrace you and give you eternal life, but the modern world has hidden Jesus. He is set aside. He can no longer be found. His voice is lost in the many strange voices that are now claiming men's attention.

You who read these words, take my hand and I will lead you to Jesus. Once you find him, your heart will open wide and the stream of heaven can enter you forever.

July 25, 2011

65. A Surprising River of Heaven

Mary

When I open up the treasures of my heart, I want everyone to be prepared. Otherwise the treasures will pour out uselessly and fall to the ground, not into people's hearts. How can I prepare them? I can only speak of what is to come so their eyes are opened. I am not speaking of future trials but spiritual and even earthly gifts. The heavens will open, slowly at first.

A continuous stream of blessings will descend. Then, as the whole world is gradually awakened and as many hearts begin to receive, the heavens will open even more, and a gigantic river of blessings will descend. This will be a continuous river, flowing into every heart that is open. The Church will never have seen such a river since the early days of Pentecost with its signs and wonders.

Theologians will wonder what is taking place. They will examine it and be unable to discredit it. They will be forced to say that these are valid blessings, extraordinary in nature but seemingly ordinary, that is, abundant to all. In this way, they will put their seal upon these phenomena.

The Church will be reluctant to speak at first, but it must not hold back, as if silence is the most prudent course. For too long it has tried to take this road but the modern world moves too quickly. The Church is left behind, arriving with its blessing after everyone else has already passed judgment. No, the Church must be bold and speak out early, so the faithful will not be filled with doubts. Otherwise, many will hesitate and the waters of grace will fall uselessly to the earth.

What are the rivers? Every type of blessings, beginning with repentance and sorrow for sin but leading quickly to a personal relationship with my Son through my intercession.

That is enough for now. There is too much to explain. I will teach this later.

July 25, 2011

66. The Surprising Door to Economic Recovery

Mary

Everyone is in confusion. All are running around to find a solution but the seeds have been sown for too long. These are seeds of waste and extravagance, an America which has been out of control for decades. O America, how could this have happened to you whom I have blessed from the beginning? You took my title away from your largest river. (The Mississippi was originally called the River of the Immaculate Conception.) Now, you further strip yourself of your religious clothing. Well, continue. Continue your secular course and I will have you stand naked before the nations, an economic laughing stock. You have put aside your traditions. You have set aside the accounting procedures that made you a model for the world. You are no longer a model. You are a scandal and you are about to take the whole world down with you in your economic collapse.

You will not listen to those who would strengthen you. You are sick and you refuse to take your medicine. You refuse to see how deep is your illness.

You talk of recovery, an economic turn around. There will be no recovery because you lie to yourself. A true recovery is based on truth. You hide the reality and your people want to be lied to. Leaders and people, you are tied together by unhealthy bonds, the profligacy of your lifestyles, the unchecked spending and the lack of any discipline. You have had it all for so many decades. Now you will surrender nothing.

No need to surrender. It will all be taken away from you by your creditors. They will close your doors and shut down your excesses. Must it come to this? Is there no solution? I can offer you solutions, but you will not listen. I can point out a road, but you will not follow.

Still, I must try. I cannot give up on America, the nation I have taken as my own.

I give you another chance because you have been generous in the past. This is also your future hope. To save your economy, turn your eyes abroad. See the starving of the world and feed them as you have never fed them before. As your food enters the stomachs of the world's hungry, then my economic blessings will flow into your financial systems. That is my promise. The hungry of the world are the doors to your economic recovery.

July 26, 2011

67. The Causes of World Problems

Mary

Debt Limit Crisis

As everything continues to swirl and events happen with no one (not even those with the greatest powers) able to set a direction, I want to explain what is behind the confusion. The leaders believe that they can use human reasoning to find a common ground and set a direction.

However, these forces have a mind of their own. They go off in any direction, heedless of the consequences and unable to be brought into control. This is not one force, but multiple forces. It is not a question of bringing one force into line. None of the forces are aligned.

There is no line. It is always shifting. But this is what inevitably occurs when economic selfishness has been fed for so long. Even reasonable restraints are seen as draconian.

Everything is amiss and this is a stage of affairs which America has brought upon itself. For so long they have not listened to me. They have gone their own way, throwing off the restraints upon their selfishness which is demanded by my Son in his gospel teaching.

The great divide began with abortion. That issue set up the walls. Go back. Look at the political process before the legalization of abortion. Was there not a bipartisan approach, a trying to work things out? Abortion changed all that. Those who followed God's law suddenly saw an issue where there could be no compromise. Many had to withdraw. Others compromised their beliefs. Abortion is the great divide and abortion will always be the great divide. I will not compromise. I will not forsake the unborn, even if America has forsaken these smallest of her citizens.

I will divide you and divide you and divide you. I will let your economy collapse. I will tear your congress apart. I will rip up your constitution. As long as America says that every woman has a constitutional right to kill the child in her womb, I will hold your constitution as unconstitutional. It is no longer a valid document. America, you only think you have a constitution. The Debt Crisis just reveals what I have been doing to you since your Supreme Court made its 1973 decision. Now, I will strip you naked in the streets, for all to see.

You cannot solve your crises because you cannot solve your divisions. Will I allow a house to stand which kills its unborn, millions and millions of these, and all done legally? Legally?

By whose law – yours or my Son's? America, your debt crises is rooted in your divisions and your divisions are rooted in your Supreme Court abortion decision. Find a middle ground! Find a middle ground! This is your cry: Yes, I want you to find a middle ground but your middle ground is not my middle ground. My middle ground is life. Your middle ground is death. A country can only be united to preserve life. How can you be unified when you protect those who cause death?

Comment: Look at the history of America since 1973. Have we even been truly united since Roe vs. Wade? Look at the large number of states which are automatically in the blue or the red column. This is a new phenomenon in America.

The Cause of the Explosions

There are explosions everywhere. Money markets are shaking. Wars break out. Revolutions take place on the streets. Dictators kill their own people and America is shaking (in the breakdown of unity).

Should not mankind ponder the deeper causes? What causes these explosions? Are they linked together? Why are so many explosions happening at the same time? Should not mankind ask these questions? I will ask them. I will put these questions before the nations. They must answer these questions before it is too late. I speak of too late. It is already late and my words are a final effort to bring light. Let us begin.

Look beneath the explosions. Study the qualities and you will see a pattern. Man is meant to help his fellow man because some are strong and some are weak. Some have more resources than others. Some have more political powers. Some nations are better trained and organized politically. The strong are meant to help the weak. But what has happened? The strong always think of consolidating, of firming up their position, of gaining more of the marketplace. The poor are excluded from the table. They are taken for granted. Their needs are never factored in.

They are seen as how they can be exploited and how they can feed the stronger nations. Is this not all backward? When will the rich nations think of the poor? When will they shift their policies so the poor are blessed and fed at the table?

All of these explosions have resulted because mankind does not see others as their brothers and sisters. What happens within a family? Is there exploitation? Do they charge one another interest? Do they keep accounts of favors? Or, do they seek the good of all? Are not the family relationships quite different? That is the reason for all those explosions. Mankind does not live as a family.

Only my Son can bring you together. He has restored the family of mankind. Reject him and your family is destroyed. Then you have explosions.

Comment: If God is our Father, then we are a family. All are brothers and sisters. To reject God is to destroy the idea of a family and to make mankind into strangers to each other.

July 27, 2011

68. The Economic Disasters

Jesus

Your eyes see only what happens now. I see what will happen two to three months from now. You see the shaking of the American economic system and the default crisis. There will be no default. At the last minute an extraordinary emergency measure will rescue America from this problem. However, the economic system will be weakened, especially in the eyes of the world.

This will send forth waves of uncertainty. Money supplies will tighten, as will credit advances. The effects of this will be felt in all the nations. There will be greater pressures and higher expectancies. The result will be felt most in those countries that are already weak and already have trouble in keeping up with the others. It is like a man with a weak heart. If the pace is slow enough, he can keep up but with a struggle. However, if the pace picks up, then he cannot keep pace. He falls behind and eventually drops out of the race. He sees the writing on the wall and loses hope. This will happen to some countries who are on the fringe of the world economy, who already have problems and cannot respond. In these countries there will be major economic disasters.

Comment: Even though there will be no default, the political problems will send shock waves through the world economy.

July 28, 2011

69. When God Withdraws

Mary

No one understands. No one grasps the destructive forces that will soon be unleashed. They will be unleashed by men themselves. No one should blame God. Yet, when these forces are released, many will ask, "Why did God let this happen? So, I must explain the deeper truths, the greater realities.

Although man lives on earth, he does not understand earth and he refuses to listen to my Son, who would teach him about these destructive forces. The power of sin is rampant. It infiltrates every aspect of human life because it resides in the heart of man. Wherever man is, there is a power to do evil and, at times, to do enormous evil. Only God keeps these forces in check. He does this by his protecting hand, quelling the evil in men's hearts and preventing the enormous evils that these hearts can bring about.

When men blaspheme God and when they reject God (and who would dare to say that this is not the case in America), then God must show his power. He cannot be silent in the face of this rejection. He cannot continue to act as if no rejection is taking place. What do you do when you are rejected? You withdraw. You leave the place. You shake the dust from your feet. This happened at Nazareth and my Son withdrew. This happened to the apostles in some villages, and they withdrew.

Now, all is clear. What is happening in the world? The world rejects God and he withdraws.

When he withdraws, there is no force/power present to restrain the destructive forces that men carry in their own hearts. There are destructive forces everywhere and the divine presence has withdrawn.

What are you to do? Invite God back. Ask him to return. He will come. He listens to his children. Invite him into every part of your lives, your homes and your communities. Restore the statues that remind people of God. Let hearts join in public prayer. Especially, invite him into your own heart. You will see the forces of evil withdraw, because a greater power confronts them.

When these destructive forces break out, make the right conclusion. Do not ask "Why did God allow this?" Say rather, "This happened because we have rejected God's presence and protection".

Comment: Man does not realize that destructive powers are present in every heart. Without God, these powers will always break out.

July 29, 2011

70. Rich Nations Must Repent

Mary

When the nations gather, they do so in their own interests, mapping out their strategies and plotting their ways. They come to agreements that satisfy themselves. They shift the agenda, speaking always of what they want accomplished. Never, never do they ask, "What does God want to accomplish? What does the heavenly Father want done? Why has he given us the goods of the earth?"

Everything is shifted to the powerful nations. Each nation moves off in its own direction, speaking of its "national interests". I must address this problem.

The heavenly Father loves mankind. He has foreseen all that is needed. He has placed on the earth unimaginable blessings. These blessings are stored in elements of the earth that man has not yet

explored. The earth is rich, able to sustain human life. There are blessings that have not yet been discovered and remain untapped.

Yet, what will man do when they are discovered? He will do the same thing. Each nation will act selfishly. The powerful will shift everything. The places where the riches are discovered will be exploited. There will be no fairness because men do not ask the central question, "How would God want us to use these blessings? After all, He is the one who has provided."

You have built a world that is out of balance. It is tilted, shaken off its axis. All the blessings flow in one direction. How far down this road you have traveled! And you wonder why God will release his chastisements? What will get the nations to repent? How many forces hold them prisoners to their own foolishness? "This is the way it has always been", they say. "It is too difficult to change."

Is repentance possible? Let us begin. I will help you. Do not delay because you have a long way to go. Take the first step and the bonds that hold you will quickly unravel.

Comment: Mary condemns the exploitation of earth's blessings by the powerful nations.

July 30, 2011

71. America's Great Sins

Mary

Why are the chastisements delayed? Because the little ones stand before God with their arms upraised in intercession. Their prayers rise as sweet incense and the heavenly Father's justice is blinded to the sins of men. How long can this continue? How long can the intercession of the few cover over the sins of the many? This is why I speak. The world is enjoying a time of reprieve, yet it does not understand this. The world feels that it has many years of future blessings. The world believes that God will not act. Oh, he will always act as a Father, always tempering his justice, always seeking another way to correct the situation.

But a time comes when the children have decided the issue.

That is my teaching. The children of this world decide the issue. They are the ones whose hearts are free. They refuse to turn back. They continue to move ahead. They lead the world astray. When some children lead others astray, can the Father do nothing? Must he not act for those who are being led astray? This is how you must see the issues. For the good of those who can be saved, the Father must act.

Before that moment (Oh, that terrible moment when I see what must happen if men do not repent), the Father has sent me. He has told me, "You will be my final preacher. If they do not listen to you, then I have no one else to send. If I send my Son, Jesus, it will be the end."

In the midst of all man's sins, what will I preach? If I condemn all that needs to be condemned, the list will be too long. Men will be confused and lose hope. So, as a good preacher, I will pick out one sin, the most heinous of sins, the one that most arouses the anger of God. I will preach against that sin. My message will be easily understood and this is my promise. "If the world repents of this one sin, I will hold back the chastisements of God and there will be a springtime without a winter. Otherwise, the deadliest of winters will settle upon the earth.

The sin that stirs the anger of the Father is the killing of the unborn. Repent of this sin and turn back to life. I will protect you, if you protect these little ones. Do not say this is impossible and that the

political forces are too great. Let us begin. I will bless your efforts, stirring the hearts of others to join you.

Comment: Mankind has many sins, too numerous and too confusing to even list. Mary picks out the great sin of abortion and promises that the Father's anger will abate if mankind repents of this.

July 31, 2011

72. Cutting Samson's Hair

Mary

Slowly, ever so slowly things grind to a halt. Where is the former power of America? Where is the former greatness, the ability to accomplish and to do great things? First, one power is gone and then another. America is becoming like a Samson whose hair is being cut. Let me explain what is happening.

Your greatness came from your religious roots. From these flowed your vitality. You, however, misjudged yourself. You thought the power was your own and you said, "What need have I of these religious roots? They are from another century. They hold back our progress. They offend the sensibilities of some of our members. We will cut them out. We will limit their growth. We will impede their influence."

Yes, America, that is what you have done. You are becoming like Europe. You are removing the title religious and substituting secular. Like Samson, you have fallen into the hands of Delilah and she is taking away your strength. Wake up before she cuts off all you hair and delivers you over to your most hated enemies. That is exactly what will happen. Your enemies look on. They watch and wait. It is not yet the moment. You still have some strength but soon, yes very soon, you will be their prey.

Wake up. Wake up. The word religious is fading. When it is totally erased, you will fall. This does not have to happen.

Comment: Mary clearly explains the waning power of America.

August 1, 2011

73. A Prophecy of Future Events

Jesus

Pakistan will be a source of great problems. The support of the United States and its ties to Pakistan have been weakened by the killing of Bin Laden. The present government, weak as it is, is the only fence standing between the rebels and the nuclear arms. When the government is toppled, America will try to secure the arms, but its military might will not be enough. The rebels are too large and too firmly implanted – too extensive among the people.

Even if the people do not belong to the rebels, they feel no enmity to the group. That is why the government is so weak in its fight against the terrorist group. It does not want to offend a large segment of its people and must make some political responses against the United States.

The Suez Canal is no longer protected by Mubarak and can no longer be seen as under the influence of the United States. Understandings with Egypt about the use of the canal are now meaningless.

Russia will continue to press its relationships with the key countries of the Middle East.

These countries see Russia as a force which can help them gain their quest.

In all of this, America is no force for Israel or for true Middle East peace. The president sits on the sidelines and allows the forces in the Middle East to go unchecked.

Many see these problems as Middle East problems, far distant and not important to the West, but all of this will affect America because of its need for oil.

All of these events will tilt the power to the Muslim world and many Muslims will rejoice to see that they are gaining the upper hand much more quickly than they thought possible.

The most important issue has been overlooked. Up to now, the Muslim world has been divided because of the various dictators. Now, these have been or will be soon toppled. There is a new possibility of Muslim unity brought about by radical Muslims.

This sudden possibility of some union of Muslim nations under a religious leader will lead many to believe that they can be that leader. Important people will begin to move toward Muslim unity along religious lines. These men will not succeed but they will move the process along.

Then, one will arise who will take advantage of all of these forces and will somewhat unite the Muslim world for his purposes.

Comment: Jesus allows us to see beneath the surface of world events.

August 4, 2011

74. How to Survive

Mary

When the time comes, it will be too late to prepare. Those who have called on my name will know what to do to survive. Their hearts will tell them and I will guide them. Those who are selfish will act selfishly. They will condemn themselves because they will see all their past efforts destroyed in one moment. They will have nothing to live for. They will make efforts to control the situation, but their efforts will be in vain and they have never learned how to live in faith.

This is my teaching, how to live in faith. People with few resources will survive because of a deep rooted faith. People with more resources will not, because they cannot find any faith in their hearts. This is why I grieve. A time is coming when men will need great faith to survive, yet faith has grown cold. Let me explain.

When there is prosperity, many set aside their faith. They do not need God's help. Their own power secures their needs. Their eyes turn away from heaven because they see all the goods of earth. Two things result from prosperity. The person no longer looks to God and the person gives their heart to earthly goods. Faith is lost.

Then, however, comes the divine chastisement. This is the only option which mankind leaves to God. They have rejected every other path. (That is why I am speaking so clearly, so that mankind accepts this last opportunity offered by the merciful Father.)

In the chastisement, the earthly kingdoms fall. Terrible jolts come upon society. In the beginning, no one notices. However, as the jolts continue, all begin to see that their society, which provided all these goods, is collapsing. For a person without faith, this is all they have. They have nothing and do not know how to turn to God for their security. They are lost and each day is worse than the last one. They stumble in an insurmountable darkness.

For them, everything is destroyed. They cannot go on. Indeed, many choose not to go on. They destroy themselves.

I speak to you, secular man. Look into your heart. You will find no faith. You have no relationship to God that will sustain you in the difficulties that lie ahead. I will teach you a prayer. Say it often and I will come to you and you will see a flower of faith growing in your heart. This is the prayer, “O Mary, when I am alone, I realize I am empty. I believe this feeling is my search for faith. O Mary, plant the seed of faith in my heart and I will let it grow.

Comment: Mary wants the secular person to receive faith so they can survive the darkness.

August 6, 2011

75. Electing a President

Mary

The holes are opening up in the American economy, gigantic gaps that no amount of money can fill in. American life is spiraling downward and out of control. No one can see how fast all of this will transpire. There is still an aura of unreality, as if this could never happen in America.

O America, you will tumble and tumble, wondering when this downturn will bottom out. “When will we turn around?” you will ask.

Who are your leaders? Whom have you elected? Did you not vote your wallets? Is it not always the economy that determines your choice? You have gotten the leadership that you deserve.

These are the ones you have chosen, because you always vote by the wrong standards.

You must hold your elected officials to higher standards. They must be good people, who protect the unborn and protect marriage. To you, these issues seem unimportant, as if they are on the sidelines. Yes, for you they do not matter. If Satan could fix your economy, you would elect him your president.

This is my promise. If you place first what I place first and elect officials who hold my values, then your economy will turn around. However, if you continue to elect those who are unworthy but promise you economic blessings, your economy will continue to tumble.

Look at the next elections in light of what I have just told you. Those who do not protect the unborn and who do not protect marriage cannot protect your money.

Comment: This aptly describes the American voter who chooses those who promise prosperity.

August 7, 2011

76. Recapturing American Generosity

Mary

Just as people leave their valuable possessions behind, not realizing that they have lost them. So America has left its most valued possession behind, the gift that made it a great nation.

It has forsaken the well of living water. Its cisterns have been broken. Its culture no longer values truth. Everything has been thrown away that preserved the ancient heritage. The old has been rejected. The new has been embraced.

Motherhood is now set aside for the career. Family is now sacrificed for the gaining of goods.

Children are devalued. Large families, where children enjoy many brothers and sisters, have been replaced by what is convenient to the parents.

The children learn these values. Selfish parents bring about selfish children. Parents who severely limit their children bring about children who will abort their children.

Selfishness is a stream which many hearts quickly accept because it serves their own interests. Generosity is a river that finds few hearts open to its blessings because it demands sacrifices.

America used to be a generous country. It would make many sacrifices to gain what was true and good for others. Now, it is a selfish country, where everyone looks to their own interests.

How can I save you, America, a country so close to my heart? There is only one path. Return to the generosity and sacrifice that made you great. Return to the truth that guided you.

Begin now. You, who are reading these words, do not wait for others. Begin today to recapture a generous heart. I will help you.

Comment: America must realize that its most valuable possession is its generosity.

August 8, 2011

77. Leaving the Father's House

Mary

Forsaking the Father's Wisdom

Why are the nations in tumult? Why this stirring on the earth? All is anxiety and turmoil. The pot boils over. The sins of the past come to the surface. What was planted in secret now brings its harvest – a harvest full of weeds not wheat. This economic turmoil was not a harvest sown overnight. For decades, the nations have hidden their debts, buried them, saying, “Let a later generation pay the bill”. Now, the bill has come due. The collector is at the door and he wants the whole house. He owns it. His accounting is correct. He has added up his figures and now he presses his case. Oh, poor mankind, burdened with so many years of folly, like a man awakening to reality. Yes, the harsh reality of an economic system that cannot pay for your lifestyle. What can I say in the face of this worldwide problem? Let us begin.

Years ago, you left your Father's house, where all was in order. You said, “Give me the inheritance that is due to me”. You were of age. You could claim what was yours. You took your Father's money but you did not take his wisdom. “It is different now”, you said. “The truths of economics that my Father used are no longer the guide”. So, you made up new rules, the modern way that borrows now and pays later. “This is the way of growth. This is how we expand”, you claimed.

But you overlooked one truth – the selfishness of man and the constant postponement of responsibility. Look back. See the wisdom of your heavenly Father, a wisdom you have rejected.

Return to your Father's house before it is too late! Regain the ancient truths upon which your society was built. You have forsaken the religious spirit. You have become secular. Fine.

Taste the secular wine. Eat the secular food. It will make you throw up. Hopefully, in your agony, you will return to your Father's house.

Comment: As the worldwide economic markets are shaking, Mary teaches the causes and the solution – a regaining of the religious spirit.

The Prodigal Son

I speak with you as a mother to her child and I reveal to you the longings of my heart, the heart of a mother. Yes, I am a mother who sees all too clearly the state of my children. They have left the Father's house where they could daily experience my love. Now they have chosen to scatter, not even recognizing their brothers and sisters. They are divided and clashing, and want to gain superiority. They leave behind the relationships within the family and adopt the relationships of the street. They have chosen this, wanting their freedom, and being discontent to remain in the Father's house where they were loved and fed, where they were accepted and had a place.

Why, O why, did they leave? I watched them go forth. I felt the sorrow in the heavenly Father's heart. I knew what lay before them. They saw only the false promises. They would own and prosper. They would have their own house. They were a human race "come of age". This was all their false hopes. They forgot that the Father held them together.

In the Father's house, they cooperated. The Father kept everything in order. The human race is now a world without a Father. They are like the Prodigal Son. They have spent their inheritance. They have no identity. They are not recognized for what they are – children of a loving Father and children of a heavenly inheritance. Can all the ills be solved? Yes, the answer is yes. That is why I speak to the world. One decision is needed. "I will arise and I will return to my Father's house".

O world, you do not even know how to return. That is why the Father has sent me. The journey is a long one because you have strayed so far. Take my hand. Let us begin the return journey.

Comment: Mary makes clear the source of all the world's problems. Led by false hopes and without realizing the full consequences of their decision, the world has left the Father's house where there was a family relationship.

To the Generation Born in Darkness

I want all my children to return home. I will call them. I will place new stirrings in their hearts. They will remember the way it used to be. But what about those who never knew the Father's House? Those who have no memories? It has been so long now. Children have been born outside of the Father's House to parents who left and abandoned the Father. What will I do about them? They are children born without any religious memories. Oh, what time has done! A generation which has never tasted the springs of religious faith. They thirst and have no idea of where to find true water. They are even more difficult to draw back than their parents, but I must reach out. Let us begin.

To you who have no religious memories, who were born and raised in a secular culture. For you, religion is only an item in the news, usually associated with political controversies. To you, I speak these words.

You have no idea of the gift of a religious spirit and of the consolations offered by faith.

You have no idea of the peace that comes from a relationship with my Son, Jesus. You do not know all that He will do for you.

Instead, you wander in darkness, not knowing the true longings of your heart. I cry for you. I weep for you. This was not your decision. Your parents left the Father's house. They never taught you the truths that they had learned. In rejecting their religious life, they lost it for you, also.

I do not see you as a generation which has rejected my Son. Your parents rejected him. You were fed a secular milk. This is how I see you – a deprived generation, an offspring that has never existed before in America. Know that you are welcome in my heart. I await you.

Comment: The young adult generation is the least religious generation in America's history. Mary does not scold them. She sees that they have been deprived. She waits for them.

Is There a God?

Why does the world not return to the Father's house, especially in the West where the faith was so strong? The memories have faded. They have forgotten the peace that settles into a person's heart when it is right with the Father. They have forgotten the order that comes to a society when all its members accept the Father's commandments. They have forgotten all the blessings that come from an Age of Faith. So, I come to lead them back. They cannot return because they do not know the way back. That is why I speak. Listen carefully.

The way back to the Father is not a far away distant path. It is near. It is in your heart.

The path back begins within you. Even now it has begun with the stirrings caused by my words.

Others are praying for you. All the saints and angels intercede for you.

Faith surrounds your heart. Faith is like the air all around you. You need only to breathe to take it in and be blessed by its presence.

Let your mind and heart rise above what you see and experience. For just one moment be willing to ask, "Am I made for God? Are the ancient teachings true? Will I live forever? Did God create me? Is Jesus his only-begotten Son?"

In the ages of faith, people knew these questions and lived by their light. Begin with the first one. "Is there a God?" Keep asking yourself that question until the light dawns.

Everything begins with that question.

Do not shut the question from your mind. Do not put it away. To ask this is the first breath of faith.

Comment: Modern society has forsaken God for so long now, that the average person does not know how to return to him. Mary shows the road's beginnings – to ask the simple question – Is there a God?

The Loneliness of the Secular Person

When the darkness begins it will be too late. The return to the Father's house must begin now, so you can be joined with others in faith. I want to explain this gift. Let us begin.

When a person leaves the Father's house, they also leave behind all the relationships and friendships they enjoyed. They not only break their relationship with the Father but also with the others. This is the high price that man pays for what he sees as his freedom.

He goes out into a world which does not know the Father. The relationships which are formed are not relationships of faith. People unite in pragmatic ways, in ways that serve their interests. They form relationships according to their own will and fancy. How fragile are these relationships. How many times they break off, unable to withstand the forces that come against them.

Some forces are internal, the passions and the selfishness of those involved. Some forces are external, the trials and difficulties encountered in the world. As relationships are broken, innocence is lost and isolation sets in. The person is vulnerable, unable to respond or even to hope, because they stand alone. They never foresaw all of this as they left the Father's house. What must be done quickly because so much has been destroyed?

Begin like the Prodigal Son. Say, "I will return to my Father's house." Seek out a Church and seek out people of faith. Give yourself to these relationships. Be formed with others into the Body of Christ.

Find others! Find others! This is the secret. Find others who believe. Form relationships of faith. Together, profess my Son as your Lord.

Comment: In the Ages of Faith people were joined together by the heavenly Father whom all acknowledged. As that faith was lost, the relationships with others were lost and society suffered its greatest disease – individualism.

August 12, 2011

78. The Egyptian Uprising

Jesus

The First Scene of Satan's Drama (and the point of no return)

With the Egyptian uprising (January 2011), the events of darkness have passed the point of no return. The great confrontation between the devil and the Woman has begun. People do not grasp that events have entered a new stage. They think these are just a new level of the old problems. January 2011 was the point of no return because Satan decided to begin his drama.

The Egyptian uprising has meant that Israel has lost some layers of protection. Israel knows that it is endangered more than before. So, the drama has begun. Satan has sent out the first actors in front of the curtain to begin the show. Soon the curtain will pull back and everything will begin in its fullness.

No director begins the first scene unless he intends to follow it with all of the other scenes. No director begins a show unless the script has been written and well rehearsed. No director begins a show unless all the actors are on hand, especially the most important ones.

Yes, they are all on hand and after this opening scene of the disruptions in the Middle East, the curtain will rise and Satan will introduce his important actors.

These will move the script along and lead up to the main actor. All the important action will wait for his arrival on the scene. When he comes, I will point him out to you, even giving you signs ahead of time.

You will identify all these actors and note how they are reading the script and bringing about the story. All will be clear through the revelation of the Holy Spirit. One after another they will come upon the scene but only when the most important actor arrives will the full power of darkness be seen and manifest.

Comment: The confrontation between God and Satan has begun. The Egyptian uprising was the first scene.

August 13, 2011

79. Ability to Destroy Israel

Mary

The events spill out of control and man loses his power to shape the history of the world because Satan has stepped onto the scene, using people whom he has prepared for years, many of them since their birth.

These events have their roots in the past, in a culture of darkness. However, they are different. They have taken on a new power, a new sharpness, and a new level of destruction.

These powers of darkness have now surpassed the powers of the West to contain them. Right now, the West is absorbed with its own economic problems and in attempts to find solutions. This, too, is Satan's plan. Since their own houses are not in order, they cannot give attention to the Middle East and to the drama that is taking place there. These are the shifts in the Muslim world.

The dark side is coalescing, coming together, increasing its arms and getting its leadership in place. Certainly there are internal struggles and sometimes they go backwards, but the movement is forward. They go to greater military strength, to more coordinated functioning, to a harder resolve and, especially, to a belief that their day will soon come. Confidence in their ability to finally destroy Israel grows daily.

All of this comes from religious fervor which the West does not understand because it has lost its own. Fervor must be fought with fervor. Religious fervor with religious fervor. This is my promise. I will rekindle religious fervor. I will open the eyes of all who want to see. I will touch hearts, even of those who have no religious background. When you see the fires of this new religious fervor you will know that I am keeping my promise. Do not despise the day of small beginnings. A little fire can enkindle a mighty blaze,

Comment: Satan uses people with a false religious fervor which drives them to extraordinary sacrifices. The West lacks this fervor. Mary will rekindle new fires. They will be small but extremely important. When needed, they will become a mighty blaze.

August 14, 2011

80. A Place Prepared in the Desert

Mary

So quickly, as if by a gigantic surprise, Satan will suddenly move his people into place. They will remain hidden, ready to come forth when he calls them. But, I will not allow him to complete the fullness of his plan. This would be too much. There would be desolation everywhere with no hope of any escape. This is the type of plan which he hopes to execute, but I will do two things.

First, I will not allow him to deploy all of his forces. I will not allow him to put them all in place. Some, which he puts in place, I will not allow to function as he would like. They will be in place but I will render them helpless. Their voices will be discredited ahead of time.

Secondly, I will open up gatherings of faith and my children will be aware of them. They will not know why I have led them to these gatherings. They will just know that I am leading them in this way. Only when Satan's attacks begin will they see that these are saving gifts – the windows and doors that I have opened so they can escape. Yes, I say "escape" because to remain is to be lost. To foolishly cling to homes or material goods is to be swallowed up. Just as a place was prepared for me in the desert (12:6) where I was kept safe, so I will prepare places for all those who hear and receive my words. People must learn to go out into the desert, those places of solitude where I can gather my children. Did I not go into the desert? Would I not go to prepare a place for my children? This is how I will save them in the times of great trials that lie ahead.

Comment: Mary speaks in images. These are easy to understand, although what they refer to in the concrete is not yet clear. I am sure that she will explain this later.

August 16, 2011

81. The False Light of Television

Mary

What light does man walk by? This determines the path he takes. Everyone should examine that light, because often that light is darkness but the world calls it wisdom.

There used to be the light of faith. It was so strong in the Ages of Faith. Some men rejected this light and walked their own path, but they were seen as rebels against the truth, and they did not endanger those who remained in the light, who were solidly supported by others in their beliefs.

Now, all of this has changed. The great light of faith that guided the nations has been shattered into many small lights. In the lack of unity of the Churches another light has emerged, able to be used by whoever has the power to raise money, to collect an organization and to rise to power among the mass media.

The light of faith has been replaced by the light of the television from which pours forth every darkness. It creates a culture, a way of thinking, a standard of morals. It forms its disciples, preaches its gospel, and enforces its laws by shoving aside the people of faith. It is godless and has led society far astray. Its powers grow. Its channels increase. Its views harden and claim greater power, destroying one law of God after another. It is not rooted in faith and would like to destroy faith so that it would be the only voice.

I must speak about this power which has only come on the scene in these final decades. Yes, I say final decades because if the power of television is not transformed then these will be the final decades, where faith is extinguished. But, I will not let that happen.

Comment: Mary speaks first of the great light that united the West – the Catholic Church. She mentions the breaking up of the Church as the great light became many little lights. In this division of the Churches, television could emerge as a new light, a secular light that destroys faith.

August 17, 2011

82. The Consecration of Russia and the Jerusalem Papacy

Jesus

When all is put in place and all the events are about to occur, I will raise up a son to be the pope. He will be well instructed in my ways and he will not fail me. I will have instructed him for years and then, through the most extraordinary of events, I will lift him to where no one thought he would ever attain.

He will be a man of faith and will walk only in my ways and in my light. All will be clear to him because I will have revealed everything ahead of time. There will be no doubt and no hesitancy.

The Two Goals of a Short Papacy

Because of the confusion of the world, he will set aside many of the usual tasks, and will focus on the tasks that I had revealed to him ahead of time – the consecration of Russia to the Immaculate Heart and the moving of the papacy from Rome to Jerusalem. These are the two important goals of his short papacy.

My Church will be positioned again, just as I positioned the Church when I placed Peter and Paul in Rome and led them to their martyrdom. This planted my Church in Rome, where it has been for all

these centuries. Now it is time to root it again in the soil of Israel and in the Middle East. It is in Jerusalem that all will find peace. No longer will my death and resurrection be set aside. All will see that Jerusalem is the holy city. Because of that holiness, peace will come to the world.

All will tell the story, the fathers to their children. They will tell the story of what I accomplished in Jerusalem and why Jerusalem is the center of the world. Yes, I say, the center of the world. Other cities will exist and have their own importance but it is to Jerusalem that they will look for their wisdom. Presidents and kings, men and women with political power, will submit to the wisdom of Jerusalem and all the nations will walk again by my light.

See all the events in this light. It will not be accomplished in one step or two steps.

How can I shake the present order? How much that now exists must be set aside? I will use many to accomplish my plan, even the strategies and the powers of the Evil One will unwittingly bring it about. Step by step. All will proceed until all the nations see what I have done to exalt the mountain of Zion.

Comment: Jesus is the Lord of history. He wants all the world to remember what he accomplished in Jerusalem. To do this, he must exalt Jerusalem and make it the center of the world. Only when people see Jerusalem exalted will they remember the events which happened there.

August 18, 2011

83. Sunday Shopping Sports and Entertainment

Mary

When the good are confused and when the stouthearted begin to waiver, I must bring about a new light and a new firmness. Otherwise, all will perish. I speak words of life which counteract the corruption of life. These words can be painful in removing what needs to be put away. Many will not want to hear these words and will set them aside as too foolish. They are the foolish ones, not seeing the great danger in which they live.

I must cut away, detaching my people from what has become so ingrained. I must cut away your Sunday shopping. I must cut away your addictions to Sunday sports and entertainment. I must shake you out of the web that the world has woven around you. It has stolen the day from my Son. Oh, it has happened little by little, a gradual pouring out of a sea over the sacred island, called the Lord's Day.

Step back and look at the day. What has happened to it? A part has been chipped away for national news. A part has been given to endless sports. And, if that is not enough, even the nighttime hours are consumed. Entertainment. Entertainment. That is all you give yourselves to. Then, you expect my Son to lead you and guide you. I must cut away your Sunday shopping and your Sunday entertainment.

Move away from it. Gather the family. Learn the ways that used to be. If you do, I will teach you the ways of the Lord. If you do not sanctify the Lord's Day, if you do not offer the day as a pleasing sacrifice to the Most High, then I cannot lead you on any saving path.

Comment: All admit that American life is in a mess but few remember Sunday as it used to be and really should be. Making the Lord's Day holy is a clear obligation. Mary says much more. It is the first step to restoring life to America.

August 19, 2011

84. The Coming Worldwide Darkness

Mary

Can you not see the path where mankind is heading? Look back and see the light which used to bathe the world. Look now and see the twilight. The lights are more dim and many have been extinguished. Now, look forward and see that this path must lead to darkness. Yes, all will enter the darkness. When the lights go out in a room, it is dark for all, the good and the bad, the selfish and the unselfish.

I invite my little ones, through these words, to leave this path, to withdraw from the paths which the world trods.

How can this happen? Are not all caught up in the forces of culture? Can a person detach themselves from their society? Let us begin. Yes, let us begin now. The call is urgent. Time is short and the powers coming against my children are great. Let us begin.

The New Gift – A Covenant in the Spirit

Everything begins within by a fresh stirring of the Holy Spirit. Natural wisdom is not enough.

Even spiritual wisdom does not hold the answers (although it offers sound guidance). My children must be aware of the method I will use. I will outline this so all can understand.

First, everyone must pay attention to the fresh stirrings of the Holy Spirit. Yes, I say fresh stirrings because these will come suddenly. All must pay attention because the Spirit will be enlightening everyone. If they do not pay attention, they will either not notice the light, or they will not give the light much importance.

Many in the same area, in the same group, in the same parish will receive this light. These lights must come together. One light will not survive and one light does not contain everything.

The parish that receives this light must cherish it, live by it, and allow the light to call people together into a covenant of love. This will be a mystical joining of hearts. In this joining, the people will discover a new life. They will call it “Our life in the covenant.”

They will know that the covenant is a special gift which they must cherish. In the covenant will be contained all that they need. The Holy Spirit will be in their midst as never before.

Comment: Mary explains God’s plan and gift. How else can God lead except by a stirring of the Spirit? This stirring must draw people together or else it will die out.

August 20, 2011

85. The Coming Elections

Jesus

The confusion in America will continue because the safeguards have been weakened. The figures belie the true picture. The years of high unemployment have taken away the hopes of the people. This is the most important point. The confidence of the American people that their country will be strong again has been shaken. There is no end in sight.

The solutions that will be put forward to solve the economic crisis will not be the right ones because everyone is looking at the elections. The suggestions will be political and the American people will be

even more disheartened. Time is slipping away. Opportunities are lost and nothing is being accomplished.

America will then go to the election and make a choice, a choice between light and darkness.

Their issue will be the economy but the economy is not my issue. My issue is life and the protection of the unborn. My issue is truth and the protection of marriage. My issue is holiness and the keeping of the commandments. If America votes for my issues, then I will care for its economy. However, if America votes in a selfish way, electing those who will not protect life, who will not protect marriage and who will not protect my commandments, then I cannot and will not save America.

It will enter into a total darkness, without any hope. People will wring their hands and ask, "What can be done?" It is too late. They have made their choice and they scorned my issues.

Let the word go forth and let all see clearly before it is too late.

Comment: Americans focus on the economy. God focuses on other questions. Voting is extremely important and people must judge every candidate according to God's priorities. It is already late in the game.

August 20, 2011

86. The Modern Day American Judas

Mary

Too many problems for modern man to handle. They crash in upon him – wars and deficits, uprisings and defaults. Problems arise on every side. Mankind never understood the world that he was building, or rather, the world that he thought he was building. Really, the world was being constructed by the Evil One who used the selfishness of man for his own purposes. He said to one, "Do this and you will be blessed". To another, "Build this and you shall profit".

Meanwhile, he remained in the background, allowing man to do his work.

When this stage was finished, he felt bold enough to step up his efforts and to bring to the forefront those hearts whom he had owned for a long time – the hearts of Osama bin Laden and those who followed him. For the first time, he confronted the world with his demonic power in the burning of the Twin Towers. How did the nations react? They still did not repent. They did not turn to heavenly help.

Now, he is preparing a third offensive, which will take a new form, not easy to detect. I want to reveal this before it happens but only to show the validity of these words. In this way, many will listen to my words that will reveal so much. Let us begin.

The problems for the West will come from the West. Your eyes are looking to foreign borders, to cultures not your own. However, the Evil One has, for a long time, gained the hearts of your own – your own leaders, your own statesmen, your own bankers. They are like Judases, ready to sell you out, ready to betray you for their own interests. They placed their trust in you when they saw you as strong. Now, they realize that you are weak. "America is not the place to invest. Let us take our money elsewhere". This is what will happen. Your own sons will abandon you. They will not stand by you in the time of trial. Your weaknesses will be magnified by their departure. O America, when will you turn to me?

Comment: America is certainly in crisis. Mary predicts a betrayal which will multiply the difficulties.

August 21, 2011

87. The Sunday Dollar

Mary

America is like a field that has been neglected for so many years. Formerly, it was a fertile field, bringing forth the fruits of goodness. It had the houses of worship, families which prayed and marriages that lasted. Now, all its fruits have spoiled because an enemy has sown his fruits. What will I do with this field that was mine and is no longer mine, with a nation that was consecrated but now renounces its consecration? Are you ready to declare like the European nations, "We are secular"? The words are already on your lips. Do not say them. Do not let me hear those words. This would be the final break. Your ties to God are already tenuous, yet there is some life. Can the religious spirit regain its fervor? Let us see. Let us examine the situation. I will point out the problems.

You have filled the Lord's Day with your concerns. "Why close the stores?" you say. "Why deprive ourselves of this day, when so much can be sold?" Yes, much is sold – it is your soul that you are selling for the almighty dollar, but your dollar is no longer almighty. Store up your dollars. Soon they will be of much less value. Sell your goods. Soon your people will be in debt. Open your stores. They are filled with goods made in other nations. Is this what you want, America? Is this the American dream?

Well, I have a different dream and if you do not accept my dream, then yours will soon be a nightmare, and that day is not far away.

This is my dream for you, America. I want a Lord's Day when your Churches are full and your stores are closed. Do not the two go together? Can a family be at both? Are not your open stores a challenge to the Churches? Do they not appeal to the selfishness of man? Will he not always think of what he needs? He thinks of what he can obtain, even when he is already in debt.

Many will not listen to me. But those who hear my words can act. Keep holy the Lord's Day, and I will keep you safe in the coming trials.

Comment: To keep alive the religious spirit demands a setting aside of secular pursuits. When secular activity goes on as usual, many forget their religious duties.

August 22, 2011

88. Purged From Selfishness

Mary

I am Queen of heaven and earth. Everything is drawn into my heart. All is present there. An earthly queen reigns over the good and the bad, over those who serve her loyally and over those who stray from her commands. Many do not know that my Son is Lord, and many do not know that I am the Queen of heaven and earth. If this were understood, then order would come upon the earth and peace would reign.

Men have rejected God, and when he sent His only begotten Son, they rejected him. Now the Father sends me, the final chance for the salvation of the world. "Who is she?" they say. "She is only a creature". This is true, I am a creature, coming forth from the hands of the Father, just like everyone else. However, I am different in one respect. All that the Father gives to me returns to the Father. I keep nothing for myself.

This is what I must teach to mankind. All blessings come from the Father, but mankind says, "These are mine". He takes them to himself, never acknowledging that all these gifts come from heaven above. They never return to the Father and are never purified, like dishes that are never washed, filled with stains and unworthy to be used at the banquet.

Learn from me. Everything I receive I give back to the Father and he gives me greater gifts, pure gifts, untainted by selfishness.

Selfishness is the cause of man's problems. "How can we be purged of selfishness?" This should be the question in man's heart. This gift comes down from the Father, like all his other gifts. Seek this gift and you shall live.

Comment: Mary is different from us in one way. At no moment in her life was she selfish. She will lead us to the same gift if we proclaim her as our Queen.

August 24, 2011

89. Strangling the Breath of Faith

Mary

Holes will open up; even some gigantic holes will appear in society. Some have already appeared. People felt that the walls of protection were strong and that the fibers of society were tightly woven together, but so much is frayed, so much worn away, so much left unattended for so long. The human spirit has not been nourished. What holds together a society?

People will say "the great institutions, the Constitution, the laws, the political offices". They will point to all those things outside of themselves. Yet, what brought them into existence? What breathed life into this nation? How was it born? What kept it vital? It was the human spirit, fed and nourished by faith. This nation was built upon faith in God. Faith was the breath that breathed life into America. Now, that breath is gasping for life. It is being deliberately choked to death by those who would remove religion from American life. And the death of faith is being witnessed by those who cannot grasp the role of faith in breathing life into the institutions.

Life of Faith

The life of America is the life of faith. It is your churches that breathe life into you. The churches give you citizens who are ready to serve. The churches give you families committed to goodness. Why are you killing the Churches? Why? Why are they falsely portrayed? Why are they slandered? You have taken up another agenda. You have taken up the rights of women to kill their unborn. You have taken up the rights of those who want to change the nature of marriage.

You have taken up the rights of so many and you have set aside the rights of God. When the churches raise their voices to challenge your agenda, when the churches speak about right and wrong, you say, "Let us kill the churches. Let us silence their voices. Let us call them radical. Let us diminish the churches".

Need I say more? And your young stay away. They see the churches as you depict them. You are strangling the faith that breathes life into your institutions.

Comment: As America marginalizes the Churches, the important gifts of the Churches to America are destroyed.

August 25, 2011

90. The Door of Repentance

Mary

Why does the heavenly Father wait so long? Have not the sins been piling up? Could he not have acted long ago? Yet, he waits and waits with great patience, always giving time to repent.

Repentance is needed now but people do not know what the word means. It has been stricken from their vocabulary and is now an unknown topic.

Formerly preachers would say “repent” and people would understand what to do. Now, they do not even know what is needed. So, I will give a simple and clear teaching. Repentance is the only way to avoid the wrath to come. The Father has delayed and delayed, hoping to see some signs of repentance. I will explain what everyone can do to repent.

Repentance means to acknowledge your sins, to realize where you have failed, and what obligations you have not fulfilled. You cannot see all of these at once. Some become visible only as you go higher. So, begin with the most obvious. This is how.

What Would Change

Ask yourself the question. If I were to come before God right now, if I were to die today and face his judgment, what would I have wanted to change? Just answer that question. Do not ask other questions. Just that one. Keep asking it until it is as clear as the noonday sun. If I were to die right now, what would I repent of most? Keep asking this until the answer comes.

When it comes, then begin. Make a resolution. Hold yourself to it. Ask what helps you need.

Whom can you talk to? Even tell another, someone who will affirm your repentance.

Repentance is a gigantic door. I wait on the other side, holding in my hands all the gifts you need. Open the door of repentance. You have entered God’s house.

Comment: The bible always says that God delays his punishments so we have time to repent.

August 26, 2011

91. Destroying the False Lights

Mary

People are attracted to light. They gather around this light and congratulate each other that they have found this light. They recount the profit of this light and speak about this light to others, rubbing their hands together as a sign of their good fortune. Yet, they do not see that they have been drawn together by a false light, a light that will go out and leave them in total darkness. They have been deceived. This need not happen. If only they had examined the light. So, I will speak now of all the false lights. I must put out these lights, so my people can be freed from their power. Once freed, they can follow a different light, a softer, more gentle light that will never go out. This light is my Son, Jesus. He does not promise you pleasures or power or human luxury, but he alone is the light of the world. Let us begin by destroying the false lights of the world, because these hold so many in their power.

First, there is the light of what others think. This is powerful. It draws many along, like a powerful stream. This light creates its own values and establishes its own goals. How difficult to be freed from this light! Difficult to reject the voices heard every day!

You, O soul, must hear a different voice. You must hear my voice. You must read my words every day. There will be a special moment when my word suddenly sets you free. When my word says, “Come in this direction. This is the way of life.” Then, you will walk away from the false lights. You will take a different path. On that path, you will meet my Son, Jesus, and you will find the true light.

How difficult to explain before it happens. Say this prayer, “Mary, destroy the false lights that now capture my mind”. Say it over and over and soon you will identify your false lights.

Comment: The light of Christ is not seen because the world has now constructed so many of its lights.

August 27, 2011

92. Nuclear Proliferation

Mary

Some will say that my words will have little effect. Others will say that they have little power. Still others will even question the method that I use. But all of these will be proved wrong. This word goes forth from my Immaculate Heart and this word will stand the test of time. People will come back to this word, especially as they see the events unfold.

Why would I speak unless there was some necessity? From where does this necessity arise? It comes from the total and complete danger in which the human race now finds itself. Yes, “finds itself” but it is totally unaware of these dangers. It misinterprets the events. Puts a spin on them, as if they will go away. O mankind, you are hurtling toward the cliff of total annihilation, unconscious of the forces that soon will be released in your midst. What can be done? That is why I speak and teach and try to show the way. Let me begin.

Read Your History

Open up your history books, just the recent history of the past century. You have had two major wars but these were limited, yes “limited” because the great weapons of destruction were limited. Now, they have proliferated. It was dangerous when these weapons were only in the hands of America (a land that loved peace). The danger grew when these weapons were gained by Russia (a land so interested in expanding its interests and its borders). In October 1962, the world held its breath as these two powers were in a confrontation.

What will happen now, fifty years later, when these atomic arms fall into the hands of those who would destroy you? Yes, that day is coming. No one can prevent it.

That is why I speak to you. What will you do in those days? Will you turn to the Father for help? Will he hear you when you have ignored my word? Begin now. Read my messages. Everything will be contained in them.

Comment: The world has lived so many decades with nuclear proliferation, that many are lulled to sleep. Mary wants to wake us up and make us attentive to her helps.

August 28, 2011

93. The Power of the Culture

Mary

Why do all men walk along the same path? Does no one question the conventional wisdom? There is a mindset which I must break and set my children free. That is what my words accomplish. My children

must allow me to shatter the worldly chains that keep them bound. Like Peter set free by the angel, they will be able to walk out of their prison. Yes, they are in prison to the thinking of the world which is an enemy to the gospel. Let me begin.

When you listen to others, do not immediately accept their values. Question them in light of the gospels. Yes, make the gospels your light and my Son's words a guide to your path because no other light exists.

Culture of Light

Form little communities of the word. In this way, the darkness of the culture will be cast out and the little seed of God's word planted in your heart can grow.

You can see my plan. I must raise up cultures of light, where the darkness of the world is seen as darkness. But even more where the light can be sustained and people can live according to the light because they are encouraged by others

My greatest desire is to break that culture of the world which is an enemy to my Son's word and which draws so many into its darkness.

Its power grows every day by the propaganda put forth. Yes, the propaganda, the constant drum beating for what is evil and which violates God's commands. This is the problem. My children awaken each morning to the blare of a thousand trumpets proclaiming the freedom of man to create his own world, when really he is destroying his world. This is my dilemma, the great problem that I face.

Comment: Every day, in a thousand ways, the message of the world reaches everyone's ears.

August 29, 2011

94. The Pope's Death

Mary

Although I do not reveal the exact time and dates (for this is not yet needed), I point to the signs of the times which all can read. When the exact moments come closer, I can be more specific because all can understand. Before the culminating events, other moments will happen which will lead up to it. It will not come as a surprise to anyone who listens to my words.

This is why I speak, to prepare you so that when all the events occur you will be kept safe.

Your house will be built upon rock and will not collapse.

I can see the forces of evil building up. Each of those under Satan's power are storing up their own evil. They are each in their own houses, so the time is not yet at hand. No one has come on the scene to call them together, to bind them as one. I will delay his coming. I will put obstacles in his way. I will cause dissension among those whom he would want to gather. In this way, the little ones will have more time to prepare.

A Delay Not A Postponement

Yet, I do not want you to be disillusioned. Pushing back the time of these events is just a delay, not a postponement. The clash must come. This is the only way to dispel these forces of evil. They have claimed too many hearts and the message of repentance does not reach these hearts. They are intent on a holy war and on the destruction of Israel. They will not turn back. They believe that their cause is a holy one and that they will quickly dominate the world. This force has been building for centuries,

consolidating its powers, suffering losses at some moments, but always moving forward, convinced that its cause is true and will inevitably conquer.

What can I do with such an evil force, which uses the sword to gain its goals? My Son told his followers to put away the sword and to lay down their lives for each other. This will be the turning point, when my son, the pope, will lay down his life. Then, the Spirit of Jesus will be poured forth upon a world in shock, a world made ready to weep and repent. Before that, much must take place.

Comment: Mary will win the victory in our time, the same way she won the victory 2000 years ago, by sacrificing her son, this time, the pope. This will be a moment of a great and new outpouring of the Holy Spirit and a gigantic change of events in human history.

August 31, 2011

95. The Effects of Consecrating Russia

Mary

Do not be afraid to pierce the mysteries because these are mysteries of life, which will bring eternal life to those who follow my words. Now, there are towers of death, powerful and seemingly invincible. These will collapse like the Communist system. My son, Pope John Paul II, consecrated a year to me and look at what happened during that year. The wall came down and Communism was toppled, without a single shot being fired and without war being declared.

All of this happened before the eyes of all, on the 2000 anniversary of my birth, deliberately highlighted by the pope from behind the Iron Curtain. It was for him that I did this.

Now, I will raise up another person who will do a greater consecration, the one I have asked for at Fatima. All the world will know that this has been done, completed with all the bishops and with the world looking on.

The Collapse of Evil

Slowly, the foundations of evil will erode. There is no need to blow up a building. If the foundation erodes, the whole building will collapse. When the building collapses, then evil will no longer go forth

What will happen when the pope consecrates Russia to my Immaculate Heart? My armies will go forth. I will call all the little ones. They will know that my great request has been fulfilled. They will say, "We are at a new moment in history. It has taken us almost 100 years but at last, the request has been fulfilled." There will be a new hope and a new spirit. All those who worked so hard to bring this about, will experience unbelievable joy. They will have a new power. They will know that their Queen has finally been proclaimed and that I finally am placed on the lampstand. This will not just be a mental reality. I will send my presence all over the world. My army will experience that I am with them. Then, they will march.

Comment: So many are praying for the Pope to consecrate Russia to the Immaculate Heart. When this happens, Mary's army will evangelize in joy.

September 1, 2011

96. People in the Political Field

Mary

Who realizes what is taking place? Who can see deeply enough into the true causes of things?

Men are just pawns in Satan's hands, doing what he wants and moved into place because he desires. These men say "I have gained this high place. I have come into this position of power". Really, they have been moved there by the Evil One to fulfill his purposes. They are given power over 10's, 100's and 1000's, and even more, because he knows when and why he will need them. It is like a game of chess in which he plots his strategy, waiting to pounce on his goal, the destruction of Israel and Jerusalem. I constantly repeat this theme but this is the goal and nothing can be understood away from this.

Mary's Stirrings

There are also gentle stirrings, people feeling in their hearts a call. This is my strategy and quite different from the Evil One's. I do not put people in place for evil purposes, to destroy or to ruin. I put people in place to build up and to protect. This is the role of my Church but it is also the role of others in key places. I will put in very special positions, those who are closest to my heart.

I know who they are and I am right now stirring their hearts. I must re-establish the moral order. I must build again an America that accepts moral values. I must have people in place whose hearts I won. How will I block Satan's evil schemes? I must have my people in place so, when he tries to pounce upon the prize, he will be surprised by those I raise up to confront him.

This time is so precious, the time before the conflict begins.

The elections. I always speak of the elections but what other time is so important for putting people in places of power? Blessed are those who work in the political field for truth.

Comment: Mary is clear. Satan has people in high places but Mary also has her people.

September 2, 2011

97. Seeking Heaven's Help

Mary

How long a road this has been – this road into darkness that mankind has walked. Now, the darkness surrounds the earth on every side and it seems as if there is no escape. The Evil One, for centuries, has enticed man to come into his house, a house of evil and suffering.

He always knew what was needed to entice mankind, what would get world leaders to take his path and what would get the people to follow. There has been one step after another, but always along his road.

Now the pace quickens. He believes that mankind has passed the point of no return, that it is locked into his path. He has convinced man that there is only one way to solve its problems – to look at their own resources and their human solutions. He has cut off the access to heaven, knowing that if he battles an isolated mankind that he will win. He can easily trick men and use them for his own designs.

Confidence in Technology

Are there no heavenly solutions? Indeed there are. Heavenly solutions abound but they lie useless because man does not seek heavenly solutions. "We can figure this out on our own", they say. "We have the technology. We have everything we need." O mankind, you do not realize who your adversary is and how he will use the very solutions that you put forth so as to entangle you. You will die by your own swords unless you seek the help of heaven.

Yes, right now, you must seek the help of heaven. Let the cry go up, "We must seek the help of heaven". Let it be placed in every heart, "We must seek the help of heaven". Let it become part of the nations' consciousness. Let it be ingrained in the nation's soul. Let large crowds gather. Let stadiums be filled. The ones you built for all your entertainments and for the gods that you worship on your sports fields.

Let the crowds gather to worship my Son and to seek the help of heaven. Then, you will find heaven's help in the midst of all your darkness.

Comment: Satan loves it when mankind does not seek God's help. He is the inevitable winner.

September 3, 2011

98. Room in the Ark for Everyone

Mary

I will open my heart wide and allow all the streams to pour forth from the heart of a mother.

Yes, I am the mother, the mother of God and the mother of the Church. However, for so many, I cannot act as a mother because they do not know me and those who do know me do not come to me.

So, on this first Saturday, I open up my whole heart. I share all my treasures, so I can truly be mother to all.

Some of my children are close to my heart. How I treasure them and protect them. I keep them safe from the Evil One and he cannot harm them. Now, I call out to all my other children.

There are many empty spaces close to my heart. There is a place for you. I, personally, am inviting you to take the place I have for you. It is yours. I have reserved it for you. There, you will be freed from all your anxieties. You will find a place of refuge and, especially, you will no longer be alone. You will realize, "My mother is with me. I cannot fail."

Accomplishing Great Works

I will go before you in all of your enterprises. I will keep your enemies far away and unable to hurt you. I will teach you how to love and to build up your family relationships. I will send you on great missions, to accomplish great works for my Son, Jesus. I will make you stouthearted. Others will find in your heart what you find in mine. This is my plan. Many will see in you what you see in me and all will be drawn into my heart.

I always speak of my heart. It alone is the Ark of the New Covenant, established by the heavenly Father when he placed his Son in my womb. He knew what he was creating, not just a place for his Son but a place for all the world.

Let this word go forth. I am the Ark of the New Covenant and all are welcome. Within this Ark, all are safe (like Noah and his family). Outside of the Ark, all will perish. For in the days of Noah, they were eating and drinking, buying and selling. Does that not sound familiar! You know what happened next and you saw their foolishness. The floods will come but the world need not perish. My Ark has room for everyone. Come. Come. My motherly heart does not want you to perish.

Comment: We do not know what is ahead but Mary says there will be a flood and we must be in the ark.

September 4, 2011

99. When the Woman Spoke to George Washington

Mary

So many do not see or understand. That is why I must speak so clearly. Like a wall that is built slowly, so has the wall of evil been put in place. When the wall is finished, Satan will believe that he has an inevitable victory, but it will not be so. There will be a way out of his wall for all who follow me. Now listen, so the divine light will show you the way.

The Secular Man

These themes I repeat often but they must be learned well. There are unimaginable problems ahead. The world has seen only a few, the previews of what is to come. There will be a great shift of power away from those nations that used to call upon me. Yes, I must say it, “that used to call upon me”. Long ago, they left the Church. They left the side of my Son. They adopted different values and put on a different garment. Now, they are Christian in name only.

Their building still stands but they have no foundation. Their people are not united in faith.

They have nothing holding them together. The secular spirit only responds in prosperity and abundance. It dissolves when faced with catastrophe. “Every man for himself”. This is the cry of the secular man. “How can I preserve what is mine?” are the thoughts of his heart. Where does that leave a nation in the time of crisis? To whom can they turn, when all are seeking their own interests?

America still breathes. It still has life. It still remains my hope. If only I can cure it of its sickness, it will regain its strength. Even more, it will regain its purpose, the noble purpose for which I brought it forth. Let me define the purpose of America.

George Washington

O America, I appeared to your first president when he was still a general at Valley Forge. I told him of three moments in the history of the republic – the present moment in which he found himself, a future moment when brother would kill brother, and a moment yet to come. Go back and read those words. They are recorded by your historians. See what I said about the first two moments that have already happened. Then, you will believe my words about the third moment which is about to happen. More important, you will understand that this republic came about through my hands and that your nation has always been in my hands. Then, you will turn to me.

Comment: Mary is speaking of her appearance to George Washington at Valley Forge, which has been publicized widely.

September 5, 2011

100. The Greatness of Medjugorje

Mary

I will open up doors that have been closed from all eternity, special doors of saving graces that have never been seen before. At first, many will not believe. They will question, “Can these graces really be from heaven?” This has already begun at Medjugorje but many still question. How can I appear every day for years and still the world does not believe or listen to my messages? Even when people know ahead of time the very hours of my coming. Even when the visions are filmed for all to see. Even when the seers lead perfect lives of sacrifice and service, still the world does not believe.

Possibly the village is too remote. Oh, it is a village close to my heart, a perfect village dedicated to me and fervent in spirit. That is why I chose it. Even in its remoteness, millions have made their way there and have climbed the mountain of the cross and the mountain of apparitions. Miracles have flowed, especially the graces of conversion. Yes, the village is remote but the effort needed to get there and the determination to go prepare the soul. The remoteness of the village and its distance from large cities makes it the perfect setting for the soul to enjoy the quiet needed to hear my voice. And how many have heard my saving voice in that village among the mountains, mountains which encircle the village in my love and kept it far from what would destroy its innocence.

The Future Mighty Ocean

Now, let me continue. Medjugorje is my light, a light set on the mountain for all to see. From there will come forth a saving stream. Yes, let all eyes and ears be upon that little village because from it will come those words that are important for all the world to hear. Let the village become even more known and loved. The streams of grace which I have planted there are deep and only the beginning waters of grace have, as yet, gone forth. Do not say “We have tasted of the waters of Medjugorje and they have not provided all that we need.” Go back to those waters, read my messages. Pray and repent. Above all, prepare. Soon, so very soon,

Medjugorje will no longer be just a stream. It will be a mighty ocean covering the world with a knowledge of God and of events which come from his hands. Do not wait. If you prepare your hearts, you will receive much. If you do not prepare, you will have broken cisterns that hold no water.

Comment: Medjugorje has been a source of religious conversions since Mary began to appear to six children in 1981. She still appears daily. Millions have gone there and have been touched. Some have experienced the deepest conversions. Yet, all of that, is as nothing compared to the graces that will flow from Medjugorje in the future.

September 6, 2011

101. Simple Truth Overcomes the Complicated Lie

Mary

Mankind does not understand how complicated they have made everything. Once a person tells a lie, they must tell another one to cover up, to make the story seem true. Lies are always complicated, needing many words to explain what is not true. Much also happens within the person when sin is committed. The person lies to himself. He rationalizes and marshals arguments to defend what he has done.

The way to simplicity, to straighten out the complications of modern life is truth – to tell the truth to one another and to live the truth in your personal life.

Truth is the only way and I lead my children by the way of truth. If you wish to live in truth, then read on. If not, then you are wasting your time.

The Progress of Truth

Truth begins by believing in God, that he created you and sustains you, providing the earth with all its resources, even the very air which you breathe this moment.

Truth continues as you thank God. Stop for a moment and give thanks to him for whatever comes to your mind.

Truth grows when you accept your responsibilities to God and to others. Where have you failed? Whom have you not served? These are questions of truth.

Truth continues as you realize that God has given you a task to fulfill, a portion of his garden to cultivate. Look into your heart. What stirrings do you find there? Have you responded to your call? Where is truth leading you?

Truth clears away all that is not true and when you break God's commandments you are living a lie and your garden is filled with weeds.

These truths are simple but they must be placed firmly in your heart, otherwise you will have no foundation.

Do not compromise truth, especially your inner truth, the person whom God is calling you to be.

Comment: Mary speaks about society which has become complicated by lies. This brings about simplicity.

September 7, 2011

102. Wisdom From on High

Mary

All around there are pieces of evidence to show the existence and nature of God. The mighty oceans show his power and the sun shows his love. The plants and animals show that he brings forth life. But, especially in human beings can you see the evidence of God. Human life is saturated with a spirit that can easily be missed. There is a spirit of love, of sacrifice and of service. There is a spirit of bonding, helping, forgiving and of repaying favors received and of giving favors without being asked. There is a spirit of helping the weak and going the extra mile with those in need. We call this the human spirit and man frequently takes credit for this human spirit. But just as human life comes forth from God, so, too, does this human spirit which bonds man to man and makes an unknown person your brother or sister, even for the short period of their need. This is a great mystery, a proof of God, which people overlook.

Often, there is a great spirit among brothers and sisters. Do not the parents deserve credit for installing the spirit of thoughtfulness?

The Teaching of Jesus

In spite of all this evidence, man could not come to know the fullness of God without the teaching of my Son. Man's intellect could not climb into the bosom of God, so my Son came down from heaven to teach the hidden truths in the clearest of images. Pick up the gospel stories. In a few minutes you will learn more than your years of trying to gain wisdom.

Comment: A person with faith understands much more than a person with a gigantic intellect. The gospel stories can be read by all.

September 8, 2011

103. Birthday of Mary, the Mother of God

Mary

All creation rejoices today, the creation that came forth from the Father's hand but then was tainted by sin, its vast order interrupted and the darkness beginning to cover the earth.

Today, with my birth, the Father began his plan for a new creation, a complete reestablishing of divine order by the sending of his only begotten Son. This is my teaching today.

What has happened to the Father's plan? Did not everything come forth perfectly from his hand? Did not the first creature come forth perfectly? Did not I come forth perfectly.? Did not his only Son come forth perfectly? What happened to these gifts? When they leave the Father's hands, they are perfect but when they fall into the hands of men, they become marred.

Mankind does not understand this truth. Everything placed in the hands of men becomes tainted, twisted, manipulated, misused, and sometimes totally destroyed, worthy only to be rejected.

The Two Streams

What began with a noble purpose is used for an ignoble one. What was meant to bless all, blesses only those who selfishly control it. This is the stream of human history and the Father had to begin another stream, a new creation. Now the two streams flow side by side and mankind has a new opportunity. It can say to the heavenly stream "Flow within me. Let us flow together. Bring your power. Purify me. Make me go in the right direction. Straighten out my twists and turns. Send me to the fields that need my water and will be fruitful."

This is what the Father intended when he began this heavenly stream, through his Son.

But, what took place. Mankind rejected the Son. The stream of man did not want the stream of God to cleanse and direct it. "I will flow in my own direction and gain my own goals." What has resulted? Look at the mess! Who can save mankind? I weep over what I see about to happen. I come so that it does not happen. This heavenly stream has great power and can act quickly. The catastrophes can be averted, but man must act quickly. Yes, man must act. The Father has already acted. His stream is already flowing. Man must act. He must accept the new stream. Will he do this when for so long he has rejected it? Can there be a new day envisioned by the Father when he created me to give birth to his Son? That is the question which faces mankind. All the other questions will be answered when man opens himself to the new heavenly stream.

Comment: Through Mary, has come the riches in Jesus Christ but man must accept these riches.

September 9, 2011

104. A Surprising Outpouring of Repentance

Mary

Suddenly, before all these events happen, there will be a gift from heaven, given without man's earning it and even without his asking, decreed by the heavenly Father. The stream of heaven will overflow into the stream of mankind. Divine power, divine cleansing and divine light will suddenly invade the mind and heart of man. Yes, I say "invade", because man makes no efforts to save himself, no efforts to cry out to God. Yet, the heavenly Father sees what is ahead. He sees the events stirred up by the Evil One. He sees the destructive powers that his minions have acquired.

Heaven With Earth

So, he will decree that the blessings of heaven be poured out, that the heavenly stream begin to mingle with the stream of mankind. He will not even wait for man to ask or to invite. He will do it. Heaven will mingle with her. People will receive heavenly gifts without asking.

What is important is that man accept these gifts and see them for what they are – the Father’s final helps, the last chance to survive what is to come.

How difficult to describe these gifts to a world that understands so little of heavenly life and powers. However, I will try to explain in simple words.

A Miraculous Catch of Fish

First, there will be a spirit of repentance, wide-scale repentance coming from heavenly light arising within each person. People will see what they have done. How they have walked away from the faith of their childhood, how they have walked into the darkness and chosen earth over heaven. In this light, they will repent, saying, “I must return to the faith of my childhood. I must take up what I have cast aside.” It will be like the miraculous catch of fish. The boat of the Church will be overflowing and the pastors will need to call for other boats to hold the crowds.

All will be amazed. No great preacher arose to stir the people. No great event happened to bring them to their knees. This is a gentle, hidden light placed in the hearts of those who still retain the basic elements of belief. This is where I will begin. When the Churches notice a spirit of repentance among their fallen away members and a return to active practice, they will know that greater graces are about to be unleashed.

Comment: Many retain some aspects of faith. These are the ones who are somewhat prepared to receive the spirit of repentance.

September 10, 2011

105. An Unswerving Will

Mary

Why do I speak and why do I ask you to record my words? Because my words offer life and an opportunity for those who listen to them and act upon them to be saved.

O Reader, do not just read these messages from curiosity, to discern the future events. If you read them with your heart, they will be like a seed planted within you that offers new life. Let us begin.

The Woman

I was conceived by the heavenly Father as the Woman clothed with the sun. This was his goal and why he poured out such precious graces into my soul from the very beginning. I was to belong to him as no other human person, totally his. Yes, from the very beginning, I was his.

There was a path which I was to walk, a clear path, always doing his will. Amid all the possible decisions in every single moment, I saw his will and I chose his will, like a compass which always points to the north.

Unswerving Will

My life was filled with sorrows, yet I never swerved. Whatever the heavenly Father wanted, I wanted. What he did not want, I did not want. My free will never swerved. Yet, it remained free because that alone gave glory to God. My will never swerved because he surrounded me with so many graces. These same graces are stored in my Immaculate Heart. They were placed there by the Father and since I always accepted every grace, absolutely none was lost.

I stored them up for you and I am ready to pour them out on whomever asks for them. They have only one purpose – to unite your will to the Father’s will, just as my will was so united.

This is the greatest gift. It will last forever. In heaven, the will of every angel and every saint is perfectly in tune with the divine will. By pouring out these graces, I give you two gifts. On earth, you will fulfill your call, the reason God created you. In heaven, you will be perfectly united to God, to me, to all the angels and saints.

Let me teach you a simple prayer that will be so effective because it seeks these graces.

O Mary, in your Immaculate Heart, are stored up all the graces of divine union. If you place these in my heart, I will always do God’s will. Amen.

Comment: Each person would like many blessings from Mary. Her greatest gift is to have a free will like hers, always united with God’s will.

September 10, 2011

106. The Coming Election

Jesus

I told you that America chose the darkness. In the bible, when Israel went against the voices of the prophets, they chose their path of darkness. I let them walk their path until they repented and turned back to me. The same thing is happening in America. The economic scourge is like the Babylonian invasion of Jerusalem, the result of their sins.

Pro-Life Democrats

The economic weakness results from their choosing the darkness of abortion. They elected a leader and a political party that sacrifices the unborn children for their political life. I must bring the Democratic Party to repentance. The few pro-life Democrats have no great effect upon the party. This year there will be a ground-swell against the Democratic Party.

It will be motivated by the economy and will sweep the Democrats out of office. It will decrease their numbers so they might listen to the pro-life voices in their midst, that these would gain a greater voice. Then, there will be signs of new life.

The Republicans are trying to ride the horse of the economy to the victory line. My interest is not in the economy but in the life of my people. These are the candidates I will bring to the foreground, some of them surprisingly. Even though the electorate will see them as candidates who create jobs, I will see them as candidates who protect lives.

Comment: God has an intense interest in who leads America but God’s goals are often different than the people’s goals.

September 11, 2011

107. The Spirit Comes Upon the Virgin

Mary

I gather your heart into my heart and there I reveal my secrets so all the world can understand. Nothing will be hidden from you so you can reveal all to the world.

When a person begins to be touched by these words, they will hunger for more. Then they, too, will be on the same path into my heart. I want the whole world to come into my heart. Only there, will all be safe. Facing the world are years ahead of destruction and disruption of normal life. All the world will be affected. Some parts will directly experience the destruction. Other parts will experience disruption. Normal life, so to speak, will not exist. It will be a time unknown to the human race, of which the destruction of the twin towers is an image and an example of future trials.

The Only Refuge

Long before this, people must have learned of my Immaculate Heart and the truth that I always out forward. I say it over and again. The only place of refuge will be my motherly Immaculate Heart. There is a place there for everyone, of any faith and of any denomination.

The urgency is so great, that my heart will remain open until the last minute but no one should wait. If they do wait they might find themselves far away and unable to arrive on time. At some point my heart must close, like the doors of the Ark. Otherwise, the flood waters would enter and destroy those who are within. What do I mean by all these images?

What does it mean to enter my heart? I will explain.

First, you must know me. I am the virgin mother of Jesus. I say virgin, so you know that the Holy Spirit came upon me. He prepared not just a place for Jesus but a place for all the holy ones. All are conceived in my womb. This was proven at Pentecost, when the Spirit came and began the Final Age. All the disciples were gathered with me in that upper room.

You enter my heart by faith. You say “Mary can save me. Mary is the Ark of the Covenant” (Rev.11:19). If you wish to know what is happening, if you wish to interpret these events, then read the Book of Revelations, chapter 12. I am the Woman clothed with the sun. Even in the greatest darkness, I will be clothed with the sun but you must know who I am and how urgent it is to enter my heart.

Comment: On this 10th anniversary of the destruction of the Twin Towers, Mary uses that event as an example of future trials.

September 12, 2011

108. Preparing for a Journey

Mary

All must begin now to prepare. “Prepare for what?” you will ask. This is the great question.

“How can we prepare when we do not know what we will face?” Parents see what is ahead but they do not tell the children every detail. Would this not fill them with fear and would it not be useless? No, they tell the children little parts. They give them small hints, just enough to alert them. It is the parents who prepare. The children just trust that the parents will keep them safe.

So, there is no need for me to reveal all that is ahead. I must just reveal little parts and give little hints. I will prepare. You must trust and listen. Let us begin.

Take Little Baggage

When there is a journey, you take only what is needed. Otherwise, the baggage you carry will be too heavy for you and you will never complete the journey. So, you must grow detached.

Many will mourn their losses saying, “I used to have this. I used to have that.” They will spend valuable time in trying to salvage what is useless. Think of yourselves on a journey and prepare for a journey, taking all that is needed but only what is needed. I will give you the wisdom. Do not live as those settling in, providing yourselves with every possible luxury. See yourselves like those on a journey and you will survive.

Second, draw close to one another. Do not wander. Do not separate. To spread out and to go your own way is a luxury of settled existence. On a journey, all must stay close because nothing is settled. There are always new questions and last minute decisions that must be communicated to all. Many have chosen individual life styles, having the luxury of independent living. They go off. They isolate themselves and immerse themselves in things.

On a journey, things are a burden. People are an asset. Having others to help you is what gets you to the end. Recapture the family relationships. Recapture the extended family.

Come back home. Gather again. This will prepare you for the trials ahead.

Comment: The image of a journey is easy to understand. Some will be prepared by close relationships to set out together. Others will be isolated. Everyone can begin to prepare by believing these easy to understand words. The “family” can also be the Church family.

September 13, 2011

109. A Summary of Her Teachings

Mary

Do not just read these words. Inscribe them in your heart and live them in your life. They are words of light for the darkness that is coming. I will summarize my teaching so you can easily recall the light I have given.

1. The time is short. Many disasters will befall mankind. Some are already evident, the problems which are seen and felt by all. Other problems will be new and unexpected. Together, they will squeeze the heart of mankind, which will feel sorely oppressed, unable to respond and be filled with hopelessness.
2. By these words, I am preparing my children (and all can be my children. They need only to accept me as their mother). This is not a preparation of one day nor can it be done at the last minute. The time is short. Prepare now.
3. To prepare, you need to begin with the ancient truths, the basic truths that are already in your heart. These are the saving truths. There are no others.
4. Take these truths and make them the foundation of your life. Begin now. In this way, when the trials begin, they will be your foundation.
5. Gather with others. You cannot stand alone.
6. Observe the Lord’s Day. This is the foundation of the foundation. By observing that day, you will find all the riches that you need. There are many hidden riches, buried in that precept. Only those who seriously try to keep the Lord’s Day, will discover those riches. How clear can I be?
7. In all decisions and in all events, think of my Immaculate Heart. If you do this, you will realize the truth I have been teaching. Go to my heart and find every solution for your problems. Go to my heart and find every consolation in your suffering. Go to my heart and find protection in every difficulty. This

truth means nothing unless you act upon it. Once you act, you will experience the reality of my Immaculate Heart and the help which is always available.

Comment: Mary sums up the main themes of her teachings.

September 14, 2011

110. Look into Your Heart

Mary

Why look around for answers when the answers lie within each person's heart. Yes, the heart must be true. If the heart is true, the person can see what is in their heart? This is where, O reader, you must begin.

Look into your heart. What do you see? Do you see the basic elements of faith? Do you see a belief that God exists? That you have responsibilities to God? What are these responsibilities? Can you list them, or at least, some of them? Do you fulfill these responsibilities? Where do you fail?

Look again into your heart. What have you accomplished in life? What were your dreams and your talents? How have you fulfilled your dreams? How have you used your talents?

Look again into your own heart. Who are the important people in your life? What are your responsibilities toward them? Have you fulfilled them?

Look again into your own heart! What is sinful? What destroys you? What lowers you? What do you want, crave and seek, even if you must break God's law to get it? What is your hidden secret? What would you not want anyone to know about you?

Look again into your heart. Do you find any hope? Do you see any stirring of your heart that says, "I will arise from here and return to my Father's house"?

Look again into your heart! Do you find me there? Does my presence fill your heart? This is the easiest part. If you do not find me, then invite me. Use your own words. I will listen.

As soon as you use my name, "Mary", I will come. If you ask me to stay, I will stay. If you invite me to go deeper into your heart, I will go deeper.

Recapture your own heart. Get it firmly into your grasp. Then you will be free to enjoy my words.

Comment: Mary offers so much but a person who cannot control the desires of their heart, cannot profit from Mary's help.

September 14, 2011

111. Dangers to Israel

Jesus

There is a small group, tightly knit, which stays hidden. They gather money and resources and plot against Israel. Someday, they will inflict damage upon Israel as they did against the Israeli embassy in Egypt. As they draw closer, Israel will have no power to push them back because the buffers of protection have been taken away. It is a difficult and perilous time for Israel. Few know how close the destructive forces are to breaking through the Israeli defenses.

Comment: Each day the news reveals less protection for Israel.

September 15, 2011

112. A Future Full of Hope

Mary

Why do I come in this way? Why do I speak? Because my children are about to be covered in darkness. This is not a darkness of the individual but a dark state of the world. All will be covered in darkness.

What do I mean by the phrase, “covered in darkness”? It will not be a physical darkness, at least in this hour, but a social darkness, an inability of the structures of society to provide for its people. What people took for granted will no longer be there. Institutions will be washed away in the floods of bankruptcy and mismanagement. People will search for other alternatives but nothing will be ready. No one has prepared adequately. Life for many will be very different. Parents will worry about their children and how they will provide for the future. Anxieties will increase and, in some places, even panic and breakdowns of social life will occur. What do I have to say about this darkness? What advice can I give?

Who will Survive?

There will be a time of testing. Those who survive will not be the strongest or the richest.

Riches will only allow them to avoid some of the difficulties. They do not insure survival.

Survival will come only from faith that life still has a purpose, from hope that the heavenly Father will provide sufficiently as Jesus promised, and from love which binds people together, each one looking out for the other.

As institutions fall and as the other sources of help are ineffective, faith, hope and love will bind people together. There will arise a new, living set of relationships composed of people who refuse to give up and are determined to help each other, just as Jesus taught his disciples.

This will be a time akin to the deportation of the workers in Jerusalem to Babylon (597 BC).

They did not give up and they forged new lives, just as Jeremiah urged them to do.

To these faithful souls who will endure the darkness, I speak the words from Jeremiah which they must always remember, “I know well the plans I have in mind for you, says the Lord, plans for your welfare, not for woe! Plans to give you a future full of hope.” (Jer. 29:11)

Yes, in the darkness, I have plans for a future full of hope and my children must believe that those plans exist.

Comment: What can be said in the face of worldwide unrest. Mary gives as clear an answer as possible.

September 16, 2011

113. Preparing for the Floods

Mary

The evidence is everywhere. Look around. What is in order? What is stable? What will continue to exist? Everything is in question. What is not in question is the instability of the world and the frightful consequences that are so very near. These will burst upon mankind like a dam suddenly unable to hold back the flood waters.

So often I use this figure of a flood but the image is an apt one. Before a flood, life goes on as usual. No one is aware. Then the rains come. The waters rise. People are on edge.

They do all they can to protect their city, hoping that this will be enough. However, the ultimate outcome is beyond their power. They cannot control nature. They cannot determine the amount of rain or how it will gather. When the floods come, everything in its wake is destroyed. Nothing is spared. Whatever is present is swept away. Only those who looked forward, who heeded the warnings, who removed their possessions, are spared from the devastating power of the flood.

Storing Up the Virtues

This is what I teach my children. You cannot determine the place or the scope of the flood, so seek the high ground, that special relationship that I offer you. Let faith, hope and love lift you high. Only these will save you and, if you ask, I will pour them all into your heart. These are not powers received at the last minute. They must be stored up now.

This is my invitation, rejected so often. In these troubled times, when all can see that unforeseen difficulties lie directly ahead, many will be open to this invitation.

“How should we prepare,” they ask, “when we have no idea of what we will face?” Faith, hope and love prepare for every trial. They bind you to me. In the flood, I will be your mother.

Regain your religious spirit and you will be prepared. When the floods come, your heart will be able to receive the helps I will pour out.

Comment: Even though the future problems are unknown, the preparation is clear. You must regain your religious spirit.

September 17, 2011

114. Describing the Present Moment

Mary

I give you little pieces that fit together into a clear picture of all that will take place.

I also tell you underlying causes and what man needs to do. Although my word goes forth, few heed it. I make the teachings simple and the advice easy to fulfill, but so many ignore it and turn away. Let me try again in easier words and clearer statements.

1. The world is in a special moment, a precarious moment. All the economies of the world are closely tied together. A nation cannot withdraw. They cannot say, “We will save ourselves”. All are interconnected. The fall of one will damage the others.
2. There are weapons of mass destruction that will fall into the hands of those who want only death and destruction. They seek to build no nation or to protect no vital interest. Their goal is satanic – to inflict death and suffering upon as many as possible.
3. Add to all of this, the political unrest, the feelings of the people that their leaders do not serve the national interests but their own. The toppling of dictators is not the only political unrest because leaders have no solutions to the problems.

The Conclusion

Where does all of this lead? What should be mankind’s conclusion? They should awaken to these worldwide problems. Their eyes should be open. Instead, they put their political solutions on the table, knowing full well that they are as useless as putting paper over a fire. Quickly, the fire will devour the solutions and even feed on them.

Who can debate me? Who cares to contest my statements? Who can say that all of this is not true? This is the state of mankind, but no one listens to me. My saving word goes unheard.

It is put aside until it is too late.

Return to my Son. Return to the Prince of Peace. Return to him who alone can reconcile you to one another. He will pour out a different Spirit upon you. Yes, he will pour the Holy Spirit upon you. Yes, he will pour the Holy Spirit upon the whole world. He will again pour out that holy fire. Which fire do you want, the holy fire of love or the satanic fire of destruction? Take your pick. You have no other alternative. Secularism has no fire.

Comment: The locutions come to a new clarity and a new moment of decision. Which fire does the world want?

September 18, 2011

115. Three Unwanted Gifts

Mary

I open up my heart to you for you to distribute the riches contained there. Distribute these riches to all who are worthy. If the unworthy want the riches, give it to them, also. The riches will make them worthy.

Unfortunately, the riches I want to give mankind, man does not want. Let me list these riches which are scorned and rejected.

1. I would give purity of heart and freedom from lusts but man turns aside. He wants his lusts. He enjoys the fires of passions even though they control him and destroy him, even though they lead him into destructive relationships and ruin his family. Yet, I will give purity to whomever asks.

2. I would give truth, but man wants to retain his power to lie, to turn to his advantage what would not be so. He wants to tilt the table, to gain the upper hand even if he needs to lie to do so. Yet, I will give truth to whomever asks.

3. My greatest gift is the desire to sacrifice yourself for others, to lay down your life in service. How I like to distribute that gift and how I love those who want to receive it.

These I bless more than any other because they are like my Son who gave his life for many. I give them every blessing because I know they will bless others. I give them money because they will use the money for others. I give them strength so they can continually give of themselves. I give them wisdom so all they do is exactly what needs to be done.

And when they grow tired and discouraged, I draw them close to myself so I can send them out again. These are my messengers, my servants, the carriers of the life that I want for the whole world.

So, I ask, "Who wants these gifts?" Just ask and you will receive. Seek and you will find, knock and it will be open to you". These are my Son's words, but mankind so often turns away from the gifts of my heart.

Comment: God's plan is to give divine favors to all his children to make them holy, but man's free will must want them.

September 19, 2011

116. Receiving the Fullness

Mary

I rejoice to see those who have my gifts but I sorrow that I cannot give them even more. I will explain what causes this sorrow. I give great gifts, but people accept only a portion. I want to give even greater gifts but only a portion of what I have already given is used.

Does a mother put more food on a child's plate when he has not eaten what is already there?

This is the problem which I will address. Let us begin.

Divided Hearts

My children come to me with divided hearts. Oh yes, they are my children. They are even religious and priests. They are good and they desire eternal life. They want my gifts and would never want to be counted among those who reject me. They even join religious orders or participate with religious groups. How I would bless them! How I would use them as great instruments in the coming darkness! Yet, I cannot use them for the great tasks that lie ahead because of their divided hearts. They want me but they also want their personal life. They want the kingdom but they also want the world. They are satisfied with a portion of my gifts.

If only they accepted the whole gift, the full gift, I want to give them new and greater gifts, but they do not seek the fullness. When a person wants the fullness, their heart expands. Their capacity grows. They bulge at the seams, like Peter's boat in the miraculous catch of fish. Peter had to summon another boat. Peter never said, "Lord, you are sending too many fish". No, he accepted all the fish and made provision that all the fish would be taken. After that, Jesus gave him the great task. He would be the "fisher of men".

Notice that the task came only because he received the full gift. He opened his heart to all that Jesus wanted.

Oh, devout soul, come to me. Leave behind your other desires. Empty your hands of what you grasp. Empty your heart of what you desire. I will fill you with divine favors, fill you to overflowing. Your capacity to receive will multiply. Then I can use you for the great tasks.

Otherwise, you will be limited to smaller and unimportant works. If you want to do great works, open your heart fully to my favors, turning away from everything else.

Comment: Mary's desires for all of us are unlimited. We limit everything. Enter into her idea for you.

September 20, 2011

117. The Road the King Will Use to Come Again

Mary

I begin where I always begin – in my Immaculate Heart. This is the heavenly Father's secret, his plan for the salvation of the world. He has placed his Son in my heart. His Holy Spirit has come to abide in my heart. These are the secrets that I am trying to reveal so all might know of this treasury. Some misinterpret this doctrine. They think I am speaking of my own powers and my own prerogatives. Rather, I am speaking of God's powers and where to find them.

Am I not the Mother of God? Did not Jesus, true God and Lord of all, dwell in me? Did not the Holy Spirit overshadow me? These are the realities that I speak about when I proclaim the importance of my Immaculate Heart. "He who is mighty has done great things in me". I am revealing what God has done by his own free decision. Just as he decided to abide in the human nature of Jesus, so he has decided to make my Immaculate Heart a place of his abiding and a place where all can find him.

People search for Jesus. They look, but so many times they do not find. He is in my heart. He abides there. He dwells there. For this reason, the Father wants all the world to honor my Immaculate Heart. This is the easiest place to find his Son, Jesus.

He came the first time through me and he will come the second time through me. If a king is coming by a certain road, cannot the citizens go out to meet him? Surely, they can stay home.

Yes, the king will certainly come. Yet, the wise citizens say, "We need not wait. We can go out to meet the king". They only need to know the road that he will use to come to their city.

Everyone knows the road that Jesus used to come the first time. This is without dispute. My revelation is so simple, "The road he used the first time, he will use the second time" and those who understand it can go out to meet him. They can find him before the others, who have no interest in meeting the king or do not know which road he will use. Now you see the importance of these revelations of my Immaculate Heart. The king is coming and you can be the first to greet him.

Comment: This clear truth is taught by St. Louis de Montfort. Jesus will come the second time exactly as he came the first time. Why would he confuse his people?

September 21, 2011

118. To the Disillusioned Person

Mary

You have taken the wrong road. Oh, how many paths lead astray and so many walk them, delighted by what they see at the beginning but disillusioned by what they discover along the way. If only you had listened, you would have been spared the suffering of walking a fruitless path for which you have nothing to show.

The paths of the world are filled with promises and the human heart feels itself drawn. The sights are set and they begin. Soon, their hearts feel entrapped because they were not made for this road.

Do not be afraid of this moment of your disillusionment. It is a grace to see that you have taken the wrong road. It is a time of opportunity.

My path is different. It is entered by faith. As the person walks, they experience a joy, a realization that I will not disappoint them. Can you not begin again?

Will I not reveal my path for you? You will surely find it. Let me teach you what to do.

A Place

Find a place, possibly a church, where you can be quiet. Go there often, because it is not in one day or one moment that light is given. The light will come slowly. Be faithful to these visits. I will be there. Call upon me.

Gradually, I will turn your heart to what is of value. I will cut away the false hopes and empty promises. You will see what is of lasting value which you set aside as unimportant.

You will pick it up again. You will say “What I have spurned is really what I should have chosen.” Take it up again. This is the path I have for you.

Comment: Many make wrong decisions. Yet, Mary always holds out hope of finding the right path.

September 22, 2011

119. Listening to the Prophets

Mary

The stars, the sun and the moon are all on course. It is only mankind who has lost its way.

How far off course is the human race and how serious are the results? I cannot stop everything because man will always remain free, the ultimate chooser of his destiny, but I can offer light, and those who walk by my light will be safe. Let us begin.

No one knows all that will happen in the future. Much is hidden. However, to some whom I have chosen, I have revealed enough that, if people listen and heed the messages, I can prepare them and bless them. Why do I choose this method?

This is the method chosen by the heavenly Father. He sends the prophets with their messages. Blessed is that community which has prophets in their midst. Blessed especially is that community which listens to the prophets.

The Prophet's Task

The prophet does not say everything. The prophet points out a road of blessings, a road of light. As the people walk that road they find the blessings and the helps which God had in store for them. The prophet does not provide the blessings. He only points them out. Many are disappointed with the prophet's words. They want signs and wonders. The prophet is not God. He is only sent by God. He can only say what God wants him to say.

Many are disappointed. The prophet's words are true but they do not act on his words. Other people find light. They act on his words and find the blessings that God provides. They know the words are true because they have found God's help through the words.

Let me bring forth one prophetic word. If you act on this, you will find God's blessings.

“Do not trouble yourselves with future events, like ‘What is to happen this year? What will happen next year?’” Focus instead on the daily reception of the Eucharist. The daily Eucharist will give you the light that you need. You will see your whole world in a different way and you will be prepared for this year and for next year.

Comment: Mary tells us how to make good use of God's helps.

September 23, 2011

120. Light Entering Your Heart

Mary

I lead you along this path so that others can know that there is a way of salvation. Mankind must be given a ray of hope. Otherwise, all would be darkness. A ray of hope does not cast out the darkness but is given even during the darkness. It is timely. Available at the urgent moment. This ray of light cannot wait. It must arrive when the need is greatest.

That is why I give these words now. They are urgent and must be delivered as saving hope to all who will listen. Let us begin.

I draw near. I am close but man does not realize this. So, I must speak, “Here I am. I am at the door of your heart. I am not far away. Just open the door a little bit and I will come in and bring my light with me.

If there is light in your heart, even if you are surrounded by darkness, you will be safe.

Now it is just the opposite. The light surrounds you but darkness is in your heart. I must reverse this. If the darkness comes and there is also darkness in your heart, then all will be dark. You will have no light to walk by. So, this is an urgent task.

Knocking at the Door

How does light enter your heart? Is it hard to find? Must you search diligently? Not at all. I am at the door, knocking hard with all my might. I speak boldly to you. “Open the door and let me come in. I am your mother and I have come to save you. I know what is ahead and I know that you are not prepared. You have no spiritual thoughts. Your will is weak.

You have even set aside some religious practices. You are entangled in the world. You are confused and anxiety has begun to enter. This is your inner state. Your outer state is shaky. You do not know what the future (which once was quite rosy) holds in store. You are frightened and you do not know where to turn for help. That is why I have come to you. Yes, through these words, I have come. I am at your door, knocking at your heart. Call upon my name, ‘Mary’. Let my name be always on your lips. You will see its power and what I will do for you.”

Comment: This is simple. Let “Mary” be on your lips and you will witness her help. She is at the door.

September 24, 2011

121. A Help in Sorrows

Mary

I do not try to pierce the great mysteries because many would not understand. Instead, I speak of simple truths which all can grasp. In this way, people can take these easy steps and move into the Divine Will without even knowing where I am leading. Let us begin.

I speak today of sorrow. How many sorrows burden human hearts. If only they could throw off these sorrows or gain some relief from them, then they would thank God. So, this is where I will begin. I am the Mother of Sorrows, so I am well acquainted with sorrowful burdens and how to carry them.

Mary’s Sorrows

I carried sorrows all of my life, beginning with the prophesy of Simeon that a sword would pierce my heart. Even after Jesus rose from the dead, I carried the sorrows of the Early Church as I saw his disciples martyred in his name. Violence was everywhere in my life even though I am the Queen of Peace.

I suffered disruptions. The trip to Bethlehem because of the census. The flight into Egypt because of King Herod’s anger. So, I am filled with sorrows and what words can I offer to you who are also afflicted? Listen carefully.

Source of Your Sorrows

Some of your sorrows come from your own free will. You have chosen the wrong road. You have acted selfishly. You have turned your back on the good and have chosen the evil. Examine your present state. Go back to that fatal decision that set you on this path of sorrows.

There is always the door of repentance, of going back to where you made your mistake and righting the wrong. Go back. I will help you.

Others sorrows are beyond your free will. They come from the circumstances of life – the death of a love one, the loss of a job, the breakup of a relationship, the many things that go wrong. To you I say look to me. I am the Star of the Sea. I see your little boat on the ocean of life. Call upon me. I will come to you in your sorrow. I will guide you through the waves until you come upon calmer waters. Do not despair. I am the mother of hope. That is why I speak to you.

Comment: Some sorrows are in our hands. Others are not. Mary offers words to both.

September 25, 2011

122. Nuclear Proliferation

Mary

You do not know where I lead you until the door opens and you enter. Behind each door is a gift which awaits you and which you receive in faith. Let us begin.

The reason I come to you is because of the perilous state of the world which I constantly point out. I also come because mankind is not prepared. It has walked away from the Age of Faith. So, there are two problems – the perilous state of mankind and the lack of any faith in God's Providence. All of this is a dangerous mixture for despair. Even now, this despair has begun to grip people's hearts and brings about a paralysis.

The forces of destruction will continue to multiply as atomic weapons proliferate and fall into the hands of terrorists who are committed to the destruction of the West and the rise of the Muslim faith. This will present new and more dangerous situations. The resources of the West will be stretched thin, easily able to be penetrated. So, what can be done in the face of these mounting problems?

Crying Out to Heaven

If my people but ask me, heaven will respond, but their crying out to me cannot be sporadic.

They must set aside their endless hours spent on entertainment and gather in intercession as never before. The time is urgent and the stakes are higher. The weapons are more powerful and more proliferated than ever before. So, the intercession that reaches my heart must be louder and more extensive.

During World War II, did not my people gather in the churches? Did they not fervently pray for the safe return of their loved ones? Did I not bring the war to a conclusion on my feast day? Did I not guide America?

So it will be. What happened in the past can happen again! I repeat. There is no need for mankind to go down the road of nuclear war but the time is short and people must realize the urgency.

Do not wait! Do not wait! Gather now in intercession. Begin in the home. Move to the parish and then spread everywhere. Hands must be lifted in intercession.

Comment: Prayer can change everything but people must have the faith to pray.

September 26, 2011

123. The Need for Just Systems

Mary

The forces continue to grow like yeast placed in the dough. They are hidden but show their power in their effects. The evil is like a fungus that spreads everywhere. Who can stop its growth? Men use their human means. They believe that if they kill a few of the enemy, that they will limit the problems.

Yet, the death of one leads to others taking his place. The victory is not won by force. How many times mankind has gone down this road, a road of the multiplication of weapons and their distribution to others (seemingly friends) who later become enemies? Is this the only road?

Is there not some other solution which man should try? Let us begin.

I will teach man a new road, the path to true peace. This path has not been hidden but man has shown no interest. Man claims, "I will bring about peace". Then, what does he do? He takes up weapons of war, not realizing that he is contributing, not to peace but to violence.

Man says, "What else are we to do? We must respond. We must confront the adversary." Yes, at times, the innocent must be protected and kept safe. However, you have neglected the more important aspects of peace. Peace is the fruit of justice and justice has for such a long time been ignored.

Go back. Build just systems. Begin now. Do not say, "It is too late. We should have done this years ago". Certainly that is true but if you begin, if you change your priorities, if you begin to shift, I will be with you.

You will claim the hearts only of those people whom you have treated fairly. Do not think that the secret pacts are secret to me. I see the just man. I see the uprightness of his heart and his attempts to be fair to all. I bless the just man. I bless his labors. This is what is needed. The just person sitting at the bargaining tables. The just person setting the nation's priorities. The just person trying to bring peace. This is my promise. I will bless just men and women. Go forth now in justice.

Comment: God sees the secret negotiations. He sees every decision of man. All must be done in justice.

September 26, 2011

124. Jerusalem – The Center of World Peace

Jesus

At the center of my heart is Jerusalem. This was always true but even more so now, because my blood sanctifies its soil. Anywhere that a martyr has been slain, the blood sanctifies that soil. The heavenly Father notes all of those places. Rome is holy because of the blood of Peter and Paul and so many other Christians.

In some places the blood of martyrs still flows. There are pilgrimages and devotions on that ground and even miracles. In other places, no devotion occurs and the blood, so to speak, does not flow.

The Blood Shed at Jerusalem

My blood was not just shed at Jerusalem but it was meant to flow continuously. Yet, look at the history, all that has happened there. Indeed, some pilgrimages take place, but in so many ways my blood does not flow from Jerusalem as it should. Today, Jerusalem is seen as a political place, controlled by Israel. That is not its importance. My blood anoints its soil and I want my blood to flow out to all the world –

to Jews, and Christians and Arabs. They must gather in Jerusalem and there will be peace in the flowing of my blood. Jerusalem is at the center of my heart because there I will gather the nations for world peace.

Comment: Few see Jerusalem as Jesus sees it.

September 27, 2011

125. Closing the Doors of Death

Mary

The ways of God and the ways of men are quite different. God's way is a way of life, where true life flourishes and the instruments of death are set aside. Man's way is a way of selfishness, of seeking what can please himself. Man does not intend death, but if something gets in his way, he does not exclude it. For him, the death of another is an alternative. He never shuts the door. He never says, "I cannot take that road". So, in the back of his mind, there always lies the alternative of death.

This brings uncertainty. Those who are weak and dependent are never sure what those who are powerful will do. They are helpless. They know that death is always an option. There can only be a culture of life when man obeys God who has said so clearly "Thou shalt not kill". The direct killing of another is a door that must be kept forever closed. It was first opened by Cain and, since then, it has introduced untold miseries to the human race.

Renouncing Violence

Who will be the first to close that door forever? Who will be the first to renounce violence and choose the way to peace? These will be the peacemakers of the New Age. This was the path which my Son chose when he told Peter to put away his sword (Mt.26:52). This has been the path of everyone who truly followed my Son. They always closed the door of death, even if it meant their own death.

The world will cry out, "We cannot do this. There is violence everywhere". Begin where there is no violence. Is the child within the womb violent? Does he attack anyone? Why is the door of death so open to him? Close that door first and a new gentleness will settle upon America. Your eyes will be opened to other doors of death that can be closed. Most important, you will not be opening new doors of death that have, until this moment, never been opened before. You cannot open one door to death and think that you can keep the others closed.

Comment: Mary is so right. Opening the door of death of the unborn leads to uncertainty and ultimately to opening all the doors of death.

September 28, 2011

126. Living in Truth

Mary

The way of truth lies open for everyone. All can walk it, but man covers it over. He pretends that he does not see what should be evident. He wants to walk his own path, the directions that he chooses. He does not realize that truth is God's invitation. Even if a person does not believe in God, they still understand truth and if a person would just walk the way of truth (which they understand) they will arrive at a personal God and Savior (whom right now they do not understand).

No one can say that they cannot find God. Let them live in truth and they will quickly come to him. That is where he awaits them. Even if they have never heard the gospel of my Son, they will come to

know him in the truth of their lives. He will be there, although still hidden because they do not yet believe his story. If they continue in truth, they will begin to ask questions. These questions always lie deep in the human heart, not surfacing because too many other concerns are piled on top.

The Deeper Questions

But a person who seeks the truth begins to go deeper. He asks, “What is true? What is firm? Upon what foundation can I build my life? Does not everything shift? What I thought was important in my earlier years has disappeared from the scene. What I thought was important even last year, is no longer my goal. He grasps that all human life changes and he seeks what is lasting and true. The surface things can no longer hold his affections. He is restless within, but it is a good restlessness of searching for the truth.

O reader, if this describes you, then pick up the gospel stories. Read about my Son. He is the truth. In your searching, you have really been looking for him. Now you know where to look. You are thirsty and he is the living water. When you will drink of this water, you will not be disappointed.

Comment: Where does secular man begin his search for God? God has placed a desire for truth inside every heart. Begin there.

September 29, 2011

127. How to Gain the End of the Road

Mary

I want my children to persevere until the end. Then, I can greet them and welcome them into their heavenly home. What good is it to begin a journey, to make all the preparations and all the effort (even for years) and not arrive where joy and celebrating take place? This is why I speak, why I give these daily words. My children need daily words so they persevere until the end. Yes, I will speak every day and they must look for my words. Let us begin.

The burdens are too great. That is the problem. The commitments and the entanglements are too complicated. To persevere to the end modern man must simplify his life and cut the many strings that bind him.

Too Entangled

Let each of my children look at their life and ask this one question, “How did I get entangled in all of these obligations? Let them go from there. Let them cut away what is so evidently useless. Regain your life.

Mankind has heard too many voices. Gone down too many roads. Reached for too many pleasures.

Yes, life is filled with so many pleasures, so many things to distract and entertain. Each of these entails time and money and more complications.

Man must say “Enough! I must stop. I must slow down. I must gain control of my life. I have a long way to go. I cannot keep up this pace.” How happy he will be when those decisions are made and he has chosen a different course. Then he can feed his inner life, his spirit that is thirsting within. He can deepen his relationships with those who accompany him on his journey.

This is the secret to persevere to the end – carry little baggage and walk with others in deep love.

Comment: Modern life presents multiple opportunities to persevere. Man must reject many, retain his inner freedom and deepen relationships.

September 30, 2011

128. Mary is Always Seeking You

Mary

These words come like a little stream of life. They do not overwhelm but invite people to drink of their waters. They are a gentle invitation so even the most fearful will not be afraid to come and drink. Yes, I want all, saint and sinner, to come. Let us begin.

Always Inviting

In the beginning, I invite. To those who do not come to me, I continue to invite. What other words can I say? First, they must choose to be with me. This choice is very important. I cannot force myself upon them. Yet, I will never, never leave them. I will not go away. I will not withdraw. Even to the last moment, at the hour of their death, I will still be there, inviting them to come to me, asking and pleading that they would accept what I have to give – eternal life.

If they had heard my voice earlier, I could have given them greater blessings. They would have had time to receive. The seeds of life would have grown within them. But that is not important. There is still time for the important seed of eternal life.

This is what I want to say to everyone in the whole world. I am the Mother of God and I am your mother. My name is Mary and I conceived by the power of God's Spirit. I have been chosen by God so he could enter this world by becoming flesh and dwelling among us. I was the woman chosen as God's path to man. I am also the woman chosen as man's path to God. That is why I will always be with you. I will always stay close.

Always Seeking

Wherever you go, even if you take the paths of sin, I will follow you. Even if years pass by and you never call on God, I will still be close to you. No matter what you do, what sins you commit, what refusals you make, I will be there. You can never go anywhere that I will not seek you out. This is called the Secret of Mary and it must be revealed.

I need only one thing from you. I need you to say the words, "Mary, help me". Say them now. Say them from your heart. I am waiting to hear them. After that, all will change.

Comment: This is a great secret. Many think of themselves as abandoned by God (which is not true) but they are never abandoned by Mary.

For Study:

"The Secret of Mary" by St. Louis de Montfort

<https://www.ewtn.com/library/Montfort/SECRET.HTM>

October 1, 2011

129. Four Clear Points

Mary

What do I ask of you who read these words? I ask that you move forward, that you see these words as a true light by which you can walk. When I light a path, I invite you to walk upon it. Otherwise the light is of no avail.

You cannot stay where you are. You must move ahead into safer ground, to a higher level, so when the problems come, you will have already been lifted above them. This is a clear image for acting now. Some will hear these words, but will delay. Then they will forget them altogether. What good then are these words? They have fallen on deaf ears. So, let us begin.

All with eyes are able to see but they do not grasp the cause of the problems, the extent of the problems, the closeness of the problems, nor the way to escape the problems.

Let me speak of all of those. First, the cause of man's problems is his withdrawal from the heavenly Father and the giving of himself to totally secular goals. Because of this, the safety factors that any father would place for his children have been removed. Like a child who wanders into dangerous territory, the human race has walked into a perilous state.

Second, the extent of the problems is enormous. What part of creation is still safe? Only those parts which have remained under the heavenly Father's protection. In these groups and in these places, the safety factors are still in place. These children have not wandered into perilous fields? What are these safety factors? How does a father protect his children? The safety factors are the Ten Commandments. A father protects his children by his words and he sees that they obey his words.

Third, a child can wander and disobey the father. Sometimes, they escape unharmed and nothing happens. However, if this goes on too long and if they wander farther and farther, the chances of total ruin grow greater. This is the current state of the world.

Fourth, how to escape? The answer is obvious. Stop wandering from the heavenly Father. That is the only choice to escape total destruction.

Comment: The four points are extremely clear.

October 2, 2011

130. Immoral People in High Places

Mary

The task I give you is to record what is deepest in my heart so my secrets are known. Why just they be known? So, light is given and at least those who hear these words can be saved.

Yes, my words are saving words, words of life and hope, which invite all. Let us begin.

A new army will come forth for which the West is not prepared. They do not realize that Satan has not revealed all of his strengths. The West thinks they are prepared. They have put in place their homeland security and have shared all their spying intelligence, as if they could know what is hidden in Satan's mind and heart (for that is what they are facing). They are not facing a human intellect but an angelic intellect that is far greater than theirs.

He probes, not just from the outside but from the inside. He knows people in high places whom he can corrupt. He has them in his back pocket. They lead sinful lives and are open to blackmail and extortion.

People Entrapped By Vice

In this age, when my Son's teachings are set aside, many have corrupt hearts, unable to overcome their passions. They are given to vices that they must keep secret. Satan has a hidden army. They do not even know that they belong to him. However, when he needs them to fail in their duties, they will not be free to resist. They are compromised men and women, yet they hold sensitive positions and are entrusted with important secrets. This is what I call "Satan's Hidden Army".

So, I say to the West, your safeguards against terrorism are not as strong as you think because of the immoral lives of some of your people. Do not overlook goodness of life in selecting those whom you trust. Return to the practice of knowing a person's moral life before you raise him to a high position. Begin to cleanse your ranks. Purify your members.

Weed out those who could be compromised. Otherwise your system of self defense will not defend you at all.

Comment: Mary points out what only she can know, namely, who lead sinful lives and will betray the West because of these secrets.

October 3, 2011

131. The Waves Beating Upon the Shores

Mary

All proceeds on course, hidden from the eyes of men but seen clearly by your heavenly Mother to whom the secrets of the Most High God have been revealed. All is clear in my sight. Let us begin.

There are waves of evil, like the ocean hitting upon the shore. Each wave has its time and leaves its effects. People forget the evil that has come and gone, but the effects are lodged in their souls and in their memories. They forget the ways of the past, the ways of faith.

These have been washed away and replaced. Everything is weakened and weakened and weakened, made ready for a complete and sudden collapse.

The waves will continue to come and pour upon the shore, eroding what seemingly was so strong and irreplaceable. So many things have been replaced – the family life, the dignity of the unborn, the role of motherhood, the sanctity of marriage. These were the foundations of true life.

Restoring American Life

Who will rise up to restore these to American life? Who will see the clear need to reestablish these foundations? Is there anyone who can say to the sea, "Stop beating against the shore and stop eroding our foundations? This is a Herculean task that is beyond the power of man, even of those in high offices, but it is a gift I will give to the nation if it just calls on me.

I will again clad America in the modesty that used to protect its young people, and in the innocence that used to prevail in its entertainments. Oh, how far these have eroded; how far out of sight are the standards that used to guide the filmmakers. This was the Age of Innocence for America, when censorship was not a dirty word and individual expression was limited for the good of the community.

Now, all has broken loose. All is freedom of speech and constitutional rights. Look at what spews forth and even the youngest children are touched by the filth. Now you understand, America, why I weep when I see what you have done to the children I have given to you.

Comment: Mary sees our history. There have been so many waves that have removed barriers of decency, that children are inevitably touched by evil.

October 4, 2011

132. God Does Something New

Mary

Let the whole world come to me. There is room in my heart and food for all. Everything that is needed for all of humanity is held in my Immaculate Heart. All are invited. All can be cared for. So the word must go forth. Come to the banquet. Let us begin.

The world is filled with frenzied activity. Man is ever active, seeking first this and then that. He arrives at his goal but quickly sets out again, discovering that he does not have enough of this or of that. He is restless, more than any other creature. How restless is the human heart, unable to be content in created goods, made for the infinite, living on earth but seeking the heavenly home. This is why man is restless. Earth can never satisfy him. No earthly kingdom is enough. His heart is greater and bigger. Earth can never fill it. All that earth can give, with all of its kingdoms, are like the tiniest drop of water placed upon the thirstiest of tongues.

When will mankind understand that its heart was made for God? Now I reveal my secret. God has created another heart, my heart. There he has dwelled. He has blessed my heart and made it a place of refuge, a station of life along the way. I am not God but I am the mother of God and he has stored all of his treasures within me. He has also given me a task. He has said, "My children are lost. Go and find them. I have placed in your heart all that they will need for the journey. In this way, they do not need to walk because you will carry them. They will not grow hungry, because you will feed them. They will not get lost, because you know the way".

This is the secret. I am God's way-station, a refuge which he has created for all the world to be saved. Whoever finds me, finds life. Whoever comes to me is safe. Let the word go forth.

God has done something new. He has made a creature his own mother and he has given to the world a new Eve. These are my prerogatives and all must know so they can be saved.

Comment: God never had a mother until Jesus was born. He wants all the world to be blessed in her, his new work.

October 5, 2011

133. A Purified Humanity

Mary

I do not speak these words in vain because as the person reads them, I am working within their heart and bringing them to fruition. This is my goal, lives that are changed by repentance. I want a purified humanity which is able to hear God's voice and see clearly what he expects.

Then, there will be new life upon planet earth.

Mankind seeks life, expanding all its energies to gain the highest level of life. But the greatest and highest life is a life of purified love, when selfishness is purged and the person sees others who need their help. A purified humanity – that is my goal. That is also the goal of the heavenly Father and of my Son, Jesus. We are of one mind and one heart. We want a purified humanity which has life at the highest level.

But how will we bring this about? This depends on the choice of mankind. Yet, what options does mankind leave us? I offer to mankind the most gentle way of purification – by obeying my word. If he listens and follows me, I will take him by the easiest of paths, where he experiences even new joys of personal freedoms, freedoms which he has never known, freedom from unruly passions, freedom of overwhelming guilt, freedom from haunting memories. He will have the “glorious freedom of the children of God” (Rom. 8:21). All this comes from just listening to my word.

The other option to purify humanity I do not even want to describe. It is a harsh and dark road, a road of pain and humiliation, when the secrets are openly revealed. The Father has already done this to some whom he had to bring down. Read the Bible. Read the history of Israel. Read the book of Revelations. These tell the stories of those moments, past and future, in which the Father purifies mankind by chastisements. This is always his final choice, when mankind leaves him no other option. I do not want that to happen. It is too terrible to describe. So, I offer you, O reader, these words and this path of light.

Comment: Who would not choose the path to freedom over the path of chastisements?

October 6, 2011

134. The Election Process

Mary

Why do I speak this way? Because my heart is filled with sorrow as I see people scattered in so many directions. No one can unify them and draw them together in their common concerns.

They are scattered sheep without a shepherd. Many try to be their shepherd and to claim the crown of leadership but no one succeeds. All have their little following, those to whom they appeal, but none can gather all together for a united front. This is the situation in the Republican Party.

Meanwhile, the Democratic president continues his policies that have been so ineffective. However, he is locked into them, unable at this point, to adapt to the changing situation.

As a result, events carry the country along and events will continue to decide the path, not leadership. No one arises to say “This is the way we should go”, even though that path should be clear. Instead, there are political compromises or political stalemates. America suddenly looks old, burdened with a tax system which is anachronistic and counterproductive.

Such is the state of America as it turns the corner and begins to face the early primaries straight ahead. These come closer and closer. States are always changing their dates, trying to be more in the limelight. This only confuses the process even more, forcing the candidates to run a race different than what they foresaw.

From all of this mix, will the right person emerge? One who can lead this country in a sound direction? How many things can go wrong! How much can be bought with money! How many elections can be stolen! Suddenly, the wrong leader, the one whom so many people do not want to see, is able to put together a winning coalition, piecing together what is needed to be elected. This is why I weep – at the frightening sight of such a man once more gaining the presidency.

However, if America does not seek me, if it continues to turn its back, then nothing can be done. Pray, America. Fall to your knees. Your own efforts are worthless against this darkness which you have chosen.

Comment: Mary is consistent. She said America chose the darkness. Now, it might choose it again.

October 7, 2011

135. Our Lady of the Rosary

Mary

Today, so many will call on me and remember me in both my joys, my sorrows and my glory. Yet, so many do not know of the power of this devotion to the rosary which can save the world.

When I came to the children at Fatima, I carried the rosary. I taught them to say it fervently and I told Francisco, in particular, that he had to say it properly. He responded with great fervor and said the rosary daily with great devotion.

My servant, St. Louis de Montfort, wrote “The Secret of the Rosary”, which all should read. It is a small book but will inculcate devotion. He writes that he does not know why, but the rosary is the most powerful of prayers.

Let me take you back in history to the famous Battle of Lepanto (1571) when Europe could have been overwhelmed by the Muslims. So many in secular Europe forget their history. They do not realize how only those with faith saved the Western civilization from being totally wiped out by the Muslim attacks. Only the papacy continued to rally the forces of good. Many others, caught up as usual in their selfish interests, would not cooperate and would not turn their eyes to the threat. Only the pope and those whom he could stir were interested in this vital battle.

Although outmanned and really no match for the Muslim fleet, the papal forces won the victory and the West was saved. This naval battle was reinforced by the many who recited the rosary, and so this feast was established, (by Pope Pius V), as an annual reminder of the power of the rosary.

O reader, learn the true history that has been taken from you. The Muslim threat is again at your door. This time, new methods are used, very effective and powerful. You, on the other hand, are asleep. You do not realize how soon will be the day when America will be attacked, an America that is so unprepared to respond, an America that is willing to compromise the truth. The Muslims have no desire to compromise. They seek only conquest. Do you want your children and your grandchildren to live under Muslim rule? Then wake up. Take the rosary in your hands and begin to pray it, today and every day.

Comment: Many extraordinary circumstances surrounded the Battle of Lepanto. Read the story and say the rosary.

For Study:

“The Secret of the Rosary” by St. Louis de Montfort

<http://maryrefugeofhollylove.com/our-lady-mary-queen-of-heaven/the-secret-of-the-rosary-st-louis-marie-de-montfort/>

October 8, 2011

136. Seeking the Right Help

Mary

I pull back the veil for all to see the great conflicts of man, because much is hidden from the human eye. Even though they see, they do not understand. So, I reveal the deeper truths, especially the future that man sees only so dimly.

In man's heart, there resides a great fear, because he sees that what was once secure is now in jeopardy and what he placed his confidence in is quickly melting away. Mankind has lost its way and it has lost faith in God. I come to restore both, if only man would listen. Let us begin.

Sorrow looks to the past and weeps over what has been lost. Hope looks to the future and what can be claimed. So, mankind has a choice. It can sorrow over what has been lost or it can hope. I do not speak of a false hope by which man says, "We still can reclaim the past" but of a true hope based upon faith in God. Yes, even at this hour, God will help man. It will not be the help that man seeks (a restoration of his riches) but it will be the help which God, in his love, truly intends. If man would seek this help, God would gladly give it and more besides.

1. Seek a purified heart, set free from selfish desires.
2. Seek a purified mind that sees clearly what is of value.
3. Seek restored relationships that offer comfort and solace.
4. Seek to help those in need, for they will be your blessing and gain what you need from the Almighty.

When you seek these, you will awaken from your slumber of avarice. You will be a changed person. That is God's greatest gift. You want a changed world, but God wants a changed you.

What blessings can be given to an unpurified heart and mind, to someone who lives only for self and helps no one? Whatever God would give would be spoiled and ruined. Purify your life so you can receive the blessings. I will help you. Let us begin now.

Comment: Mary's advice is sound. Do not worry about a world you cannot change. Change yourself and God can bless you.

October 9, 2011

137. The Most Unique Moment in History

Mary

Time does not stop. The clock always ticks away. History moves on. There are various people and different scenes on the stage of life. Every day, a drama takes place and another scene is completed. The next day, the world wakes to resume the story. All of this will continue until the end of time, when history is completed and my Son will come in glory to gather the elect from the four corners of the world.

Anyone can see that nothing stands still. All is in movement. And what are the forces that shape the narrative? Is the script written ahead of time? Are men and women just actors who speak lines and perform deeds that have been plotted out ahead of time? Not at all. Each has their assigned role but each person is free to accept their great call to be a part of God's story or to rebel against him and create their own story – a story of death and tragedy.

That is what is happening on the human scene. People have set aside the original script, the original story that was meant to unfold into a story of life and of happiness. Instead, a story of death comes forth and now two stories are intermingled. The story of God is life. The story of man, written apart from God, is the story of death.

How evident all of this is. Human history is a mixture of life and death. Life given by God. Death introduced by man.

Which way will the story go? Here we come to the modern era. Oh, the question has been present, in every age. But, now the story comes to a climax. Yes, I say, a climax and all are witnessing the beginning parts of the climax. This is no longer the same question as in past centuries. Certainly, there were wars and collapses of empires. There were plagues and famines, but these only involved sections of the world. Now all the world is intertwined. The economies are global. The weapons are atomic (or worse). The ability to truly conquer the whole world does lie in the hands of man. See this clearly. Everything is on the table.

Everything. All of history. All of human life, the whole world as you know it. That is why I speak and why my words are so vital. Can I make myself any clearer?

Comment: Mary's words are evident to all. Mankind has never been at this moment before.

October 10, 2015

138. Building Systems Without God's Wisdom

Mary

Why do the nations march according to the wrong tune? This is due to earthly wisdom which is no wisdom at all. They do not have the Spirit of my Son. They do not begin their meetings with prayer and they do not seek divine wisdom. As a result, their conferences yield little because each nation is ready to yield little. They go into their meetings with one purpose – to preserve (or even to enhance) their own interests. Little is accomplished while time moves on.

I say this. Events will not wait for your time schedule. The powerful events will just move on and catch you unprepared. Everyone has their hands in their pockets or their arms folded, caught up in their national interests. "Is there any other way?" you say. "Is not this the way of international cooperation, that each nation sees to its own good?"

This is what I say to you, O rulers of the world. Because you do not call on my Son, you are severely limited. You have only earthly wisdom. You measure by earthly standards. You say, "This is what our people expect. They elected me to preserve the national interests". I say this, "Your people are like yourselves. They, too, are caught up in human wisdom and all will go down together, people and leaders". The events are coming. They are built into the systems that you have constructed. They are your systems, not mine. For years, you have been putting them in place. You have made decisions without consulting my Son, without asking, "What would the Lord God of hosts want us to do?" You have banished divine wisdom and now you have your systems that will soon collapse.

Is it too late? Oh, the changes that must be made! Everyone, leaders and people must turn their hearts to God. Only when your hearts have turned back, will you see the true light. All must turn. All must say, "Let us seek divine wisdom". I will help you, but it is very, very late. Some parts will still collapse. However, some can be salvaged.

Comment: The world systems have been built for decades (and centuries) upon human selfishness, so their corruption is deeply ingrained.

October 11, 2011

139. A New Spiritual Greenhouse

Mary

Time is running out and no one can control the timing of all the events. All that mankind can do is to prepare because the seeds are sown and will come to fruition in their time.

Can new seeds be sown that will come to fruition quickly? Let there be hope that there can be new seeds and new fields of harvests, new generations and new beginnings. These are always possible and all can share. Never do I say that it is too late.

Where are the new fields? In the hearts of my young who have not consecrated themselves to evil and in the hearts of others who are willing to receive the new seeds. Do not say. It is too late because time is needed from planting until harvesting. Do not say that. I can plant one day and have a harvest the next day. I can take a fallow field and bring forth a new harvest. All that is needed is to sow the seeds in faith. No seeds will mean no harvest. No harvest means that only the seeds of destruction will flourish. What are these new seeds?

These miraculous seeds that can spring up in one day and be harvested the next day? Where will they be found? Where should they be planted?

Let me reveal this new mystery. It is an important mystery of hope. The pace of world events is always quickening and the children of this world are more quickly indoctrinated. There is no longer the leisure of childhood innocence. The sins of the adult world are known to the youngest children. They are broadcast daily. Children become sophisticated, hardened and satiated so quickly. They have no time to mature. So, I must do a new work.

I will give a greenhouse where the spiritual seeds are planted one day and bloom the next, where maturity, true maturity, springs up overnight. Where saints are made quickly and easily.

Where sinners repent and are filled with the Holy Spirit. This greenhouse is my Immaculate Heart and for those who choose to live in my heart, I will shorten dramatically the time needed to prepare. I do this because time is running out. I will explain much in future locutions.

Comment: We are so far behind. It seems impossible, but in Mary's heart saints can be made quickly.

October 12, 2011

140. Disturber of the Peace

Mary

The boiling pot will continue to overflow and there will be events that attract people's attention. Yet, once the event is over, once the destructive powers no longer grab the attention of the mass media, the event slides into the darkness of forgetfulness, and life continues as usual. This is what mankind wants, a life that continues as usual, that flows along with little disturbance. Mankind would even say to me, "Do not disturb us by your words.

Do not speak the way you do, always reminding us of dangers and evils. You are a disturber of the peace. Let us alone."

Yes, I am a disturber of the peace but it is a false peace based on total illusions that mankind can continue on this path and have no repercussions. I come to awaken the world and to offer solutions to the problems. Either listen to my words or suffer the consequences (not from my hands because I am your mother but from the hands of those who hate you and would destroy you.) Let us begin.

I will describe the problems with great clarity and I will describe steps that can be taken to avert the collapse of Western society. My words must go forth and millions must believe them. Millions must say, "We must walk a different road because this road will lead to our destruction". Those who turn off this road and walk in my paths will come under my care and I can save them. Those who reject my words and do not want to be disturbed, I cannot save.

My words must lead to decisions, to concrete decisions which are made today, not tomorrow. So, I do not speak to the millions, I speak to you who read these words (hopefully there are millions of you). Read my words every day. Light will come to you. The words mean different things to each reader. For example, I say "Turn away from what is destructive". In each life, what is destructive varies. When each person reads these words, I will give inner light, revealing what I mean for each one. Every message that I give points out one part. Only by reading all the messages, each and every day, will I be able to form your mentality and draw you away from the illusions of the modern world. Be faithful to reading the messages.

Comment: Mary's wisdom contradicts the world's illusions. The person learns this wisdom only by daily reading.

October 13, 2011

141. The Consecration of Russia

Mary

Why do I hold Russia in my heart? Why do I ask for a consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart? Why do I single out that country, which spreads from East to West, and is composed of so many peoples?

When I first mentioned my request to the children of Fatima, Russia was in the ascendancy. It was not ascending to holiness but to power through a demonic strategy. What was hidden on this day (94 years ago when the miracle of the sun took place) soon became manifest to all. A demonic power called "Communism" was about to commandeer an entire nation and use that nation to attempt to build a world-wide empire dedicated to Communistic principles. Russia was not Communistic. Its people were believers in my Son. However, this demonic evil chose to attach itself to this nation and to use it as its instrument. The harm that resulted, the millions who were killed and the millions who were enslaved by Communism's spread is known to all. In the year dedicated to me by Pope John Paul II (1987 – 1988) Communism began to be toppled.

Yes, the external walls were removed. The system was dismantled and new freedoms and structures arose. But the demonic has not been cast out. The peoples' hearts have not been set free. The darkness still remains at the center. I do not have a purified Russia. The evil still lingers. The demonic is still in its blood. Russia does not belong to me.

So, I must stress this again. I want the Holy Father to consecrate Russia, in union with all the bishops of the world, to my Immaculate Heart. Then Russia will be truly mine and I will begin to work signs and wonders. Both the West and the East will see what I am doing.

Everything will go forth and all will begin. This will be the first act in the new drama.

Comment: October 13, 1917 was the great miracle of the sun at Fatima, Portugal, seen by 70,000 people and reported in all the newspapers. At the same time, Communism was taking over Russia.

October 14, 2011

142. The Coming Economic Collapse

Mary

When everything begins, there will be many surprises. Those who were thought to be strong, will fall quickly, while those who seemed to be weak will persevere because of their faith.

How will people handle this adversity? First, let me describe what will happen so that those who read my words, can prepare. I will lead them but they must not wait.

The relationships of faith must be made strong. This is the way to survive. People must strengthen their ties to others, the bonds of their faith. When the tragedy first hits, people will be shocked. How could this ever happen? There will be great turmoil and the leaders will be scrambling to come up with answers. But those who have placed themselves in my heart will not give way to useless anxiety. They will have a firmness of heart. They will know my words.

This is my promise, "I will provide. I will take care of you". As a mother says to all of her children in any crisis, "Stay together. Stay close to me. Do not wander. The road is too dangerous."

The great problems will not be in the beginning. In the beginning, there will be shock and wonderment. There will be anger. "How could they allow this to happen?" I am talking about the economic woes that will come upon the West, and even to America. Who will survive these drastic changes? Not those with resources (for these will whittle away) but those who bond together in faith and who seek ways to help each other.

This will be a time of great sacrifice. The individualism of America, sparked by the decades of affluence, will be reversed. People will need each other to survive. Families will be reunited by the need to put together their incomes. New forms of helping others will emerge.

Where the churches are vital and alive, the people will coalesce and the church will again become a focal point for the community. The teaching is clear. Where relationships of faith and love are already in place, people will be better able to respond and survive. That is my teaching. Begin now to form relationships. Come together. Gather now, even when you do not know why. Later, you will see how important are these steps.

Comment: There will be some economic collapses that surprise America. In that new situation, those who have others to help will respond best.

October 15, 2011

143. The Satanic Control of Russian Leaders

Mary

The wars that are ahead will be much different. There will be no clear lines, nor any taking of land. They will be wars of destruction, like the world has never seen, fought quickly but then lingering on, with no clear winner. This is Satan's goal. He stirs up nations to think that they can easily grab a prize, but when they grasp it, it clings to their hand and nothing is resolved. So, the fighting just continues, draining each side and causing untold suffering.

Suffering is what he wants. He rejoices in his demented fashion when everyone is suffering, even those who have put their lot in with him. Yes, there are nations dedicated to him, even though they are not aware of whom they are serving. They even think they are serving God, but they are serving Satan in their military endeavors.

This is already happening. Wars go on far beyond the expected deadline. The enemy finds new life and new sources of supplies and soldiers. It is endless and will remain so until Russia is consecrated to my Immaculate Heart. Then the heavenly Father will give peace to the world.

Many will say that Russia is not the problem but I see the truth. I see what happens behind the scenes. Why does anyone trust that leader whose heart is so ambitious to have Russia regain its military and diplomatic powers? He saw these taken away and he wants to regroup them. He is already acting, trying to draw the neighboring nations into a unity which he will use for his demonic plans. Who confronts him? Who opposes him? He acts without any opposition.

He is no longer seen as the sinister force. He has changed his costume, but not his heart.

Keep your eye on Russia. Do not allow him to expand his influence.

The West is relaxing. They are saying "Russia is our friend. Russia is no longer a problem".

How foolish can you be? The heart of Russia's leaders still belongs to Satan. Do not be fooled by the seeming lack of resources. Satan possesses his heart and he can arm him in a second.

What do you think Satan is doing in Iran? Does not Russia delight? Does he not participate?

Russia is not on the sidelines. They are active participants. Wake up! I want Russia consecrated to my Immaculate Heart before it is too late. It is already very late.

Comment: Read the news and you will see that Our Lady speaks the truth.

October 17, 2011

144. The Jerusalem Covenant of Blood

Jesus

At Jerusalem there was the covenant of my blood followed by my death. Today that covenant is celebrated throughout the world (the Mass). Look at Jerusalem's history, the many years when that covenant of blood was never celebrated there. Look at today. The covenant of my blood is celebrated but the crowds are few, and often it is for pilgrims. Know my heart. I want a Jerusalem where Mass is the central act, where thousands gather and the life of Jerusalem centers on the covenant of my Blood. I rejoice when lips receive my Blood but I rejoice most when Jewish lips partake of my Blood. There will be peace in the world, when the covenant of my Blood is central to the life of Jerusalem.

Look at what is happening. Jerusalem is endangered. It is the target of the Muslim terrorists.

If it is destroyed, or if it falls into Muslim hands, then the Covenant of my Blood will not be celebrated at all in Jerusalem.

The opportunity would then be lost for centuries to come and the light that I intend, the light of world peace, would be cast aside. There would be darkness.

The protection around Israel is being stripped away. The natural protections are being removed. A time will come when Israel will have no natural way of protecting itself. At that moment, I will save Israel and then the Covenant of my Blood will become the central act. The Church will be enriched by Israel,

and all will see that the Catholic Church is the true Church, when Israel and the Catholic Church are one.

Satan sees the importance of Jerusalem. His eyes are on Jerusalem to destroy it. My heart is on Jerusalem to protect it.

Comment: The teaching is so understandable. The Eucharist began in Jerusalem and Our Lord would want its celebration to flourish there.

October 18, 2011

145. Explaining the “Events”

Mary

Begin now to prepare. These are always my words. “Before it is too late”. These words I always add. Place them in your heart and do not lose a single day. Every day is important and that is why I speak on a daily basis.

From now on all the events will speed up, with no interruption. One event will still be going on and another will begin. At times, two or three or more events will be taking place. What do I mean by an “event”? It is an action of Satan, stirring up people to disrupt, to tear down, to destroy, to turn the hearts of some against the hearts of others.

Some would object. They would say that issues have to be confronted and that changes have to be made. Read my words. Do I not say the same thing” Do I praise the status quo? Who wants change more than I do? Am I content with the world in its present state? That is not my point.

Listen to my teaching and you will gain wisdom.

Satan exploits these areas of society where there are grievances. He sees each of these as an opening into which he can place his demonic fire. Yes, that is what he does. He sees the injustices and he sees people who experience these injustices and he places there his demonic fire. At first, the people feel a warmth so they accept this fire into their hearts, but after a while the fire burns them, turning them to anger, even providing them with intelligent direction. However, the direction is always destructive. People are pitted against one another. The problems are drawn out. Nothing is solved. The second state is worse than the first. Nothing constructive results.

Oh, the people he uses can point to certain truths. These provide credibility. But these are half truths which blind people to the other side of the coin. Their actions serve Satan’s purpose and in the end, nothing is accomplished except his goals. This is what I mean by the “events”. When you see them happening, one after the other, you will know that the force behind them is Satan. There is always disruption, chaos and destruction. Nothing truly positive and lasting is brought about.

Comment: We have seen many events. The Middle East uprisings and the Wall Street uprisings. We will see many more.

October 19, 2011

146. A Return to a Non-Nuclear Age

Mary

As far as the East is from the West, so is the distance now between the heavenly Father and mankind. The human race is hurtling down this road which it has chosen. The speed picks up and the distance

from God grows greater. So, I come to search and to confront, to speak and to urge. I am the final barrier protecting mankind. I must stop him in his tracks and turn him around so that the ultimate forces of destruction are not released.

It seems impossible to mankind that these forces will be used. For decades now, mankind has lived in an atomic age. At first, this caused great fears but as the years went on and as these bombs were not used, mankind learned to live in an atomic age, as if the span of years guaranteed that the bombs would never be used.

How foolish this is. Has man ever invented a destructive force which he has not used? Does not a moment come, when someone, in desperation, does not resort to the final weapons at his disposal? Are these weapons not at the disposal of so many? So, what precludes a use of these nuclear arms? And if one atomic bomb is used, will it be the last one or only the first one, as other nations unleash their nuclear might in retaliation? The result is too devastating to even imagine. No nation would have the resources to come to the rescue and to offer even the minimum of help.

I paint this picture so as to confront mankind as he hurtles down this road away from the heavenly Father. (I will say this). The weapons exist and the enmity between nations exists because of Satan's hopes and plans. He has engineered all of this, raising up people who have brought this about, stirring up hearts that selfishly looked to their own prominence in the world. Now the world is an armed camp. What can be done?

There must be a nuclear melt-down that removes the power of these armaments, which makes them ineffective, where nations will want to destroy these weapons forever. There will be no lasting peace until every atomic weapon is destroyed and man returns to the simplicity of the pre-atomic age. Can this ever happen? It is the only solution. These arms cannot continue to be in man's power and never be used. Can man return to that moment when these weapons of war never existed? I hold that grace in my Immaculate Heart and I await the consecration of Russia.

Comment: This promise of Mary is extraordinary, that we will return to a non-nuclear age. Yet, her other statement is certainly true. If mankind stores up atomic weapons, they will inevitably be used.

October 20, 2011

147. Feeding the Desires of the Spirit

Mary

I open up all my secrets and I place before the world all that they need to know to walk the right road and to head in the right direction. All of this demands a choice, a turning around which is not accomplished in one day. Therefore, I speak each day. Slowly my words will penetrate the heart. The person hears my voice saying "Come this way. Leave the road you are now on and take another path". O reader, if this is happening to you, then listen carefully to my words. These will make it so much easier because I am asking you for difficult sacrifices.

I do not want superficial changes. These will not be enough. I want deep conversions a turning away, a new style of life, even new friends and new interests. To ask anything else of you would be to deprive you of your rich inheritance and to mislead you. Eternal life is the great prize, the pearl of a great price. A pearl must be received fully so it is not lost. So, eternal life must be taken into the center of your heart, or it is in jeopardy. Let us see what is required.

Everything begins with an inner stirring, an interior restlessness, a call, a voice within saying, "Seek and you shall find". You do not know what to seek or how to find. That is why I speak and instruct you.

Listen to that voice and soon you will see opportunities to find life for your spirit, chances to nourish the spiritual cravings within you. This is the secret which I reveal. Your restlessness comes from your spiritual cravings. Your spirit is reaching out. Your spirit is crying out within you. Nourish these spiritual appetites. Feed them and they will grow. Then, you will “hunger and thirst”. When you have physical hunger and thirst do you not know how to satisfy them. So, when you experience great spiritual hunger and thirst you will not need anyone to teach you. You will know what you need. You will know where to go to be fed. I will be waiting there for you.

Comment: Each person has spiritual desires. As these are fed, they grow and the desires themselves act as a guide.

October 21, 2015

148. The Coming Hour of God’s Intervention

Mary

In the very beginning, I revealed the mystery of the Fatima revelations which set the tone for all that followed. Now, let me set everything in context, so that people can see clearly, even if they do not understand everything.

This is an age of the great intervention by the heavenly Father into the history of the world.

At Fatima, I did not just come to three children. I spoke of world events. I spoke of the ending of World War I (and it would have ended much sooner if man had not interfered with that flow of graces). I also spoke of a future war, World War II, that would happen if mankind did not turn to the heavenly Father. That, too, has now happened.

Therefore, no one can say that these revelations were just personal ones to the children, or that I appeared at Fatima just to stir up Catholic devotion. My appearance at Fatima was the clearest sign of the heavenly Father’s intention to intervene in history and to offer mankind an opportunity to avoid the disasters that lie ahead. Fatima is the final barrier against the destructive forces which Satan has planned for so long to unleash upon the human race, his great hour of triumph. That is what he foresees. He foresees his hour, his moment, and he is carefully and methodically moving to that point.

However, the heavenly Father has a different plan. This will not be Satan’s hour. This will be my hour, the hour of the triumph of the Immaculate Heart. It will certainly be my hour. There is no doubt about that. The heavenly Father has already decreed that moment. The question is “Will it also be your hour?” Will you share in my victory? Will others share? How many in the world will share? That is why I enlighten the whole world to the events that are taking place.

This is not the time to be neutral. There are two armies in battle array. You must choose. Please share with me. It is my hour and I want you in my Immaculate Heart.

Comment: Mary gives a clear overview and offers a clear invitation.

October 22, 2011

149. The Coming Economic Scandals

Mary

I am trying to bind mankind to myself, like a boat that must be tied to the pier in the middle of a storm. Otherwise, mankind will just be taken out to sea, lost amid the coming economic storm.

So much will be blown away. So many financial institutions that once stood strong will be swept away in the flood of debt, victims of selfishness and greed. The question arises, "What can be done at this moment when so many forces have already been released? Let us begin.

I will not speak of economic policies. Those that are needed are well known. The economists know how to put things in order. They know well the measures that need to be implemented. The problem is not knowledge. The difficulty is to get everyone willing to implement the fair decisions. However, no one trusts. All are suspicious. Financial stability is gained only by constant policies that do not change. When people trust, the system is solid. When selfishness enters, then people change the system, wanting rules that favor their interests. The trust is broken. The problem is this, "How do you put together a consensus when everyone is splintered?"

How do you get splintered? What happened to the broad-based consensus that would put aside selfish concerns for the common good? What has allowed this selfish greed to go unpunished?

Who or what has brought about this current situation where even the powerful are helpless (or too busy enriching themselves).

I will call the perpetrators into my courtroom of justice for all to see. I will call elected officials before the people and expose their hearts. I will call owners before the public. When all is revealed, they will call it scandalous. So, when scandals abound, when the secrets are made public, when greed and avarice are uncovered, know that I am trying to provide an atmosphere that is clearly a help to the economy and can be put in place. Unfortunately, scandals are needed to correct greed.

Comment: As Mary says, only scandals cause people to change economic practices.

October 23, 2011

150. In the Middle of a War

Mary

Upon all of the events, I will place my hand and Satan's power will be quelled. I do not say extinguished but the full evil will not pour out. Satan would seek a total destruction of all creation, an end to human history before my Son returns in glory. This is his jealousy. Satan sees my Son exalted to the Father's right hand and there is an eternal competition which will last forever. He did not submit to my Son in the beginning as the Word of the Father and he does not submit to my Son, as the Word made Flesh.

By my accepting the role of being the Mother of Jesus, I was placed in the very middle of this conflict, which has raged from the beginning and will rage forever. In truth, all human beings are also caught in the middle of this eternal war. This is the problem with all of human history. This is what I have been trying to describe over and again. Let me place this in easy words so all understand.

In the beginning, before material creation, God created the angels and revealed to them his divine plan, that he would bring about a material creation and that his only begotten Son would take flesh and would be the Lord of all creation, spiritual and material. In this way, both angels and men would be united forever with the Father. In Lucifer's heart, a jealousy arose because he was the greatest light among the angels. Now a greater light would come from the Father's side, and even though he would share in this light, he would not be the greatest creature. Instead, a human nature, formed for a woman, would take precedence. His pride rebelled. Under these conditions, he would not serve and war broke out in heaven.

Michael cast our Lucifer and all who had adopted his spirit of pride. He cast him down to earth, the very earth where this humanity would be formed. This was his greatest torment, and he is totally committed to the destruction of the human race. Every human person is caught in the middle. What can be done? I also am in the middle and I offer to all the only safe haven in the middle of this war – my Immaculate Heart.

Comment: By understanding that we are in the middle of a war, we can grasp the need for Mary's help.

October 24, 2011

151. Needed: A Public Turning to God

Mary

Before going any further, stop a moment and realize what I am saying to you. I tell you clearly that mankind is at the edge of a precipice and does not realize how perilous are these times. He sees no need to call upon heaven for help, even though heaven is so ready to come to his aid. In fact, the Father has sent me to give that very message, "Heaven is anxious to help". The Father does not will the destruction of life. He would lead man away from the edge.

Even the slightest turning to God will be rewarded. This is the message. Turn to God and very quickly the blessings of safety will be given. Let us begin.

First, mankind must believe that the reversal of all the powerful evil forces is possible only if man turns to heaven. Otherwise, he will follow the same path and will go off the precipice, falling into irreversible destructions. I say, "destructions" because it will not be one gigantic moment but a long series of moments, one leading to another. A chain of events will be triggered by one defining moment. Then will come reactions to that moment and then counter reactions. From this clear description, you see that the disasters do not fall from heaven but they take place on earth and are the product of man's decisions. This helps you to see. Man is not helpless. His future lies in his own hands but, if the future stays in the hands of mankind, it will be a future of destruction.

Man needs God's helps. The Father is ready to offer even extraordinary helps if only man begins to implore heaven. There must be a public turning to God, where all the world knows that a man has decided to say, "We need the help of heaven. Let us implore that help". When all the world knows that it is calling on God, he will act so the world will see the connection and will know who brought about his rescue. This is why the Consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart must be done publicly, for all the world to know. Then, when the whole course of human history is changed, all will recognize that it has come from heaven. I will speak more about this later, exactly what will begin to occur when man seeks God's help.

Comment: Mary fills in the picture. The future evils happen at the hands of men, by a series of events, but all can be avoided.

October 25, 2011

152. Picking the Vice President

Mary

Evil grows in darkness. There men do not see or realize the forces that shape events and the powers that drag them in the wrong direction. Let me explain.

In the beginning of a project, men have good ideas. These offer a genuine hope for the welfare of the earth, but inevitably, the original idea is corrupted. What was meant to serve many soon becomes a source of great evil.

So, it is with the political systems. Originally they were established to bring about good order and allow the voice of the people to be heard. But, these political systems have been corrupted. Officials are bought off. Bribes are paid. The good of the people is set aside.

Politicians need large funds to gain office. The system labors under gigantic weights that sap its effectiveness and burdens the people with extraordinary taxes. Good people try to reform the system, but vested interests destroy any attempts to recapture the original purpose.

This is so true in every sphere of political life that the entire system is weighed down and is about to collapse. The money will not be there to support the system. Federal and state governments are in debt. No one can shake out the system and rejuvenate it. How long can Washington continue in this way before everything collapses? The warning signs are everywhere, but people think that things will go on as usual.

So, I say this clearly, Washington, you are much, much closer to financial collapse than you can possibly imagine. It is right around the corner. Yet, you do nothing – deficit after deficit, always making the building higher and paying no attention to the foundation that can no longer sustain your debt.

Who will come forth? Who will the American people trust? Who can secure the economic future of the American government? He is there but you do not see him. He has held back. He has not put his name forward. He stays in the shadows. Is there anyone who will see and go to him and pull him into the limelight? Even if he is just second on the ticket, he will be high enough up to bring about the needed reforms.

Comment: Mary speaks of America's greatest need, a person as the vice-president who has the skills and the courage to get the financial house in order.

October 26, 2011

153. Having No Poor in Your Midst

Mary

I place you in the middle of all these events, so you can see clearly the will of the Father and the perversity of man who would take all glory to himself, and turn everything to his benefit. This is not how the Father acts. From the very beginning of creation God has done everything for man's happiness. All blessings pour out from the Father and can be received by man according to the Father's wisdom. However, man substitutes his own wisdom and loses the blessings. This is what I want to describe.

The world is filled with blessings. There would be even more, but man has ruined parts of creation and has deliberately set aside other parts (as when fields are deliberately left fallow). What was meant to be a mighty flow has become just a little stream. As a result, many are deprived. This has happened for centuries and scientists will soon uncover more and more evidence.

However, I am interested in the modern age, so we will begin there. With the production of modern weapons and of modern technology, the ability of man to destroy creation and to cause human shortages has multiplied. Everything is done with a view to profits and little is ever done to bless mankind. Who thinks of the hungry mouths that need to be fed or of the wounds that need to be treated? Who oversees the flow of destructive arms? Who plans how good water is made available? Who sets aside ten percent

of their resources to help the needy, as the bible so clearly teaches. This is my teaching today. Do not say that when people go to Church, they should give 10%. Everyone, in every part of society, should set aside 10% for the needy. Companies must set it aside. Families must set it aside.

People say, "The government takes care of the poor". Really, there should be no poor. If everyone thought like the heavenly father, people and companies would look around to see who they can help. When companies go to poor countries, they go to rob that country of its resources without even thinking, "How can we bless these people? How can we lift them out of their poverty?" Instead, they leave the people worse off than before they came.

What always happens? People do not set aside 10%. Companies and other institutions do not set aside 10%. The government raises taxes to care for the poor. The politicians pocket the money and distribute what is left over to those who vote for them. You can see how many social and political ills would not exist if charity happened where it was supposed to take place. All who have income and profits should set aside their tithe to help those who sit at their doorstep. I will bless these families and these companies, in good economic times and in poor economic times. However, no one listens and all is done with a view to profits.

Comment: Mary speaks about a gigantic change in the social structure, coming about by setting aside 10% for the needy.

October 27, 2011

154. Inviting Mary Onto the World Stage

Mary

In the power which the heavenly Father has given to me, I walk into the middle of every storm, and I quell it, removing its power. These storms of destruction come from the Evil One who loves to stir up strife and violence. When I calm the storm, I defeat him and set my children free from his grasp. This the lesson I want you to learn today. So, let us begin.

God created man to live in a tranquility of order and enjoy relationships that lift up the human spirit. Adam was created in a paradise where all is in order. He notices only a loneliness in his heart, the need for another. When Eve is created, he sees her as a helpmate and a companion. She is, "Bone of my bone, flesh of my flesh".

Tranquility and peace are God's plan. Discord, strife, violence and war are Satan's plan. Learn this well. Whenever you see hatred, lust, anger and violence, know that the Evil One is at work. These are the tell-tale marks of his presence and power.

In the midst of strife, you must say "The Evil One is at work", but even more, you must say, "I will invite Mary, the Woman, the sworn enemy of Satan. She will defeat him." Yes, just ask me to come, whenever there is strife. I will come and the sting of Satan will have no power.

The issues can be resolved in light and the solutions will be lasting ones.

This is why I ask that Russia be consecrated to me. I am waiting and waiting to be invited. I wait in the wings waiting for my cue to come onto the world stage. When I come, I will overcome the Evil One.

Why do I wait for the whole church to invite me? Why do I want the Pope and the bishops to do this publicly? When a couple invites me, I come on the family stage. So, when the whole Church invites me, I come on to the world stage. By this public worldwide invitation, all will know, "Mary has been

invited". When invited, I will release all my powers and the fires of hell will be quenched. Then, man can solve his disputes according to right reason.

October 29, 2011

155. Mary, the Fundamentalist

Mary

In the world there is always movement. Things are always changing. One thing fades and another comes into prominence, like a show on a stage which moves from one act to the next. Yet, man does not perceive. Each scene leaves behind its effects. This is what I want to describe.

People forget the way the world used to be, how people obeyed God and lived in his light. This was the Age of Faith, when God's law formed the culture. Then, one thing after another came onto the stage. Need I list them? Divorce, contraception, abortion, homosexuality, in vitro fertilization, Playboy Magazine, Viagra. The list goes on and on. Fashions change and modesty is thrown away like an unwanted coin. These did not come overnight. Each one appeared slowly on the scene, one after another. What will come next? You can see what I mean. What people would never accept if introduced quickly, they gradually accept as it is presented to them little by little. Life is forever changed because they forget the way life should be. Now, all these forces are released in society and children who are born come into quite a different world, a darker world, a world filled with darkness that did not exist before.

How can this society be purified? Anyone who preaches is called radical, a fundamentalist. Let it be known, I am the deepest of fundamentalists. I see clearly the will of the Father. I see how he views all these changes that have moved mankind away from his law. I see the total disregard for the Lord's Day. I see the scourge that has happened to your children by the introduction of drugs and pornography. I see and I speak so you might see. Open your eyes to what has happened to America! Look at your children. Are they the same as you or has society stole them from you and erased their religious values? Do they see life as you see it? Is their faith as deep as your faith?

What can be done? See the situation for what it is. Awake from your blindness. Cleanse your home. Purify your family. Say to yourself, "My family and I will walk a different road. I will find other families who will walk with me. We will come together to foster the ancient truths and the former values." I will be with you on this long and arduous quest.

Comment: When the culture was healthy, families were healthy. Now, the family must resist the culture.

Jesus

Many persons and institutions are hollow, having no inner core of truth. A time of judgment, different for each one, will come. Those persons and institutions built upon a lie will be removed from office or they will collapse. They will be replaced by people of truth and by institutions built on truth. In this way, when decisions are made, the darkness will be put aside.

These people and institutions of darkness, allow the powers of darkness to spread and grab hold. They see absolutely nothing wrong with the darkness. They even agree with the darkness.

Because darkness is part of their agenda, they foster the darkness instead of removing it.

This must change.

October 30, 2011

156. The Real Face of the Arab Spring

Mary

The time is ripe for rebellion and the overthrow of dictators. However, what happens after he is removed? What forces fill the vacuum of power that is left behind? Those who took the initiative are forced out of the way and the forces lurking in hiding know that it is time to come forth. And come forth they have! Now the true face behind the Middle East uprisings is seen, the dark face of radical Muslims who are quickly taking advantage of the situation as I told you months ago. Now, I will speak about what will take place in these nations which are plunging into a greater darkness which could not be seen by the West.

The radical Muslims will quickly strengthen their hold. They know how to organize. They know their goals and how to attain them. Others will sit on the sidelines, confused and not knowing how to respond. These Muslims will do what they always do. They will show one face to the West, the face which the West wants to see, but they will act for their own goals in a secretive and hidden manner. Some reports will leak out, but these will be set aside in the West because the West wants to see this as the Arab Spring, a fiction which the radicals will use and will even pretend is happening. Oh West, do you think that human rights and human dignity will win the day? You do not want to look. You will not examine beneath the surface.

You did not plan these revolutions. They sprung up from the power of darkness, from Satan who used the legitimate aspirations of the people for freedom from a dictator for his own goals.

Now, he has taken control over these nations and he will use the people and the resources to fuel his fires. I say "his fires" because that is what you will see.

Do you believe that he is limited by national boundaries? Does he not set fire in one country, so that it would spread to others? Do you think he is content with claiming Muslim countries?

That is not his goal. His goal is Israel and now he has taken the surrounding nations and is tightening his grip. And you call it an Arab Spring.

Comment: In these locutions, months ago, Mary warned about the forces of darkness taking control. We see them in Egypt and will see it in Libya.

October 31, 2011

157. Safeguarding the Other Children

Mary

I wait and wait, never giving up hope that all would turn to me and be saved from the coming chastisements. I plead with the heavenly Father to delay his judgments and to set aside the chastisements which man truly deserves. Is this not the normal approach of a mother, to plead for mercy and forgiveness? I plead like no one else, and the Father sees that I have attained this role by standing at the foot of the cross and enduring my Son's passion. Yet, how long can I plead and how long can I keep back the scourge of God?

Evil cannot just be passed on. The more that God delays, the more he must allow evil to continue without being removed by divine intervention. This is the dilemma. People commit sin.

Out of mercy, God delays in punishing them. Yet, this same mercy allows the sin to continue and to contaminate others. God cannot just look at the individual. He must see how the individual sin adversely affects others and leads them into sin. Yet, I plead and ask man to seek another path. This is what I preach. Mankind must quickly take the other path. They cannot delay. It is unjust for the Father to postpone punishment when others who are innocent will be caught up in the unpunished evil.

Do not say that God's chastisements are unjust. He must care for the other children who are in the house. Can a father leave an eldest son's sins go unpunished when the other children will quickly follow suit? No. He must move against the evil, choosing the best method to correct his sin and destroy the evil. No one would call him an unjust or merciless father, when he has other children to protect.

This is the position of your heavenly Father. However, when I see what he needs to do, I plead with him to gain more time for repentance. Yet, I can only hold back the chastisements for a short time. Then, the righteous anger, fueled by the sins of mankind, will pour over in ways too horrible to describe. In those moments, I will weep for my children but I will not say it is unjust or not needed. I will resign myself to what has been destroyed and move on to those whom I can help. Yet, this need not happen. If only you would listen to my messages.

Comment: People wonder why God punishes. However, without chastisements, sins are passed on to God's other children.

November 1, 2011

158. Lanterns in an Emergency

Mary

All the world is in my hands and I have been told by the heavenly Father to protect all those whom I can and to make it easy for them to find the right road in the coming darkness. The Father wants to provide for his children. He is like a father preparing for a coming disaster.

He sees what Satan has in store. He sees totally what will happen (even though he will not cause it). He knows every moment and every situation of every person in the coming darkness.

He prepares ahead of time, not wanting his children to be lost. So, he provides lanterns of light that will be put along the road. All who see these lanterns will know where they can walk in safety. They will not be lost.

The Father has prepared many lights. They are all available, but Satan would cover them over. If anyone listens to my words, this cannot happen. They can return to my words again and again to gain the needed light. So, listen to my words.

First, never fear because fear destroys hope which is needed as the darkness continues and people see no end in sight. When a disaster happens, people seek actively for solutions.

However, as time goes on and the problems grow, they give up hope. The Father has entrusted these children to me so that they never, never lose hope. In the darkness, keeping alive hope is the key to survival.

Second, love one another. Stay close to one another. Help one another. Sacrifice yourselves.

In this way, something will happen within you. You will find yourself unbelievably strong. Great heroism will be released within. You will see storehouses of inner strength that you never knew that you had.

Finally, believe these words, "I am coming". Yes, time and again I will come to you. Whatever you need, I will provide. At present, you believe in me but you do not experience my presence because you do not need this now. The darkness has not come yet. When it comes, I will come.

It is like the emergency lights that never shine until an emergency happens. When the darkness comes, I will come. Blessed are all those who have learned to call on me. Goodbye my children.

Comment: The heavenly Father will use Mary to light the path in darkness.

November 2, 2011

159. The Responsibility of Parents

Mary

I watch over the world like the most loving mother watching over her sick children. Is there not a special love that goes forth from a mother when a child is sick? Does she not always think of the child and even want to absorb its pain? Such are my feelings toward the children of the whole world. I see all their ills and have a constant desire to bring about their good health.

I see those who are causing them to be ill, who care nothing about God's law or whom they lead into immoral behavior. They do not fear to scandalize the little ones or to invite them into the worst of sins. Can no one see the evil power of scandal? Can no one see the responsibility for the children? Do you want me to list what happens every day? How the children go unprotected?

Let us begin with the parents, the primary teachers of their children. They think nothing of the literature that comes into the home. They think nothing of the television programs they watch (which means their children watch them also). They think nothing of the products that are advertised. Sometimes, they think nothing of the language which they use, including my Son's name. They pretend that their children do not see or do not hear. Or, they think that they do not understand. I say to you. They see. They hear. They remember. They understand all too well, even better than you do. Their hearts are innocent and the evil makes a deep impression. There are memories they will never forget. They will always remember your words and actions in your home. Do you not remember what you parents did and said? Did this not deeply affect you? Now it is your turn. This is the way that God made the human family. The parents mold the children. God created them and put them in your hands. "How can I fulfill this responsibility?" you ask. Let your own heart be pure and chaste and right with God. That is where you must begin. Purify your heart and you will purify your home. Nothing is more important. I will help you.

Comment: A purified home is the parent's greatest gift to their children.

November 3, 2011

160. Avoiding Foolish Choices

Mary

I see the flow of time, the stream which the Father began and which will continue until my Son comes in glory. I see that each person comes on the scene and remains just a short while until all the events of that person's life are completed. Their choices are forever present in their souls.

They were free and they made their decisions in freedom. Some were wise and chose what would not pass away. Others were foolish and chose the things of earth. They did not realize that the stream of time moved on and what was of earth would pass away. They did not know that they were made for

eternal glory and for a life that would be forever and ever. Let me teach on this point – the foolishness of man and the wisdom of God.

Man begins foolishly. He is deceived by his surroundings. He sees the beautiful things that God has made. However, a moment must come when man's eyes are lifted up. When he looks among all the beautiful things of creation and says, "Although these are beautiful, they will not satisfy me. I am not made for what God created but for God who did the creating." At this moment, man is being saved from being consumed by desires for created things. He begins to live a new life. He has found his goal. "O Lord, my heart is made for you and it will not rest until it rests in you". (St. Augustine)

Comment: Without divine wisdom, we are condemned to a lifetime of foolish choices.

November 4, 2011

161. The State of Egypt

Mary

The fires burn brightly but they are not the fires of hope. They are the fires of destruction.

At present, these fires burn only in the hearts of those who would destroy Israel. These fires are fanned by all the new developments, especially the instability of the region. This opens new doors to them and they seek to consolidate their foothold. What will happen and why?

As the euphoria dies down after the fall of the dictators, the people will survey the situation. What will they see? What is the second state of their nation? Is it worse than the first state? In truth, some repressions have been removed and the people no longer fear a dictator. But has their state, their daily way of life, gotten better? Do they see their economy humming? Do they see cooperation among all the elements of society? Do people share the same goals? Of course not. They shared the goal of overturning the dictator but, after that, they share no unity. They are diverse, splitting into a hundred parts, with no established leadership, except among those groups that existed before the overthrow – the army and the radical Muslims. These are the two groups which are poised to take control. Who will confront them? Will there be more demonstrations? That is all that the people seem to do well together. Yet, a nation is never built by protests.

So, what will happen in Egypt? The radical Muslims, with their tight knit unity and their Sha'riah law, will make gains, step by step, because they have a clear goal. They know what they want and they have wanted this for decades. They will not change, especially now that the great prize is closer to their grasps. They will unite even more. They will harden their positions. They will demand concessions far beyond their numbers. When they gain what they ask for, they will begin to ask for even more. This is your state, O Egypt. You thought you were gaining your freedom. Instead, you have only gained a different dictator who will impose greater burdens upon you.

Comment: This is a clear prophecy about what will happen next in Egypt.

November 5, 2011

162. Understanding the Kingdom of Darkness

Mary

I walk with you in a great intimacy and I share with you the secrets of my heart. I want to share these secrets with all of the world and I will use you as my secretary. So, record well the sentiments of my heart. Let us begin.

When all of the events begin, many will be confused. “What is happening? they will ask. They will not be able to read “the signs of the times”. They will see these events only by natural eyes. Their mind has never accepted the reality of the two kingdoms, the kingdom of light established by my Son and the kingdom of darkness which belongs to the Evil One.

Satan controls this kingdom of darkness. He rejected the light that God gave to him. In the beginning, he saw the light in his own being. He was called “Lucifer” meaning, “the one who bears or carries the light”. Indeed, he carried the greatest light, but he made one mistake.

He thought that he owned the light, that it belonged to him and that he could always claim it.

Really, the light belonged to God, who out of love, filled Lucifer with this light. When he chose not to serve (for that is what he said, “I shall not serve”), the light was taken from him and he fell into complete darkness. This is the origin of the kingdom of darkness. His kingdom grew as other angels also said, “I will not serve”. They, too, lost their light and entered into darkness. You can see that his kingdom is always growing. He constantly adds new members, people who say, “I will not serve God”. These people join him in darkness. However, while they still live on earth, they can change. This is why I always speak of conversions, when a person says, “I will serve God”. At that moment, they no longer belong to the kingdom of darkness. They have passed over into the kingdom of light.

From this easy explanation, you can understand what is going on. Satan, who used to be Lucifer, wants everyone to rebel and to refuse to serve God. Then, they belong to him. Those who experience a religious conversion, do not belong to him. His kingdom is always causing disruptions. Then people blame God and ask, “Why did God allow this to happen?” I am teaching you that God wants no harm to come to man, but if men choose not to serve him, then they enter into darkness and immeasurable harm can result. I hope this is clear to all.

Comment: A rebellious spirit that wants to say “I will not serve” exists in all of us.

November 6, 2011

163. Why God is Misunderstood

Mary

I want the whole world to know of the burning fire of love in the heart of the heavenly Father. He is not known because my Son, who came to reveal him, is not known. The Father chose me to be the mother of his Son and to pierce the mysteries. He has revealed everything to me and he has made me the woman clothed in the sun. He has placed all his secrets in my heart and has told me, “Teach these to all my children so they will see as you see and love me as you love me”.

So, look with me into the heart of the heavenly Father. What do you see? Do you see an angry and unjust Father who selfishly chastises his children? No not at all. You see a Father who created you and wanted you to exist. He formed earth to be your temporary home and heaven to be your eternal home. This is his plan. The plan also included man’s free will, the ability to cooperate and share in the Father’s will. You can become like God, blessing others, bringing forth new human beings, and helping others to gain the heavenly dwelling place. This is the source of all man’s problems – a free will that does not share in the Father’s plan.

By this free will, man creates a different world, a harsher world and even a demonic world. This world should perfectly reflect the Father’s loving heart. Instead it reflects the demonic hatred and the selfishness of man. All of this obscures the Father’s loving heart. So, he sent his Son, Jesus, saying, “If they can no longer see my love in the world I created, they will see my love in the Son whom I have

begotten". Jesus came in love. He preached love. He lived love. And, what did the world, the demonic world do to him? They killed him upon the cross.

Look at the cross! See how twisted is human life and how it is a distortion of the Father's heart. That is my message. Too many judge the Father's heart through their daily experiences in a world that has become demonic. Judge instead by my words. That is why I speak every day.

Comment: So many people suffer bad experiences and judge God by what happens each day.

November 7, 2011

164. Casting Out the Demonic Lie

Mary

The world is like a maze, a puzzle with many parts which no one can decipher. Such is the confusion caused by a diabolical intelligence. He creates confusion and has mankind seek after solutions that cannot work and do not matter. In this way, time is lost and the great problems go unattended. Then, mankind awakens to dangers and threats which it never imagined and to which it had given little attention.

To gain wisdom, you must step back from the maze, set aside the superficial events, stop looking at the surface and go to the center of the difficulty.

The center is this. The Evil One controls so many hearts. Besides these hearts, many others allow themselves to be caught up in the demonic schemes (for their own purposes). Only a few truly see the central forces. They are alert and save themselves. However, this is not enough.

I must alert every heart. All must see the demonic presence and they must rise up and say, "We must cast out the demonic". We must not tolerate his presence".

That is the problem. People tolerate the demonic presence and power in your midst. All who read these words must see and act. Let this cleansing begin in each one's heart and home. Let the cleansing spread to the public scene. Because of conflicting views, not everything can be accomplished. Yet, much can be done.

I will tell you exactly where to begin. Satan is the Father of Lies. Begin there. Do not tell a lie and do not let anyone else. Live in truth and make others live in truth. No lies, at any time or for any reason. In this way, you cast him out.

(Everyone must tell the truth. What a different world it would be if the president told the truth, if the lawmakers told the truth and if companies told the truth.)

Hold yourself to this high ideal. Do not stray from it and you will see a great purification.

Much of the world you cannot control. Many, especially in high places, will continue to pour out their lies. I will purge them from the scene. For you, the future must always be a way of truth.

Comment: The devil always lies. The child of God never does.

November 8, 2011

165. The Israel – Iran Nuclear War

Mary

What is deep within comes to the surface. What is sown in the field comes forth in the harvest (good or bad). This is the law of nature and it is also the way of the kingdom, except for one thing. The Father wants to intervene. He does not say, “Look at mankind, he has sown evil; I will let him reap evil.” No. He wants to destroy evil. What is planted can be torn up. Even though man has sinned for centuries, even though he has sown evil seeds of terrible destructive power, seeds that are beginning to break through the surface, there does not need to be a harvest of evil and destruction. This is why the Father has sent me, the final preacher, the final word of warning to mankind. He has sent me because although evil seeds are about to bring forth an evil harvest, the Father can and will intervene, even at this last moment, if only mankind repents of what he has done.

All of this seems impossible. There have been so many sins for such a long time (so many abortions for so many decades). How can, at this last minute, the harvest of death be avoided?

Yes, that is what man has sown, a harvest of death, and that is what man is about to reap, a harvest of death. Not at the hands of the heavenly Father but at the hands of man himself.

Satan has stirred up nation against nation, peoples against peoples. He has armed them with the most destructive weapons (and he is continuing to arm them at an alarming rate). The nuclear arms are being moved into place. Soon they will be aimed at Israel. All the world just watches, as if it has seen this before. Did not India and Pakistan gain nuclear arms to defend themselves (as they said)? Yet, these arms have never been used. Iran is not arming itself for self-defense. Satan owns their hearts. From the very beginning, they had their target, Israel.

How imminent is this confrontation? Will it not draw other nations into the conflict? Will it not touch a match to all the oil spread throughout the Middle East (I deliberately use that image)? Once that fire is lit, how will it be contained? I say clearly, the hour is late. The great harvest of worldwide destruction is about to come forth. Yet, even at this hour, the Father will intervene but no one calls upon me or listens to these words. I am God’s final preacher.

Comment: The world has gotten so used to nuclear proliferation that it views man as just another country gaining atomic weapons, but Iran is different.

November 9, 2011

166. Satan Uses People

Mary

I lead you even deeper into these mysteries of destruction, the fires that are already burning in the hearts of men who just wait for the opportunities to destroy human life. Why are they waiting? They need to wait until it is the moment of decision. This decision is not in their hands, even though they think it is. This decision is in the hands of Satan. He decides the time and the place, just as he decided to have Pope John Paul II shot on May 13, 1981 in St. Peter’s Square. This was to be his greatest moment when my son, the pope, would shed his blood in front of all these people.

That moment came. The situation was just as he wanted. The pope was so near. The gun was fired. Yet, death did not take place. I preserved him so he could serve the Church for all of his remaining years.

So, I look into the future. I look into the forces of satanic evil and I see all the other events which he plans. He has already chosen whom he will use (just as he chose Ali-Agca years ago). He knows their expertise, as he knew Ali-Agca's marksmanship. He knows the evil in their hearts and what he can use to lead them to act. He knows their spheres of influence. He does not need to move someone into a different culture and setting. He has people in every culture and in every setting whom he is easily able to stir to violence and destruction.

What is holding him back? Why does he wait? Because there is a right time to strike, when the most will be gained for his advantage.

If he needs to start a fire in Egypt, he has an Egyptian. If he wants to destroy America, he has an American. Each person is perfectly suited to his purposes. They know how to destroy and what methods to use. I am not just speaking of outward violence. I am speaking about diverse fires that destroy an economy, or a given company, or a person who would do good. Look at the assassination of President Kennedy that ripped apart the very fiber of America from which it has never recovered. That is what I mean by the fires of destruction. Satan owns thousands of people. They belong to him even when they do not believe he exists. They are his finest instruments. They think they see clearly and are more clever than others. They see themselves exerting a gigantic effect over human life. They envision themselves as "game changers". That is why they are willing to risk everything. They are in his grasp and he will use them at the right time.

Here is the question. Can I touch their hearts so that nothing happens? Can I touch their hearts so that they are no longer in Satan's hands? I say this to someone who is reading these words, "You are in Satan's hands and you are ready to inflict great harm. Call upon me and I will come. I will change your heart and remove the destructive power that you hold in your hand. Yes, you are powerful. You have great destructive power, but if I change your heart, you will not use it and you will be saved and live eternally. Otherwise, you will destroy yourself and others.

Comment: Someone who has read this message is now being given the grace to turn back from evil. Is it you?

November 10, 2011

167. The Satanic Fires Consuming America

Mary

As the fires continue to burn and spread, people will ask, "What can be done?" I tell you that it is late. Much time has been neglected and wasted. These fires were fed and nourished. "We need not pay attention to them", people said. They went about their normal life, just as if nothing was happening. Yet, a fire was burning, more than one fire. There were many fires of destruction, all set by the same hand. Satan is an arsonist. He burns and destroys everything that is standing and he is always searching for new targets. Nothing is out of his reach. He would burn the whole earth and make it like his hell. That is what the earth is facing.

Nothing will survive. Never has the human race seen anything like what Satan wants to bring about.

Right now, he is enkindling his fires. He carefully guards them and allows no one to put them out. He has enticed the whole world. He has friends everywhere. Decades ago, he set the fire of abortion and released it upon the world. Suddenly, laws that for centuries had protected the unborn were swept away by a single stroke of the Supreme Court's pen.

Any attempt to put out that fire is met with swift and powerful opposition. “The woman has a right to choose”, they proclaim. They do not understand that they are friends of Satan, protecting his fire of destruction that has killed millions and gained great profits for Planned Parenthood abortion providers.

Do you not see? People protect Satan’s fires. Attempts to stamp them out are fiercely opposed.

Is this what you want, America? Do you want Satan’s fire? Every day you are choosing his fires and I say to you, “His fires will burn down your house. It will burn your fields. It will burn your institutions and it will even burn your Constitution. You will become a despoiled America, an America that is torn apart and divided. I tell you that if you do not put out the satanic fire of abortion, your house will not stand. The decision is yours. Which fire do you want, the fire of Satan or the fire that comes from my Immaculate Heart? The fire of my heart contains all the unborn. If you reject the unborn, you reject my fire and choose his.

Comment: People are totally unaware of Satan and his fires. They protect a fire which they should be putting out.

November 11, 2011

168. The Forthcoming Failure of the Super Committee

Mary

When I give you the words, you record them for all to know. In this way, I extend my influence over human history. Yes, I must influence all of history or else mankind will plunge into the greatest darkness. This has already begun. The signs of darkness are everywhere, in every part of the world and in every facet of human life. The forces of destruction and disruption pour out freely, going wherever they wish because so few are aware and so few even know how to confront them. So, I will speak again of the true sources of these fires and what must be done.

These fires pour out from the belly of hell. They enter into human life through the hearts of those who seek their own interests. Hell gladly fills them with intelligence and power. Yes, those are the two qualities you must look for. Who are both intelligent and have power? Into these, hell pours its fire because through them, this fire pours out into all of society more quickly.

People turn to those in power. They elect them. They feel that these leaders will protect them and guide the nation well. These are the very ones whom hell fills with its fires.

As the people sense that their leaders are taking them astray and when their policies are making things worse, the fires of hell fill the intellects of these leaders with clever words.

They are able to divert the people’s eyes and to blame others. They put the clever spin on what they are doing. They paint a false picture and divert attention. The fires of hell use these people’s powers to destroy the nation and their intellects to confuse the people.

I ask you. Have I not clearly described what is going on? America is in the flames of debt.

Yet, the leaders multiply the spending. They do nothing to put out the fires and cast the blame on others. These actions and these deceptions come from the fires of hell. Do not expect rational powers to solve this crisis. Do not think that super-committees will come up with solutions. I have constantly preached the same message. “Your problems, America, are demonic and only the power of God can save you, but you have turned away from him. Turn back and I will give you true solutions.

Comment: Some leaders are led by Satan. These powerful people have great intellects which Satan gladly enlightens for his purposes.

November 12, 2011

169. The World's Structures

Mary

Do not grow tired of recording my words because my words are life and light. They carry powerful gifts to lift up my people in this time when so many parts of society will collapse.

Yes, that is what you will witness, a total collapse of many parts of the social structure.

Like the parable of the two houses, one built on rock and the other on sand. Both looked strong but when the floods and the winds came, the building built on sand collapsed.

So it is with the world's structures. I say "structures" because it is not just the economic structure which is built on sand but all the structures are all built on sand, the political structure, the educational structure and, especially, the family structure (which is really the "structure of the structures", the one upon which all the others are built). What is to be done now? For decades, the family structure, which supports all the rest and from which good citizens are meant to come forth, has been seriously weakened. The true values have not been communicated and when the children became adults they do not have the moral fiber of their parents (who often abandoned them and sought another relationship). These are now the adult children who are staffing the economic and educational structures of the country. They look the same but they are not the same as those who went before them. The tight, moral fiber is gone. The idea of right and wrong is twisted. The role of personal responsibility is absent.

All is relative. There is no solid truth. There is no God to whom they feel responsible.

There is a sea of relativism. Can you build systems upon a sea? Can you have firm foundations when no one agrees on what is true? How many police can you hire and how many courts can you build, when the human person does not police himself and does not hold himself responsible in the court of his own conscience? You have banished God, America. You have banished his commandments. Fine! You have external laws but you have citizens without consciences that should tell them to keep our laws. Your buildings are about to collapse. They have no strong foundation. This is why I plead with you. If you listen to my word, we will begin to salvage what can be saved.

Comment: What is wrong with America? Mary says it clearly, people need to have consciences and live by moral laws.

November 13, 2011

170. A One-Sided War

Mary

I watch over all who call upon me. I protect them from morning until night. They are never out of my sight. I want to keep everyone safe, but if people do not believe in me and do not look to me for help, then a wall exists, placed there by the Evil One. A darkness surrounds people and covers their eyes, so they cannot see their heavenly mother and be guided by her. This, too, is the work of the Evil One. By these words, I try to remove the wall and scatter the darkness. If this happens, then the fullness of my protection can come to each person. Even in Satan's greatest trials, I will provide an escape. Let us begin.

The Book of Revelation speaks of Satan's plots against myself and my child and when these are foiled Satan goes off to wage war against the rest of my offspring "those who keep God's commandments and witness to Jesus". (Rev. 12: 4-17)

This is what is taking place. He has gone off to wage war. The war is raging and the signs are everywhere. They are totally misinterpreted by the world which wonders what is going wrong and which believes that man can solve these problems. The longer these misconceptions continue, the more headway the Evil One can make. This is a ridiculous situation. One side has declared war and is ravaging the countryside, plundering the treasures and killing the inhabitants.

(How many have died because of drugs? How many babies have been killed by abortions?) Still, no one realizes that war has been declared. There is no awareness. There is no call to arms.

There are no strategies because people do not even know that a war is raging.

That is why I give these messages. You are at war! Yet, for you, it is life as usual. You take your vacations, spend your money (which is not yours) and you do not listen to the voice that would save you because I say "Prepare"! Will the whole land be ravaged?

Comment: When only one side wages war, the other is bound to lose.

November 14, 2011

171. The Forces of Chaos

Mary

Problems break out all over and the human race can no longer adequately respond. The forces of chaos grow stronger and now are overwhelming the powers of mankind to keep order. All of this goes back to creation, when God brought order out of chaos.

Now, the chaos that was conquered by the breath of God is reasserting itself. It is coming to the surface. Man has never learned the first lesson. Any human life without God returns to chaos. Only God sustains creation in its goodness. This is the basic lesson I have repeated so often. Beauty and order, goodness and peace are not innate qualities of human life. They are gifts from above. In man, there are powers of chaos that are always at work and only a purified mankind can sustain the balance of peace and the tranquility of order.

Instead, man turns to himself, thinking that he can subdue the chaos. His efforts are feeble and unavailing. He runs to solve one problem and a greater one breaks out. There are revolutions, disturbances, economic breakdowns and even defaults. Pause a moment. Look at what is happening on your planet. The Father gave it over to you. God set Adam in the Garden of Eden "to cultivate and to care for it" (Gen.2:15)

It was meant to be a partnership, a working together of God with man, a covenant in which both sides had important interests. God has not walked away from the Covenant. He restored it with Noah (Gen. 9:9) and continued it with Abraham. Then he sent Jesus who established a New Covenant in his blood.

You, mankind, have set aside the covenant. You have tried to destroy it and to rip it asunder, but God will never let you go that far. What is the solution to your chaos? Return and renew the Covenant. Become God's partner again. Only then, will the chaos be overcome by God's holy Breath.

Comment: Creation is very dynamic, ever moving towards God's order or returning to chaos.

November 15, 2011

172. The Coming Supreme Court Decision

Mary

Those in power lay truth is laid aside and pick up lies instead. Armed with lies, they believe that they can easily conquer and deceive the people. Their lies are spread out before them, like in battle array. They know which lies to send out first (to soften people up so to speak). Then, they can bring out the hard lies that will shake people's convictions and have them give up what they hold on to as true.

This is the political game which Satan, the father of lies, orchestrates so that people whom he controls can gain power. But, I know his game. I see his strategy and I know what needs to be done to foil his plots. So, let us begin. This is what I will do.

I will take the people whom he holds in his grasp and I will publicly strip them of all credibility. I will use the truth, the truth that reveals their hearts, their misdeeds and their evil intention. When you see this happen, one after another, when one after another of your political leaders and those who share their power are exposed by the truth, then you know that I am working to bring about elections that will be held in the truth.

The great moment of exposure will take place when the Supreme Court passes judgment on the health care. This will force all the truth to the surface. Nothing will be able to be hidden.

It will all gush forth for all to see. This decision will be so much in the limelight that no hidden powers (the behind the scenes powers) will be able to cover up the darkness that took place. When this decision is handed down it will level off the playing field. Truth will have a chance to emerge.

In all of this, you can see that your heavenly Mother is doing all she can to make this election an election of truth. But all must do their part. Live in the truth. Demand the truth from your leaders. Propagate the truth by every possible means. There will be surprising moments and unbelievable revelations about what has happened. I am the Mother of truth.

Comment: The Supreme decision on the Health Care Law will reveal much that is hidden.

November 16, 2011

173. Earth Detached From Heaven

Mary

What is the road that lies ahead? The Father knows and sees but he does not decide. Man decides. Man chooses. However, at some point, the Father intervenes, entering into this process in many ways. At every moment, the Father tries to hold back the evil deeds from flowing forth. Sometimes, he stops people in their tracks. He even brings about their deaths so they do not continue to destroy and ruin.

Every single day mankind makes choices. Decisions are put in place and changes occur. Every day, the state of man is in flux, often like the herd of pigs which went over the hillside and into the sea. Such is the state of man, hurtling toward moments of self-destruction. Why does the Father not stop mankind? Why does he allow the destruction to occur? Because mankind as free will.

Learn this lesson. Heaven is the Father's house. In heaven, all will be exactly as the Father wants it to be. Earth is different. At one time, it was perfectly attached to God. Then earth said, "I will detach myself from God. I will have my own life and go my own way." This was man's choice and in that moment earth no longer belonged totally to the Father.

In the fullness of time, the Father sent his Son, Jesus, so that earth could once more be like heaven. However, earth killed him and the Father raised Jesus from the dead, establishing him as the great high priest, the bridge, the unifier of earth with heaven. Jesus is the one who will restore creation “as it was in the beginning”.

So, I say this clearly. Mankind has chosen to separate from God, to withdraw earth from heaven. This is the source of all the problems and will be the source of greater problems. The Father wants to prevent the disasters. He has intervened in my Son, Jesus and now, he has sent me so earth can be united again with heaven.

Comment: All the problems occur because earth is separated from heaven. The Father has tried to reunite earth with heaven by sending Jesus and now sending Mary to preach.

November 17, 2011

174. The Middle East Powder Keg

Mary

I tell you the truth. I reveal the secrets that lie behind the turmoil and even how those events will unfold if there is not an intervention of heaven. It is difficult to speak of those future events because there will be so few good results. In a war, there is much destruction, while a few people practice heroic virtue. These are the heroes but what are they compared to all the people who have fallen, all the families that have been ripped apart and all the people who have acted selfishly in the middle of the conflict? When there is war and destruction the proportion between evil and good is totally out of balance. Moreover, when war begins no one can foretell what will happen. Secret reserves of destructive power are released on both sides. The conflict cannot be contained and those on the sidelines are helpless. That is why I speak. My words will be on the mark. I will not mince words.

Armed Conflicts

The world is facing armed conflicts, such as never have been seen before. These conflicts will obliterate the memories of two world wars (which should never have happened), so great will be the devastations. These wars are not far away. They are at your doorsteps. Some shots have been fired but, at this point, no one understands. Only looking back will anyone see the unfolding of events and how, what was seen as isolated events, were not isolated at all. When a match has been placed to a line which leads to a keg of dynamite, has not the explosions, in a sense, already begun. So, the fire has been set and the events need only to run their course.

Is everything predetermined? Is the world helpless? Not at all. But there must be new leadership, people who understand the Middle East and see the Middle East for what it is. The Middle East is a powder keg. The fire has already been lit by the Egyptian uprising (what the West calls “the Arab Spring”). Do you think that a war in the Middle East will be contained?

Do you think it will touch only a few nations? No one is paying attention. That is why I speak so clearly.

Comment: Although Mary has often spoken about the middle East, these are the clearest words she has ever given.

November 18, 2011

175. The Coming Muslim Menace Against Israel

Mary

These days are so important for they will be filled with many crucial decisions which will not be seen at first, and only later come to light. These are not decisions of light but decisions of darkness, all following and consolidating the basic decisions to overthrow the dictators months ago. These decisions will not be made in public. They will not be made with the knowledge and consent of the people. They will be made in secret by those groups which have their own self-interests at heart. They will be announced to the people, who will realize that their resolutions did not place power in their hands but in the hands of radical Muslims.

These Muslims have a clear agenda and are acting quickly to make sure that their influence is solid and that it can grow in the future. The doors are opening, not to the freedom which the people sought, but to a new darkness that will seem small at first but will quickly spread.

The West and Israel

The West is helpless, standing outside of the situation. Israel is threatened, placed right in the middle of the turmoil which will continue to spread to other nations that help the United States. Where and when will this end? It will end in the great confrontation (for which I am trying to prepare all those nations which call on me). It will come quickly, much sooner than anyone can now conceive.

Gathering for Years

These forces have been gathering for years, like dark clouds on the horizon. They are now filled with the rain of terror and destruction. The darkness is coming and it does not come like a thief in the night. It happens before your very eyes. Oh, it comes in disguise, under the mask of a supposedly legitimate government. Do not accept that legitimacy. Do not be fooled. They are wolves in sheep's clothing, covering over their true natures so no harsh measure are taken against them until they get close to their prey, Israel. Then, they will take off the mask and claim that they have perpetuated the acts of destruction. But, they do not know my response and how I will use their acts to bless my Church and to bless Israel.

This is the great mystery which is about to unfold.

Comment: Mary expands on the correct interpretation of the Mideast uprisings.

November 19, 2011

176. Spreading the Message From the Housetops

Mary

Why do I shout from the housetops? Yes that is what I am doing. My words go forth by every possible means. So, why do I shout from the housetops? The time is short. I have said this again and again. The possible destruction is vast. This, too, have I said many times. "Much can be done." That is why I speak. Otherwise, I would be silent.

"What can be done" you ask, "when the destructive powers are so great and spread throughout many nations?" Little can be done at the last moment but much can be done if people begin now.

This is the message I speak from the housetops.

The Light on the Mountain

I will place a light on the mountain. My people will see the light and be drawn to it. People will come from every side. When they gather, they will know that I have brought them together.

They will ask each other, "How did you come here?" "We saw the light", they will say. Then all will realize that I am doing something special. They will continue to search, "What does Our Lady want of us?" they will ask. Some will walk away, when they see that there are no immediate answers. Others will continue to search out the meaning, the purpose of the light and why they were drawn together.

I allow some to walk away but not to discourage them. Later they will realize that this experience prepared them for future light. I need people at the core and center of this divine gift to be people of the deepest convictions, who will realize the greatness of the gift and who will be willing to sacrifice themselves so that this gift of light will go forth.

Someone to Carry the Message

How can I speak from the housetops, when I have no one to carry the message of light and hope?

That is what these people will be. That is why I call them together. What is the light on the mountain? It is the messages themselves. These messages will attract people. They will see them as true light. They will ask, "Why did Mary gather us together in this light?" They will realize, "We are called together to spread this light. We are to take the messages to everyone, by every means. Our Lady wants to speak from the housetops. We will be her messengers." So, I speak to you who are reading these messages. How did you find out about them? Who told you? With whom have you shared the messages?" How many of you are deeply interested to find your call in these messages. This is what you are to do. You are to gather together with one purpose, that you will spread these messages in every possible way. Right now, I call you to this and I give you my full permission.

Mary's Housetop

You do not need to be learned or clever. I place this gift in your hands. Just give it to others. Let your numbers increase. Many will find light in these words. Some, besides finding light, will want to spread the light. Let them join with you so that you grow in numbers. I will provide the teachings. You will be my housetop from which the words go forth.

Comment: Mary gives a simple call and structure. Besides reading the messages, you are called to gather with others (even just two or three) to spread the messages by every means.

November 20, 2011

177. The Penn State Scandal

Mary

The time of accounting is at hand, when all of the debts come due. This is not the will of the heavenly Father but the will of the devil who has accumulated so many IOU's. A time comes, when he calls them in. Many people are in his debt and he gladly lets them run it up very high. But he is not easy taskmaster. He is a tyrant, who plots and plans how to ensnare the children of men.

Many have chosen his ways of foolishness and consider themselves wise. They have what others do not have. They move along in life. They break commitments so they can move on. All of this is inspired by the Evil One. The people think they are riding high with not a care in the world, far above others.

Really, they are ensnared and Satan just waits for this moment, the moment that always comes, to destroy the person and all of those around him and all those who in any way were involved with him.

Satan's Entanglement

This is the issue at Penn State and now it is all too clear – the years in which Satan allowed someone to flourish. All during those years, Satan allowed more people to become entangled, good people who were puzzled by some actions but did not see the core of the evil. Then, when his net was as full as it could be (because he did not want to waste any more time), Satan allowed the evil to explode upon the scene, destroying so many, with many more to also be included in the final counting.

Mary's Teaching

I use this example, known to all, so I can give my explanation. Satan sees your vices. He feeds your vices. He wants them to grow. Seemingly, he is blessing you, but really he is entrapping you. You must stop now. The evil that lies ahead can be avoided. Your family can be spared the embarrassment. You can retain your dignity. See your vices for what they are. They are Satan's opportunities to destroy you and everyone associated with you. Many look at Penn State with disgust. You must see it in a different light. Your own vices, if fed and nourished, will entangle you in the same manner. You do not want to arrive at that point. So, turn back and I will lead you to a life of truth and freedom.

Comment: There is so much we can all learn from the Penn State scandal.

November 21, 2011

178. Globalization and the Demonic Virus

Mary

In time past, there have been many evils. Often these have spread and made the body of mankind very ill. Yet, there were other forces that sprang up and destroyed the evil enough to allow the body to continue.

This has been the constant state of mankind, a body which is partially well and partially ill.

The Father has so constructed the human race that it was spread out. For centuries, people in Europe and Asia were unaware of the New World or that the human race inhabited these unknown regions.

The Full Body

Now, all of mankind is drawn together. No place in the world is unexplored. Mankind knows the full extent of its body. More important, the parts are all joined. The body is one, so to speak, fully aware of all its members. This should serve the body. The health of one part can be communicated to the other. Unfortunately, the opposite can and does happen. The illnesses are communicated. The healthy traditions are destroyed and moral sickness becomes contagious.

Who will win this battle? All can see that the human race has entered a totally new stage. By learning the extent of all the members and by unifying those members, much good can result.

However, great evil can also quickly spread. The safeguards have been taken down.

New Blood Stream

Mankind calls this new stage, "globalization". It represents a condition with which man has no experience. By globalization, events happen quickly and are instantly communicated to the whole world. Man now has a technological blood stream that flows to every part of his body.

Whatever enters, good or bad, goes everywhere and affects every member.

This is why I speak. The evil one sees his opportunity. He needs only to find a few cells of the body (people whom he controls) to inject them with his viruses, and then to let nature take its course. Soon, what he inserted into these people begins infecting the whole human race. I am the antidote to Satan, knowing his infectious codes and understanding what will kill these viruses. Without me, the human race will fall mortally ill. Yet, it need not happen.

Comment: Mary makes excellent use of this image of the human race being one body.

November 22, 2011

179. A Mankind Which is Lost at Sea

Mary

People work hard. They toil all day long, thinking that they will accomplish great things. Then, as the years go on, they realize that they have toiled all night and caught nothing.

This is the way Satan confuses people. He places goals in their minds of great accomplishments. He tells them that they have great talents and can bring about great things.

He gets them off the track. He points them to goals that they can accomplish with their own talents. Let me describe the problem.

The world today is so complicated and contains so much power over people's inner lives that man no longer perceives correctly. There is a total disorientation of man's thoughts and feelings. The rational word, the logical conclusion and all the appeals to the mind, are of little value. All is disordered. Logical truths had power when man was seeking truth. Now, life is disordered. The immediate gratification takes precedence. The latest sensual images, these are the lord of daily life. I say this again. Man's life on earth is in such a disarray that approaching him with logical truths has little appeal. Those truths cannot touch his heart. They are too far away. They are like the shoreline to a man who is drowning in the middle of an ocean.

I have chosen another way. I come as a mother. I approach. I come close. I speak. I warm the heart. I attract. I give hope. Man's heart experiences a new power, a new attraction. Later I will give the logical truths. They are like the beach for a man who has been rescued. For now, the beach is too far away and man is being carried out to sea. I say this is for you, O reader. If you find yourself at sea, call upon me. I am the star of the sea. I will come to you and we will make our way to the shore.

Comment: The logical truths of the Catholic Church provide the firmest foundation, but right now modern man needs a lifeguard.

November 23, 2011

180. Satan's Mistake

Jesus

(Comment – "Rise" means that Satan's Kingdom is coming out of hiding and is becoming more evident in the worldwide problems.)

Satan's kingdom is rising and taking shape for all to see. This is what I call the rise of the satanic kingdom. The question is this. Why is his kingdom rising? Why has Satan chosen to become so visible when he is making such progress by being hidden? What causes this? People will soon see the worldwide

spread of satanic power. They will see the worldwide darkness and, for the first time, will conclude that all this darkness is beyond the scope of merely natural powers. But why would Satan want to rise up and be seen? First, he is making a mistake, just as he made a mistake in stirring up those who killed me and gave me the victory of the cross. (1Cor.2:18)

He is impatient and would have greater results if he had stayed hidden. He is proud and wants to assert himself before the proper time. So, as his kingdom rises up and people begin to bemoan this evident show of demonic power, you can rejoice because Satan is making a mistake.

Comment: People believe that Satan always acts intelligently when really he makes lots of mistakes. God uses these for his purposes.

November 23, 2011

181. Cairo – Satan’s Stronghold

Mary

Cairo is the center of the demonic forces. From there, the disturbances will continue to spread. There is no peace in Cairo and there will never be peace. Satan has set up his stronghold. He owns so many people – the military, the Muslim brotherhood, and by the spread of violence, even those who oppose the military. He holds all in his power, some directly and others indirectly. The city has entered into a darkness that no human efforts can lift.

The struggle will go on. The casualties will grow. More and more will turn against the military but it has been strengthened by billions of American dollars. It is well financed and well armed. Nothing else in the city can compare with its might, not even the Muslim brotherhood.

The Military Decision

This situation is quite different from a dictator who spent years in power and had a history that the people revolted against. This history united the people. They had all lived through it. But the military control is new and they are not just one family. They come from different sectors and enjoyed a great popularity during the revolution. Now, all is changed. They have made decisions inspired by Satan. He has now taken Cairo to his second step.

Revealing Himself

As I said before, he fulfills his plans secretly and only when they are in place does he reveal himself. Now, through the army, he is gradually revealing the full depth of his plan.

He has chosen Cairo as his center. He has a firm hold. There will never be peace. He does not want it. There will never be reconciliation among all the groups. He ferments only hatred and division.

What are his future steps? Why has he chosen Cairo? These answers will be revealed in the coming months. The situation will worsen. People will see the nightmare that comes forth. They have already killed my Coptic Christians because Satan wants them removed. Other elements of Christian presence will also disappear. This should be a sure sign of the evil that is taking hold of Cairo and sinking its roots. The poor people. They sought only their freedom and did not discern the forces behind the revolution.

Comment: Mary is very direct and clear. She predicted these events months ago.

November 24, 2011

182. The Year 2011

Mary

All will readily agree that these are not the usual times. But what are the causes of these tumults, of these destructive waves that hit upon the shore? This is what mankind cannot see.

They cannot get to the bottom of things. As the tumults continue, man begins to lose hope that there is any answer at all. He sees that the answers are beyond his resources.

Satan's Strategy

This is Satan's strategy. He wants to lead mankind into a total state of despair, the despair that exists in hell. He wants to turn earth into a hell of confusion, hatred, violence and hopelessness. The signs of these are already appearing. As a rash appears on the skin and warns of some deeper unknown illness, so all the signs are appearing in human history. This is a time when the inner illnesses of man are making themselves evident for all to see.

Compare 2000 and 2011

Who would challenge these words of mine? Who would claim that the world is better and safer than at the year 2000? Was there not a worldwide euphoria with the beginning of the new millennium? However, I saw what lay ahead. Now, you yourselves have seen eleven years of this century. What are your thoughts? Has not human life shifted drastically? Does not the year 2000 look peaceful compared to the problems of 2011? The year 2000 was the very recent past, just a decade or so ago. Look at what has happened in these eleven years! What will be the future?

What will 2020 look like? Do not even bother to look that far. The gigantic problems are at your doorstep. Dare I speak about 2012? Dare I reveal the chaos, the destruction and the collapse which will happen in that year? Will you be giving thanks one year from now? How changed the world will be!

Satan Revealing Himself

Satan now has no qualms about manifesting himself. He has thrown off his cover. He has come out of hiding. Why has he done this? For two reasons. First, he is able to act more freely. Acting in a hidden way limits the scope of activity. It means acting only behind the scenes.

Second, he wants the human race to fear, to panic and to fall into despair. He can only accomplish this by great, external signs of disaster and destruction. So, he has chosen to come out of hiding. It serves his purposes to have people acclaim his handiwork and to admire what he has been able to accomplish in destroying mankind. He thinks that he will be seen as more powerful than God. He will be seen as the inevitable victor and people will give up all hope.

These are serious words and I speak them so that everyone knows ahead of time that I have told you. In this way, you will hope in my Immaculate Heart. When these things begin to happen, you will say, "Our mother told us that this would take place."

The Flames of Mary's Heart

But, I will not end my words here because the history of mankind will not end with Satan's victory. I will not allow this to happen. However, I cannot save anyone who does not come into my Immaculate Heart. Yes, the world will be aflame with destruction, but my heart will be aflame with salvation. I give

you this prayer, “Mary, draw me into the saving fire of your Immaculate Heart”. Say this and I will save you.

Comment: Who can argue that gigantic problems have come upon the world since 2000? Who can argue that 2012 will not be a year of destruction? (ISIL in Syria)

November 25, 2011

183. A World Without Wine

Mary

I watch over my people and those who turn to me with sincere hearts. I do not reject anyone.

So, reader, whoever you are and from whatever background you come, you are totally welcome to receive all the blessings that flow from my Immaculate Heart. I do not ration them. I pour them forth for all to receive. There are more blessings than all the world can receive. Now, I will explain why these blessings are so important at this time.

No Wine

At the end of the wedding celebration at Cana, there was no more wine. Without the joy of wine, some would leave early and their celebration would end. Others would stay around, but the joy would be missing.

This is the present condition of the world. Joy is being replaced by desolation and sorrow. People will soon be saying, “There is no hope. No matter where we look there are no solutions”. You are like the young couple. No matter where they looked, there was no more wine. Suddenly, the headwaiter is calling the groom. “You have saved the best wine until last”. There were suddenly large stone jars, filled with the best of wine. Who had done this?

How did it happen? Only the servers knew, the woman of Cana. I am the woman of Cana, my role hidden up to now, but no longer.

I am the woman of Cana who desires full life for mankind. I am always working for this life (now more than ever since this life is threatened). My workings are deep in the hearts of people and at the center of human history. God is revealing my role, so people will invoke me.

The world must invoke me. The Church must invoke me. Families and individuals must invoke me.

It is not too late. The wine of wisdom will flow out to leaders. The wine of hope will flow out to those in despair. But these are not the greatest blessings. Invoke me and I will turn events around. I will confront the deadly powers of the world that limit life and I will confront the demonic powers that will destroy human life entirely. I cannot speak any more clearly.

Comment: Mary saved the wedding couple very quietly. Now, she proclaims her power to save the human race.

November 26, 2011

184. The Economic Shaking

Mary

Why do I speak this way, lecturing a world that will not listen but inviting everyone to come?

Does not a mother act that way towards her children? Some will listen and others will not.

My heart is stirred with the deepest of emotions. Never have I seen so many swept into sinful life styles, never so many abandoning the faith which they received from infancy. The great tides are sweeping them along. They are pulled out to sea, far from the safety of land, far from those who could bring them to safety.

People Adrift

We have a world of uprooted individuals, who have been beguiled by a world that promised them everything. They have lost their faith. They have only superficial relationships with those who do have faith. They are truly adrift and so many waves come against them. Yet, they do not see their plight. They are without a clue about their situation. I must speak now, so what happens in the future will guide them back to shore and not push them further out to sea.

The Shaking and the Calm

The world will begin to shake. What was thought secure and certain will be seen as toppling and collapsing. This will cause panic. It will followed by a short period of calm, when things seem to settle down. Do not be fooled. The original tremors are a warning signal calling people to turn back to their faith. The time of calm is given so decisions can be made and the faith relationship can be restored.

I must insist this time of calm is not to be wasted. Otherwise, the final chance will be squandered. After the calm, comes the collapse. Every institution not built on solid rock will go under. All of the weaknesses built into the economic system will become evident. Trust will vanish. People will say, "Why didn't I see this coming?" Despair and fear will grip many.

Earth is all they have and their earth is collapsing.

A Regained Faith

But those who used the time of calm to strengthen their faith, those who again sought the blessings of the Church and returned with their families to regular worship, these will find the light and strength that they need. Their newly-regained faith will be their light in the darkness. I cannot be any clearer.

Comment: So many have abandoned (I will not say "lost") their faith. The economic collapses will be a sign to them to return to their faith. They will have a short period of time to do this.

November 27, 2011

185. Open Your Eyes to Russia

Mary

I open the doors to the future for all to see. Some do not want to see because they must change their lives. Others will not believe my words, thinking that they cannot be coming from the Mother of God. Yet, the words are true. They come because I love mankind and because the Father has asked me to be his Final Preacher. Should not the Final Preacher use the clearest words, so easy to understand? Should that preacher not talk about the problems of the world and how the Father wants to help the human race?

Let us begin again as I continue to open the door on the future, so mankind is alerted and repents, turning away from all that is destructive. Do not read these words from curiosity seeking to know what will happen in the future. Read them with a religious spirit. Ask "How can the messages help me? How can they bring me more faith and a persistent hope that will allow me to endure? Let us begin.

The Evil Dismantled

By the grace of God, Alaska was purchased from Russia, otherwise that nation would have foothold in North America. A few decades ago, Russia's influence was at a peak until I began to dismantle it.

The popes made numerous dedications and whenever a dedication was made, I showed my response by great blessings. Yet, my request for the Consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart to be made by the pope in union with all the world's bishops has not been made. The evil has not been attacked as I directed, so it still resides in the heart of this country which is so expansive.

The Evil Returns

As a result, the evil has grown back; the Cold War confrontations are being resumed. More important, the evils behind the scenes are multiplying. All of this is clearly known by President Obama but is being hidden, as far as possible, from the American people. A foolish treaty has been signed that is useless and restricts America. Have not the American leaders learned by now? Treaties with Russia do not lead to peace. Evil lurks in the hearts of those leaders and treaties are just instruments of their evil designs.

Coming Back Into Prominence

Now, the stage is set. Russia is clawing its way back into prominence. The goals are clear, the same goals they have always had – to destroy other nations and to co-op other nations by circumstances so that they become a world power.

Of itself, Russia does not have the resources to dominate the world, but if they entrap other nations (as they did with the Iron Curtain), then they can lift themselves to prominence.

The New Tactics

The situation is new. An Iron Curtain will not work because there is too much communication.

But other systems can be used. There can be a different binding and tying together. What would connect nations? The answer is selfish interests that look to the destruction of other nations. Evil has a great power to unite. When evil interests are shared by nations that are looking to rise to power, then the bonds become very strong even though the nations themselves seem very different. This is what is happening behind the scenes. So, open your eyes to Russia.

Comment: On a few occasions, popes have made dedications and consecrations that have been followed by clear divine intervention. Now, Russia is involved in Iran's search for atomic weapons. It has recently threatened military operations against the United States' efforts to deploy a defense shield in Europe. Other Russian cooperation with evil will be reported.

November 29, 2011

186. A Few Coins Trying to Repay Massive Debt

Mary

If anyone desires the way to truth, I will lead them through these words that come from my heart. Everything comes from the heart, good or bad. From an evil heart comes the fruits of evil. From a heart of love comes gifts of love of every kind. The time ahead is filled with evil, sown for so long in the hearts of men. Reason will not put out those destructive fires.

Treaties are like paper for the fire. I say this over and again. God has established one antidote; "Fight fire with fire" is the saying.

The fires of destruction are burning powerfully. They have been stoked for centuries. They have claimed many hearts and are now claiming many nations. They are becoming evident and man has no power to contain them or to extinguish them.

Yet, another fire exists. It, too, has burned for centuries and is now becoming manifest, open for all to see. I constantly speak of this fire in my Immaculate Heart. I have revealed it at Fatima. I have spoken about it at Medjugorje. I have spoken to many others of the flame of my Immaculate Heart. Many know and practice this devotion. These I will keep safe but the others, the rest of the world, I must also save. So, let me begin my teaching.

O mankind, you have no defense against the demonic flame which is now sweeping world history.

You do not even know the true source of all your problems. You are like a man with a few coins in your pocket trying to pay a bill that amounts to trillions. How futile are your efforts.

You switch money from one bank to another, from one country to another. You sell bonds that are worthless, and constantly downgraded. People riot when austerity measures are imposed. One nation is entangled with another. Solutions are short-term, just buying some time but never solving the problem.

Do you not see? The problem is not with your accounting but with your hearts. The destructive fires are planted in the hearts of the people and of the leaders. Nothing is accomplished because of Satan's fires in your hearts. I have another fire and it is in my Immaculate Heart.

I would gladly place this fire in the hearts of everyone. In this way, I will destroy his fire. How long will you wait? How long will you allow the destructive fires to hold sway? I have spoken clearly. Your hearts need my fire and I will gladly give it.

Comment: We forget that all the economic problems begin in the hearts of people.

November 30, 2011

187. True Devotion of St. Louis De Montfort

Mary

I move about the world, always trying to make my presence felt, inspiring those who turn their hearts to me and filling them with divine wisdom so they make all their decisions in the light. What I am doing by these messages is to offer this light to all. A person does not need spiritual sensitivity. By these words, they know my thoughts. They do not even need to be seeking me. By these words, I seek them. This is the extraordinary purpose of these words. The help that I give regularly to devout people I give now to everyone who reads these messages.

Yes, O reader, I want to influence you. I want to enter your life. I want to guide you. I am your Mother, even if you do not yet know me. Even if you have not yet awakened to the woman who would bring you forth to birth and nourish you at her breast. I say "would bring you forth" because for some this has not yet happened. Let me explain.

Everyone has a physical mother. All spent months in her womb and came forth from her womb.

Concerning this, you had no choice. Everyone also has a heavenly mother who would bring you forth to heavenly life, but this you must choose.

So, I invite you right now to choose me as your heavenly mother. Once this choice is made, all my powers of being a mother begin. Also, as you constantly choose me to be your mother, as you ask me

each day to be your mother, my care and protection over you increases. This is the secret which I am now revealing to you.

You are a child and you need to be nursed. As you grow, I will help you to walk. And as you come to adulthood, I will guide your every step. This is called “The Secret of Mary” and has been revealed, especially to St. Louis de Montfort. I call all to learn this “True Devotion”, so that the spring of living water is yours. Learn it now. Do not delay. So many helps and favors are not distributed because people do not know about the True Devotion of St. Louis de Montfort. Read his books and they will open your eyes to hidden treasures.

Comment: Devotion is the door to Mary’s blessings.

For Study:

“Treatise on True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin” by St. Louis de Montfort

<http://www.ewtn.com/library/montfort/truedevo.htm>

“The Secret of Mary” by St. Louis de Montfort

<https://www.ewtn.com/library/Montfort/SECRET.HTM>

December 1, 2011

188. Iraq, Afghanistan, Iran and Pakistan

Mary

Iraq and Afghanistan have worn down the American desires. They have depleted American resources and sapped its energy. They have cost many lives and yet America has brought only temporary stability to the region. As all the forces are withdrawn, the fruitlessness of these endeavors will become evident to all. There will be a collapse of all that America has spent so much, in terms of lives and money, to build.

That the structures will collapse is evident, but the question is, “What will take their place? What will happen in this region?” There will be a growing power of Iran and of Pakistan, two countries who have or will have nuclear arms. So, the situation is quite grave and their influence will spread. This influence will be evil and destructive, and will totally change the region into a hotbed of potential violence, that will not go away and which cannot be dealt with. These two countries survived even when there was a large United States military presence. What do you think will happen when this presence is removed? The field is wide open.

Their enemy has left. The structures that they left behind will collapse quickly. There will be little resistance. Deals will be struck and a facade of legitimacy will be put on but the spoils of power will go to the winners and Iraq and Afghanistan will not be the winners.

In Iraq, America removed the source of stability, even though he was a dictator. Now, the people who hate America and hate Israel will gain uncontested power.

Where will all of this lead? Is there anyone or any group that can or wants to oppose this evil? They are nowhere in sight and those that would have some vital interest to oppose them are woefully inadequate.

Can you not see, O West? You are helpless before these enemies. Your technology and weapons have not conquered because the evil is so deep. When the troops pull out, the next chapter will be written, far worse than this present chapter. Let the reality set in, a reality that my words have tried to express

so often. “The battle is between heaven and hell and because you do not seek heavenly help, hell is destroying the world.” Seek heaven’s help. Return to faith and belief. Invoke me and I will help you. Iraq will be swallowed up. Afghanistan will be infiltrated and eventually controlled.

Comment: This is what will happen after the America withdrawal.

December 2, 2011

189. America Erases Its Name

Mary

One step at a time. That is how I lead you so you can look back and see the path which you have walked. This is far safer than trying to look ahead, trying to see where the path will lead. So, let us take the next step as we talk about the nations.

In the bible, the “nations” always meant those who were aligned against the Lord’s anointed.

Yet, there were special moments of divine actions when the nations would align themselves with God’s will and share in the blessings of Israel. So, “the nations” can be both friend or foe.

They can be destroyed or blessed, the object of blessing or curse. It all depends on how they line up according to God’s will. No nation is prejudged. No nation is consigned to destruction. Those who listen to God’s will are blessed. Those which defiantly seek their own will are destroyed, because they themselves have chosen their own path.

Every nation is on a path, a freely chosen path. Each has its national goals. Each determines its own way of life. Each nation chooses to have God or to reject God. Because many do not see the importance of that choice, I speak so clearly.

How does a nation choose? These are hundreds of choices. These include the decisions of their courts, the legislation that is passed, the people they vote into office; what is tolerated and what is rejected. Every day a nation is making decisions. The people make decisions – to worship God or to forget God. In this season, I must point out a truth. America used to be proud to highlight my son in a crib, the Nativity scene it was called. It was placed on government property and accepted by all. Now, these scenes are gone. This represents a nation’s decisions. Need I go on? Christmas is now called the “holiday season”. It is all too clear. America does not want my Son. We are banished. This is the decision of a nation.

How dangerous this becomes. A nation that was firmly inscribed in the book of blessed nations is stripping itself of its Christian identity. It is erasing its own name from the book of blessings. God is not erasing your name or blotting out your identity. You, America, are making the decision. Your courts, your legislatures, your president, they are erasing America from the book of blessings. How dangerous. When this action is completed, what will be your fate? Who you are and what will happen is in your own hands, America. Where will you line up?

Which nations will you join? Where do you want to be listed? You are quickly moving from blessed to cursed (and it is not God who is moving you).

Another movement must stir. New voices must be raised, “We will not turn our backs on God. We will not renounce our Christian roots. We will not have our identity changed. We began as a Christian nation. We prospered as a Christian nation. We will only continue to exist if we remain a Christian nation.”

Stop holding back. Come out of hiding. Speak up. Confront this erasing of Christian identity.

You are the majority. Your voice should be strong. Look at your numbers. All you need is a voice, my voice, saying to you, "Take back your nation. Reclaim your house, before it is too late! I will help you."

Comment: For decades, the wrong voice has been heard, destroying America's Christian identity. Mary wants a counter-revolution.

December 3, 2011

190. Israel's Second Chance

Mary

All over the world the tensions increase and the suffering multiplies, especially in Syria where there seems to be no end in sight. The same is true in Egypt, where the problems are deeper than anyone suspects. Today I want to speak of Israel, which to some degree, just sits on the sidelines and watches all of these developments which are so important in its natural security.

O Israel, I am your security. I carry your blood in my veins. I have always identified myself as a "daughter of Israel". I will not disclaim the religious heritage that you gave to me. In your synagogue, I learned your history. I learned about the Messiah, the anointed one who was to come. I learned the names and the teachings of your prophets. In every sense, I was your daughter, in my flesh and in my spirit. I loved you, Israel, more than any other of your daughters. For you and your salvation, I brought forth the Christ. I nourished him in your faith. I taught him your psalms and your hymns. I took him to the temple and prayed with him in the synagogue. I answered his questions and formed his soul, all in the mold of Israel.

We were Jews, faithful Jews, who sought only God's blessings upon Israel. We were Jews who looked forward to your salvation, not your freedom from the Romans but your true salvation, the inner-salvation of your spirit and a re-establishing of a true relationship to the heavenly Father. That is what we sought but you rejected the gift. Time and again, you rejected us. You rejected my Son. You rejected his disciples and you still reject the Christ.

I am still a daughter of Israel and you are still at the center of my heart and the center of God's plan. Your prophets told you correctly that you were his child and he could never reject you. "Even if a mother could reject the child of her womb, I will never reject you, O Israel".

Now you have other enemies, with even greater weapons. They, too, surround you on every side.

Your future is no longer in your hands. Do not trust your weapons and your armies. Your forefathers did that with the Romans and failed. Your Messiah came to save you and you rejected him. Now, I come, a true daughter of Israel. I come with my words to save you. Listen to these messages and I will lead you by a safe path. Then, I will send my son, the Pope, who will bring the gift of peace.

Comment: History is repeating itself and Israel is getting another chance to choose the Messiah.

December 4, 2011

191. The Two Fires

Mary

Open wide the doors! The time is short. This is a time of abundance, the abundant helps of God that man needs so desperately. Even if man does not seek me, I will come. Even if he does not call upon me,

I will answer. The time is short and too many will perish. I will act quickly and powerfully, like a mother saving her children when the house is on fire.

Yes, soon the house will be on fire, ablaze in violence. When it is unleashed, who will not feel its wrath? This is not the wrath of God against man. It is the wrath of man against man, of neighbor against neighbor. It is already happening. Open your eyes. You are seeing only the first sparks of the great fire. They are coming forth so you might go and see. Yes, go and see the fire that now still burns beneath the surface. That is the fire that is coming. Look at it well. Do not minimize it. Do not say, "That section of the world has always been a tinderbox.

Israel has always been threatened." This time is different. The fires will not be contained. The world will be dragged in. This is why I speak so often and, today, I speak so urgently.

The time is close. The fire is great and it will not be contained. When Satan wants a fire, is he content with one nation or one region? Does he not see himself as ruler of this world? Does he not want the whole world to become like his hell? This is his plan. He just waits until the final pieces are in place, so when he releases the fire, it will spread everywhere.

My Son has said, "I have come to cast fire upon the earth" but you have rejected this saving, purifying fire. So, you have no defense. There will be another fire, a destroying fire. This is why I speak. It is not too late. (Although at some point it will be too late for some.)

Which fire do you want – the fire of my Son or the fire of the Evil One?

I will place a new fire in the Church and the bishops must be open to this fire. They must stop walking away from the messages of my Immaculate Heart. This is the fire which I offer my people and if they do not find it in the Catholic Church, then where will they discover it?

Now, I am revealing my plan in more detail. Before the destructive fire is released (and this is inevitable), the Church and the people must have received the divine fire within my Immaculate Heart. Only if they have been deeply touched by this divine fire (which will bind them together) will they survive the satanic fire.

I speak to the bishops and the Pope. Begin now. You use so many other means that are useless against the satanic forces when the fire in my Immaculate Heart is ignored.

Comment: So many times, Mary has asked people to seek her help. Here, she shows where that help must be found, the primary place of the Catholic Church.

December 5, 2011

192. The Medjugorje Visionaries

Mary

Arise and come, so I can reveal my words and the nations will be enlightened. Yes, I can enlighten even the nations that live in darkness. My Son is a light to all the nations. If only they would walk in his light. That is why I speak. My words do not extend my light but his light. I do not speak by my own powers. The Father has sent me to extend the light of his Son to all the nations.

O nations of the world, you walk in the darkness of your own thoughts. You sign treaties, make agreements, align yourselves according to your own wisdom and your own light. You have cast aside my Son's light. "We have come to the enlightenment, to the age of reason", you say. "We have cast off the Dark Ages and have liberated ourselves. We use the light of natural reason to guide our course".

I say to you, "Is there no selfishness? Cannot the light of reason be used for evil? Does reason correct itself? When does reason say "I am wrong"? Only when it is too late. Only when all is destroyed. Then it must conclude, "I have taken the wrong path" (if it is even willing to be honest).

Do you not see? The wrong path is now nuclear. The stakes are too high. The mistakes are too costly. There is no room for error. How can you entrust the human race into the hands of reason when reason has led you to two world wars and constant conflicts? Why entrust yourself to reason when you can give yourselves over to your heavenly Mother?

These are my clear words. You are on the brink of nuclear war. You are helpless. Your rational approaches cannot defeat the evil that is being unleashed. Your treaties are useless. Your diplomatic approaches have failed, one after another.

I wait for you. I can lead you away from the coming catastrophes. These catastrophes I have revealed to the children of Medjugorje. They already know them. They are my ten secrets. Yet, I gave them a message of hope, but their words are muted. Many have not heard. The Church must proclaim them with full voice. How long must the visionaries persevere until the Church sees their words as so vital? Why not bring the story to the center? Why not bring the visionaries into the limelight? No longer keep them in the shadows. The validity of these apparitions is attested to on every side.

Comment: When nuclear war is a possibility, the stakes are high.

December 6, 2011

193. Fire in the Earth's Belly

Mary

So many events will happen so quickly and one will trigger the other because nothing stands firm. The first to collapse will naturally be those with the weakest foundation and those that are closest to the destructive fires. They will not at all withstand even the first shocks.

Then, others who encircle them will not be able to resist the collapse. Then the whole world will realize that it will be drawn into the battle. This will not be a regional war, one that can be contained. The conflict will entangle all the nations.

The leaders will meet as usual to draw up plans, but the spark has been lit. The fire has been set.

Then will come a time when the conflict seems to be settled. The fire seems to have run its course, but this is only a calm for a little while. The great fire is still smoldering, but, as usual, the leaders will look the other way.

What do I have to say about these travails? These are constantly flaring fires that burst into flames, do their damage, change the state of the world for the worse, and then seem to be over, like a fire that has spent itself. They are only the symptoms of the illness, the surface reactions which should be alerting mankind but are not. So, let me teach clearly once more, always repeating the same message. There is a satanic fire (even though you do not believe in it) that burns in the belly of the earth (i.e. in the heart of human history). This fire escapes from time to time in all of the wars that constantly plague mankind. Until this satanic fire is put out, wars will always be with you. They will constantly erupt. They will grow in scale and in destruction greater than ever before with unimaginable destruction of human life.

I am the Woman and the heavenly Father has given me power over all these satanic fires. Without me, these fires go unimpeded.

Comment: We must turn to Mary as quickly as possible.

December 7, 2011

194. Mary's Special Invitation to You

Mary

I wait and I wait for the world to turn to me. I speak and I speak, hoping the world will listen. I search and I search, trying to find hearts that would receive all my blessings. I will not cease to wait and to speak and to search, because I have a mother's heart which can never forget the child of her womb.

Now I search in extraordinary ways. I do not limit my words to those who gather for worship. I go everywhere. I go to every nation in the world by these modern means of communication, but my messages are quite different.

When someone uses the Internet to send their message, the word goes forth for anyone in the world to read, but the person does not go forth, only their word. When my word goes forth, I accompany it. Yes, reader, as your eyes are now upon my word, I stand at your side. I touch your heart. I am already pouring out my gifts.

I am searching for you and I have found you. If only you would open your heart to me, I would enter your heart. Your heart is a very special place. There is a gate, a door into your heart which is closely guarded by your free will. No one can enter unless you are willing and no one can leave unless you eject them. This is the greatest mystery – the human heart with all of its choices.

All of your life, you have chosen whom to accept and whom to reject. This is a very special moment. You have a visitor at the gate. I stand at the door, and by these words, I knock, not just once but many times, not just softly but with great clamor. If you do not hear, I will knock louder. If you do not open, I will not go away. For years I have been searching for you.

In the years of your sinfulness, I waited. In your years of questioning, I spoke. Now, at this moment, when so many of God's graces have made you ready, I come and knock.

Look at your life. Has there not been a series of graces, a gradual turning away from the darkest moments of your life, as gradual, almost imperceptible dawning of light? Now, I am closer than ever before. I am the noonday sun and I want to bring you into a fullness of light that will always remain within you. Take the step. Seek out confession. Rid yourself of your sins and you will have stepped into a new day that will remain with you, all the days of your life.

Comment: Mary is speaking to some soul who she has quietly visited and brought out of deep darkness. Now, she invites him/her into the full light.

December 8, 2011

195. The Harshness of the Coming Winter

Mary

How difficult is the winter for so many. The people ask, "When will the springtime come?" as they look forward to the end of the cold and of the storms which often lash out at them.

Mankind cannot control the winter. Its fierceness is not subject to human wills. As the storms follow, one after another, a hopelessness sets in which is allayed only by the knowledge that spring will follow.

Is this situation of human history? Is a winter of destruction always followed by a springtime of restoration? In the middle of human destruction can someone look at a calendar and say, "I know when this will be over. It will soon be spring". The seasons are subject to God's will.

Winter cannot say, "I will replace the spring". Nature has an order given to it by the creator.

Human events do not enjoy such a certainty. They are in the hands of man. They follow man's timetable and are not subject to the order of nature. The man-made winter of harshness and suffering has no calendar. It is not automatically followed by the Spring. This is why I must speak. The harshness of winter has its times and its seasons but then it must give way. It has no choice. The heavenly Father has decreed that it be so. But, when man moves away from God, when man says, "I will determine the season". Then there are no limits to the harm or to the length of breadth, height and depth of the destruction.

That is why I come to wrap my mantle around mankind, just like a mother wraps her child during the cold of winter. Man can begin this winter. He is free to unleash his weapons, but I am free to wrap my children in the warmest of clothes.

Satan will not harm my little ones even with the fiercest of winters. No matter how long it lasts and what devastation he plans, because I will bundle my children in the warmest of blankets. But I must say this clearly. It is not the springtime of freedom when children can run freely. It is the winter when the children must gather around their mother. This winter will be fierce. It will seem like it will never end. But, does a baby wrapped in a warm blanket and held close by his mother, even know that it is winter? Does he even think, "When will come the springtime?" or is he quite content to be held in her arms? Come to me. I would wrap the whole world in my mantle.

Comment: The images are easy to grasp, Satan's winter overcome by Mary's protection.

December 9, 2011

196. The Endless Midnight

Mary

The night is coming and, like any night, it comes slowly, first the dusk, then the twilight, then the darkness and finally the midnight, the total darkness. Yet, no one despairs. All know that the darkest of nights must give way. Night is limited by daylight. It has its time and then must give way. It cannot claim a permanent hold over the earth because God has made the sun. So it is with nature, so orderly, no chaos, easily able to be charted and predicted.

This, however, is not the way it is with satanic darkness, which is chaos. Nothing can be charted or predicted. There is no sun in his world that can arise and say to the night, "Be scattered, for your time is at an end. You must give way to my light". His world is total darkness and those who descend into his world have no hope of light.

This has been my clear message. The world, unknowingly, has chosen the darkness. They have said to my Son, the Sun of Justice, "Do not rise, I do not want your light". Fine. You have chosen the darkness and I will let you remain in the darkness (I have no other choice) until you realize that the secular world you have chosen has no day. (Is that not what you are always saying? "We are secular".)

Yes, you have chosen a world which begins in light (the light given by your Creator) but which moves into twilight and midnight. When you get to midnight, the clock stops ticking. You have arrived at the center of the satanic world. He has tricked you, entrapped you. He told you to abandon the light of

Jesus. He gave you a false light that would quickly fade, never to return. O world, if you continue on this road, you will reach a midnight that never ends. Now, you are only in the twilight yet look at the confusion and the chaos. What will the world be when it is endless midnight?

Turn back. I offer you the Sun of Justice. You are blinded by false lights that will lead to midnight. That is why I try to call you away, and why I offer you another light. To the reader, I say, "You know the religious light that you used to have and the religious devotion that you used to practice. Go back and retrieve them. They are easily available, right at hand. I am not asking for what is impossible. Those devotions and that faith are the light.

Live that faith and you will never suffer from an endless midnight.

Comment: Mary uses powerful and clear images to invite you to familiar devotions.

December 10, 2011

197. A Clear Summary of the Messages

Mary

One thing is obvious. The world cannot continue in this direction. By my words, I have revealed, as far as possible (that is, as far as you need to know) what lies ahead if the world continues on this path of self-destruction. The power to destroy the world and human life as it now exists is already in place. The fires of anger and hatred burn so fiercely in the hearts of so many. The instability of economic structures affects even those who otherwise would feel safe and above the fray. Human life is so fragile and complex, that it can easily be disrupted.

All of these things I have shown you so often because they are the first part of my message.

The second part is also clear but not as much accepted. All of this could have been avoided.

Mankind did not have to come to this moment. It was not an inevitable result of natural causes. This is the part that the world cannot receive, but I will say it again. Satan has brought all this about. He has used the intellect and the selfishness of man to build a world that, with a few strokes of his genius, he can destroy so that human life is changed for centuries. That is the moment in which mankind finds himself.

For so long, especially since the French Revolution when the goddess of reason was exalted, man has excluded God, the human race has been tricked by Satan and has had to deal with two world wars that never needed to occur.

Now, he has mankind on the edge of a greater precipice. The heavenly Father will not allow Satan to fulfill his plan but he has only two options. Mankind can return to God and walk in his ways. Or, the heavenly Father can allow the divine chastisements to stop mankind in its tracks. The second is just the lesser of two evils. There will be the chastisements of heaven so there is not the destruction planned by Satan.

I have spoken clearly and concisely from my motherly heart. If mankind repents and turns back to God, I will lead man by an easy path. Do not think it cannot be accomplished.

Comment: Mary has said these truths at various times in these messages. Today she summarizes everything.

December 11, 2011

198. The First Waves of Darkness

Mary

The world is entering a time of great darkness and it is a long road back into the light. Many will get lost and never find the light, but I promise to guide everyone who trusts in me and listens to my messages through whatever darkness they encounter. I will tell you what I do.

When a person comes to me, I first quiet and still them. They are filled with fears and believe that they cannot continue. Sometimes, it takes a long while to quiet these fears because anxieties multiply themselves. They beget images that oppress. Everything is blown out of proportion. The fears enter the deep regions of the heart and paralyze the person. This power of darkness, these lies of Satan, need to be put to rest. I speak simple words with a mother's voice because the person in this state has become like a helpless child. (But a helpless child at least has a mother while so many in the world do not know that they, too, have a mother.)

This comforting must happen again and again, because, in the darkness, fears multiply. So, I bring some rays of divine light. I recall the eternal truths to the person. The heavenly Father has not abandoned the world. He is drawing the person close to himself and he has sent me so that no one loses the way.

In this darkness, the person feels my presence. They do not see me but they know I am there. Sometimes, I give them great faith and peace in the middle of the trials. At other times, I bring about a sudden and surprising rescue from the difficulties. In both cases, the person knows that I am with them.

And so, we wait together, getting through one day at a time, surviving even amid the most difficult of times. Soon, the person grows strong in faith. They have survived the initial darkness. The fears are calmed and they return to their usual way of life. They are surprised.

They can function. They can continue. The first waves of darkness have not destroyed them.

There will be other waves but they know they have a mother who will help them. Blessed are those who know that I am the Woman, the powerful Mother of all mankind. How unfortunate those who think they are orphans.

Comment: Mary does not downplay the difficulties of the darkness that is coming but she describes how the person can gain her help.

December 12, 2011

199. Fatima and Medjugorje – Preparing for a Greater Light

Mary

Today, I pour out the deepest words of my Immaculate Heart. They are words dripped in blood.

When I brought Jesus forth in Bethlehem, there was no blood. It was a virgin birth. But quickly, there began the blood of suffering when Simeon prophesied about the child and Herod even threatened the child's life. So the words I speak are words dripped in my own blood, like a mother bringing a child to birth.

Before going on, I must explain the divine plan, what is in the Father's heart. He has only love for mankind and when it sinned, he sent his Son. As it continues to hurtle to destruction, he has sent me as

a messenger, a voice, the modern John the Baptist. I am not the Word of God, I am only his voice telling you to receive God's Word, Jesus, my Son. Now, let us begin.

From the beginning, God planned great glory for man, like a rich man for his newborn child.

But also, from the beginning, those plans were destroyed by sin. Man became unworthy of God's glory. Sin continued and grew powerful and the likelihood that the Father's plan would ever be accomplished seemingly vanished. Then, in the fullness of time, God sent an angel to reveal to me his plan of sending His Son. I saw my role, as difficult as it would be, filled with the shedding of blood, and I accepted that role. The light of God came and burned brightly. Jesus was raised up and placed on the lampstand. But now, the power of sin repeats the original distancing. Every day sin multiplies beyond its former limits. It intrudes even into the sanctuary of the Church and touches the highest office of worldly powers.

So, the Father decided to intervene again. At an important moment, as the New World was just beginning to open up to the European explorers, I appeared to St. Juan Diego at Guadalupe.

There began the greatest moment of conversions to Jesus in all of history, a power that continues until this day.

Can this not happen again? Cannot the Father again send me as his heavenly messenger. It has already happened. The sun itself was shaken at Fatima. The visions continue each day at Medjugorje. Both of these will come into a full brilliance. Their light has not been spent.

These two sites are preparing hearts but the full brilliance of my Son is still to come – soon, so very soon. Prepare the way of the Lord.

Comment: God never gives up. When the darkness gets greater, he sends greater light.

December 13, 2011

200. An Invitation to See

Mary

The day begins with light but ends in darkness. So, human history begins with the light of God. It is not meant to have a darkness. The light was meant to increase as man's relationship to God grew. But, this is not what has happened. Man has turned his back on God and, even if the sun would shine seven times brighter, man would only see the darkness of his own shadow.

That is what is happening in human history. Man is turning his back on God and the shadow grows longer. So, the Father sends me to preach, to say to the whole world, "If you would just turn around, you would be filled with light". Yet, there are difficulties which I must explain.

Since mankind is not used to God's light, as it turns, there is great pain. The eyes have grown accustomed to the darkness. Mankind feels quite at home with lies, and cheating and promiscuity. Promises are given quickly with no real resolve to keep them. Accounts are juggled. The "books are cooked". All is accepted with the wink of an eye, even though a just creditor will be defrauded.

So, the call to light poses some difficulties. The actions, so easily accepted in darkness, must be put aside. The person sees with new eyes and must assume new responsibilities. Many will say that this is impossible, that the habits of darkness are too ingrained. I do not say that this is an easy process or one that will be completed quickly, because living in the light has a cost. I just say that this is possible, that I invite you, the reader, to come into this light and that I will be with you in your new life.

What is your other option? You can continue in the darkness, which will grow and grow. You will come to moments when you know you are lost, so surrounded by darkness that you can only despair. How many invitations to light can you reject and still escape the darkness? Listen now. No matter how many past invitations you have rejected, I am giving you one more. I cannot promise you that there will be future invitations if you reject this one. You who read this know what I mean because I am also speaking in your heart right now. Go to confession and in the darkness of the confessional, you will find light to see.

Comment: Darkness is convenient. Light reveals our responsibilities. Darkness leads to despair and light to life.

December 14, 2011

201. A Return to Innocence

Mary

No one will turn you away from the door. No one will say, "You are not welcome". No, I will hear your tiniest knock, your softest touch upon the door of my heart. I will open and see you, trembling and afraid. I will say "Come in. I have your place all prepared". You will see all the others I have gathered, so similar to yourself, sinners but all gathered together by the Woman, all rejoicing because they never thought they could enjoy the privilege of being God's child. Yet, they find this hidden identity within themselves, something written on their hearts. "a child of God made in his image and likeness". No one knows what they have been through until they tell their stories. Then, all see that the stories are so familiar, exactly like their own story. I will recount them giving a sense of what happens.

The stories all begin with a happiness, a joy. However, this joy is cast aside. It is misjudged as of little importance and other things are taken up instead. The person becomes fascinated with these false goals and soon they are wandering far astray, losing their way, following an illusionary goal.

Then they hear a voice within, reminding them of what they were and the way they used to be. Then they hear a voice saying "I will be with you. Turn back." This voice leads them to the door. They recognize the door so well. It is where they used to worship the Father. It is the door of goodness. "Dare I go in?" they ask. "How can I ask for entrance after all I have done"? Yet, the attraction is so great, that they approach and knock. I am standing there.

When I speak they recognize my voice, the voice that said "I will be with you, turn back".

Yes, O reader, you once lived in great innocence but you have wandered after false lights. By these words, I urge you to return to your first innocence. Regain the joys of a good conscience. I will be there to make sure that the door opens.

Comment: When innocence is lost, the person always grieves. They feel that the loss is irreparable. Not at all. The door to innocence is always open.

December 16, 2011

202. Why the Chastisements are Delayed

Mary

"Why do I wait so long? Why do I hold back my chastising hand?" These are the questions that the heavenly Father can legitimately ask. He sees the sins of mankind. He watches them flout his laws and

even deny his existence. He has given mankind the beautiful earth and the gorgeous heavens. So, why does he not act? This is the great mystery, the delay, the constant delay, the pushing back.

The heavenly Father waits patiently, hoping that he does not have to act, always hoping that mankind would turn to him, so he could act with the greatest of mercies. He even raises up intercessors, who come before him night and day. These are God's closest friends, and they plead with him to show mercy. In this way, he can put aside his justice for a while. He can claim that these chosen souls are like Moses who pleaded with him and allowed him to forgive the Israelites.

This is the drama which takes place behind the scenes which I will explain for all to understand. God has many attributes, innumerable attributes that man cannot even understand or imagine. These attributes are the ways he acts with mankind. They are the qualities of his Divine Person. Even in the bible, God seems to have many faces. At times, he chooses Israel, then he chastises, then he promises and then he restores. God has only one face, but he has many qualities and all come into play in any relationship which God has with man. The bible tries to catch this diversity, this complexity of God (even though he is perfectly simple).

God is not arbitrary. All of these attributes are in perfect balance and harmony. God is very predictable. If mankind repents, God will forgive. If mankind sins and continues in its sin, God will chastise.

But the question here is about time. When will God chastise? When a person repents, God forgives immediately, but it is quite different with his chastisements. He puts them off and puts them off. People even complain, "How long, O Lord, before you vindicate our rights?" This is because God stretches his mercy as far as he can, until showing mercy is foolish, destructive and harmful to the human race. I must say, "We have reached that point" yet he still delays only because many chosen souls plead before his divine presence. They delay the chastisements and gain time for repentance. This is my message, "Do not put off the time of your repentance" or else you will be worthy of God's chastisements. I speak to you as a mother warning her children.

Comment: Mary gives a clear picture of how God acts, according to various attributes.

December 17, 2011

203. The Coming Destructive Events

Mary

The events will begin, pouring out one after another. In the beginning, men will just see this as another difficulty to be grappled with. Then as a second and a third event happen, they will wonder how they can respond. Then as the events pour out more and more, all will realize that the state of the world is changing.

What do I mean by "the events"? These come from the hidden heart of Satan. Each event is touched by his demonic fire. They are human events, but they are not just human decisions.

These decisions come from the hearts of people who are controlled by Satan. Their hearts are given over to hatred, anger and destruction. They are captured hearts. Unfortunately, they are not captured by love. They are not owned by my Son, Jesus. They are captured by the Evil One.

He will use the smallest first, to set a little fire of destruction (I do not just mean wars or violent destruction, but all manner of disturbances). Then other sources of his darkness will be poured forth. After that, seeing that each of these new problems has had its effect, he will reach deep within his bag

and pull out unforeseen problems. These he will release upon a world that is already having difficulties coping with the previous problems.

At this point, he is not finished. He will hold his greatest powers in reserve. He will wait and he will rejoice in the destruction and confusion that he has stirred up through his minions, those whose hearts he controls. Yet, there are others. These still wait in the wings.

It is not yet their time to go on stage. Satan wants to orchestrate everything. He wants it in his way and in his time.

But, I will not let this happen. This is what I am trying to teach mankind. Satan owns people.

These people are destructive and he has armed them with every possible weapon (Again, I am not just speaking about weapons of war. There are weapons of lies, of confusion, of political authority, of financial power. There are the weapons of mass communication and of the internet. His weapons are everywhere and he owns people in every nation and in every walk of life.)

I know Satan's people, his weapons and his plan. I know his army and his legions of followers.

I would have destroyed him long ago, but the human race has chosen to follow his darkness and to reject my light. So, it has walked into his trap and he is about to release his powers in all of their fury. I say this clearly. It will be released, step by step, always with increasing power and darkness. He will send forth many, but not all, of what he has accumulated over these centuries.

What can I do? I can protect all those who come to me. That is why the Father has sent me.

This is the constant theme of the messages. The destructive events will pour forth but I can save those who trust in me. I do not say that I will save your lives. I will save your souls.

Also, I will save you from much of the suffering (but not all). I will save your loved ones.

You will see them return to the faith. Tell them not to despair. Tell them that all of this has been told to you ahead of time, so that all can believe that in these events, the Woman of Light stands in your midst calling all into the Noah's Ark of her Immaculate Heart.

Comment: This lengthy locution describes what will happen, the step by step unleashing of Satan's powers through evil people. The prophecy is given so that, when this does happen, people will understand and turn to Mary, who promises to be a Noah's Ark.

December 18, 2011

204. All Out Warfare

Mary

The door is open and no one is standing guard to keep out those who introduce confusion and destruction. Many voices are raised that bring only darkness, like clouds that cover over the sun of truth. Who will part these clouds so the earth is not totally enshrouded and the people of earth do not despair? How will they know that God still loves them and works for their good? Let us begin.

From the very beginning, darkness and confusion entered human history. The story had just begun and was in its very first chapters, when the evil one intruded, causing confusion within the first woman and sin within the first man. For mankind, this problem has always existed.

From the beginning chapters, the heavenly Father also had a solution. He would raise up a woman and there would be enmity between Satan's children and her children (Gen. 3:16). This was God's plan from

the moment that darkness entered into the world. God did not make a world of enmity. Warfare was God's only solution to a problem that entered into a human history by a sinful choice.

That explains all that is happening today. Man has made a thousand sinful choices, of the greatest magnitude. He has opened the door. No one stands guard. The enemy intrudes and has free access to every part of human life. He enters the halls of congress. He sets up his household (yes, his household, meaning his minions) in the places of greatest power. He claims hearts that even deny he exists. (These are the most vulnerable.) His power is everywhere, in all the systems, in all the leaders, in all the people whom he influences.

What is God's response? Will he call a truce? Will he sign a peace treaty? Will he agree to certain conditions? Will there be an arbitrated compromise? No, he will send a Woman and there will be total warfare until the Evil One is cast out and my Son, Jesus, again becomes the Lord of human history. Get ready for war because God will not compromise. You have one choice, which army will you serve in? No one will be on the sidelines.

Comment: This explains exactly what is going on. Warfare is God's only option when men choose to follow Satan.

December 19, 2011

205. The Clash of Intellects

Mary

"Everything is arranged correctly. All is in place". Satan believes that he has a plan which cannot fail. He sees his targets. He knows those whom he wishes to destroy and those whom he intends to use. It is like a chess game and he trusts his great intellect which God gave to him.

When God created Lucifer (the great "light-bearer"), he gave him the greatest created intellect. He allowed him to see what others could not see and to understand great mysteries.

When Lucifer turned his heart away from God, he plunged into darkness, but he kept his great intellect. Only now, he had no light and his intellect was no longer focused on light. He understood only the powers of darkness.

Everything he touches follows his path. It goes from light into darkness. He counterfeits light (for he has none himself). He attracts by false lights. This is how he draws mankind into darkness. How many he has drawn. He began with the first parents, attracting them by his lie. Now he has drawn millions into a darkness which they do not understand but will soon be revealed for all to see. That is what I mean. He thinks "Everything is in place. All is ready". This is what I will explain.

The manifestation of his darkness has already begun but few recognize it. They think that the troubles afflicting the world are due to human beings. (No human being could be this clever).

Soon, he will bring about great manifestations of darkness. His purpose is to cause despair so men lose hope.

That is why I speak now. His plan is not perfect. I do not leave mankind to its own understandings. I am ready to offer the wisdom of my Son who constantly outwitted Satan and those whom he controlled. I will offer my wisdom in the depth of each person's intellect.

There will be inner lights and divine wisdom. But all must call upon me quickly. You cannot wait until the last minute. Your minds are inadequate and need my light now.

Comment: This locution speaks of intellects, Satan's, man's, and God's. Mary offers God's wisdom.

December 20, 2011

206. Waters That will Quench the Satanic Fire

Mary

What is hidden from man? What lies behind the scenes? There is a demonic fire, raging in full force, which feeds upon human suffering. Yes, his fire feeds on your suffering and when you see the great suffering in the world today, know that this is food for his fire, which would consume the whole earth and make it into Satan's hell. That is his goal.

Is there not a stream of water, which can put out his fires? You have already tried your human water and have seen your efforts collapse. Your water is no match for his fire, so he will encourage you to try your solutions again and again. He knows there is one stream which flows from my Immaculate Heart. When men invoke me, the stream comes forth in abundance and the demonic fires are quenched. This is the warfare I am describing, the war which takes place every day of human history.

Now the conflagration has spread from the individual heart to the world scene. A new leader has arisen in North Korea, but the one who appears to be the leader is not the leader. He is the puppet, the face that is put forward, the anointed son. The powers are in the background.

They were always waiting for their chance and now they see the opening. Be assured of this.

Satan will have his man handpicked and ready, prepared for years for this moment when he can seize power. And others are with him, ready to proclaim him so that all know that he has their support.

As the Satanic fire continues to consume the world, the powerful waters of my heart do not flow out because mankind is unaware. They do not see the forces behind the scenes. They do not even think in terms of the supernatural. For man, all is reason. Life is rational not supernatural. Well, this is my challenge. "Put out the demonic fires with your rational powers. Try to stop the fires that are consuming your world. You will totally fail. You have no water that can turn back his flames".

My water would lessen passions, cool anger, soften hearts, open eyes, refresh spirits and draw people into faith. I would do this for families, for churches and for nations. The great rivers stand ready to flow. Satan is aware of this. He wants to keep man blinded and trusting in the power of reason. Then he will have time to consume the world. How long will you delay?

Parts of the world have already been lost.

Comment: The image is so clear. Look at the world. So many parts totally enveloped in suffering.

December 21, 2011

207. Publishing the Full Fatima Secret

Mary

When the heavens open up and the rains come down, man is helpless. Sometimes, what rains down is a blessing, the water so desperately needed in a dry spell. At other times, the water is too great and floods result. At times, the water becomes the snow of blizzards. Mankind has never conquered the heavens. It has never come under his control.

If mankind has not control over the beneficent waters that come down to bless the earth, he also has no control over the demonic fires that will rain down from the heavens. In the past century, Satan equipped

man to rain down destructive fires, those bombs of destruction called nuclear. Now, he has equipped many nations which are either in his control or soon will be in his control. How he covets those bombs of fire. He stores them up. He increases their power and their accuracy. He chooses his closest companions (those whom he controls the most) to be in charge. He places them in high positions. He removes others who are more moderate and replaces them with radical hearts that want to increase the destruction and will not wait.

That is what is taking place, but the world does not see. Satan's greatest delight centers on atomic weapons. He stirs people to build them, to store them and to prepare to use them. If some leaders are hesitant, he removes them. He waits until all is in place.

Do you think that all of his preparation is in vain? Do you think he is bluffing? Do you think he stores up atomic weapons as a deterrent? He has no qualms. Destruction is his nature and his goal. He wants to leave nothing standing. He wants to destroy the human race and reverse the creation of mankind. This would be his greatest moment.

Mankind, this is where you are. How foolish you are to think that Satan can possess nuclear arms and never use them. They will be used. How far and how great the destruction depends on your turning to me, on how many listen to my words and come into my Immaculate Heart. Let the Church proclaim these words. The Church can reveal the full secret of Fatima. I have already spoken. The Church need only say, "This is what the Virgin of Fatima has said".

Why are my words held back? Whose so-called prudence is covering over my Wisdom? If I have spoken these words (and were they not given to the most faithful of my messengers – the three children of Fatima), then why are they not published? If they are not published, I will remove those who are covering them over and replace them with my true servants who will release the full light of Fatima.

Comment: To speak of nuclear war or wide-scale destruction is dangerous, but if Our Lady has herself spoken in a solemn warning, then the words should be published.

December 22, 2011

208. Removing the Church's Obstacles to Fatima

Mary

When I spoke at Fatima, the forces of darkness seemed to be strong, but they would have easily been defeated. I would have shortened the war, even end it immediately, if my words had been published and people had responded. This is the great mystery of my Immaculate Heart that I am trying to reveal.

The heavenly Father has chosen to exalt my Immaculate Heart. He has placed every treasure of peace and stability in my heart, like a divine flame. This divine flame is meant to go forth to the whole world. Instead, the flame burns within me and is bottled up because I cannot find the human hearts to receive this flame. To anyone who loves my Immaculate Heart, I give treasures far beyond their merits because so many treasures are left behind.

This was my message at Fatima. If heeded, the darkness would have quickly been overcome.

Instead my words were hidden, and covered over, so the forces of darkness grew. The clouds of war formed again and a second world war began which never should have happened.

Events Since 1917

So, what has taken place since I first spoke at Fatima (1917)? Instead of war being extinguished and the world enjoying unprecedented times of peace, the clouds gathered time and again. How many times I have saved the world! So many incidents could have flared into atomic war! These are secrets you will see in heaven.

But now the clash is inevitable. The darkness has grown and grown. My words at Fatima have been pushed aside, tabled, ignored, and seen as of little importance. Other items took the first place on the agenda. Man's words replaced my words. Man's words tried to form the Church, a Church which had no idea of the demonic forces which it was facing. The antidote was always there, but it was never used.

The Light of Fatima

Now the situation has changed drastically. The darkness has been allowed to grow and envelops most of the world. The crises are all too evident – even to the secular eye. The darkness has also grown emboldened. It is ready to strike, to unleash its destructive powers. What do I say? My words are clear. I will release the light of Fatima. I will no longer allow anyone to hold it back. I can no longer delay. I will take matters into my own hands. I will raise up those who will not be ashamed of my message. I will sweep aside those who are the obstacles.

The light of Fatima must shine fully. Then the powers of darkness will fade.

Comment: Mary speaks about the Church and the Church's failure to preach the Fatima message.

December 23, 2011

209. The Pope Must Lead the Church to Fatima

Mary

Throughout the world, people begin to prepare for the feast of Christmas. Many do so in a very sincere way. How different the original Christmas and the Christmas of today. The birth was unknown to the world. The light had come but only the shepherds shared in the story. How much more was to unfold, with John the Baptist preparing the way. Then, my Son came onto the scene, anointed with the Holy Spirit and power. All the events unfolded, prophesied ahead of time, and culminating in his death and resurrection.

Since then, the gospel has gone forth, preached to all the nations and drawing all who believe into great light. Now, everything is threatened. The work of centuries is being attacked as never before. The darkness is trying to put out all the lights of Christ and to erase all the faith. Satan looks forward to this coming year. Some he will destroy by death but their martyrdoms will become eternal lights, always lighting up the heavens. Even more, he will try to destroy by fear, when the disasters will shake people's faith. But most of all, he will try to conquer by despair, when so many surrender to the seemingly hopeless situations which they will face.

Words to the Church

Where is my Church? It will proclaim the truths as usual, and this is its task. But, this is not enough. My Church will need help, my help. So, these words are for my Church in this coming year of 2012. You have the deposit of faith but you do not have within your grasp what you will need to sustain your people in faith, in the face of all that will occur in this coming year. You are weak. You are helpless. Your light is not strong enough. Your lights are fragile and vulnerable. You are not ready for the assaults of darkness. How clearly can I speak to you? Whole sections of the Church are ready to be swept into

darkness. The work of conversions done over centuries is about to be toppled. You will see it before your very eyes, like a mother viewing the death of her child.

Command to the Holy Father

What can I say to you? How much must I warn you? Go to Fatima! Take all the believers with you. Go to Fatima as quickly as possible! All that you need lies in my Immaculate Heart at Fatima. Do not listen to those in high places who caution prudence or who tell you to wait.

Holy Father, lead my Church to Fatima. Why are you waiting? What is the delay? If I had not spoken, if I had not appeared, if I had not placed the treasures there, then I could excuse you. Things would not be so clear. Clear away your desk. Set aside the other issues. Proclaim a year of Fatima. Be very specific. Get people to read my messages. Get them to understand the great blessings that remain unopened. People need concrete advice on how to walk. This is a clear path. Before the destruction begins, I want my whole Church to go to Fatima. I will be there.

Let no one ask in the middle of all that will happen, “Where is Mary?” I have told you where I am. Those who go there, in body or in spirit, will be kept safe.

Comment: No locution has been so specific, so clear and so urgent. Let us say often, “Lady of Fatima, pray for us.”

December 24, 2011

210. The Pope Must Proclaim a Year of Fatima

Mary

I wait for the Consecration of Russia to be done by the Holy Father. He must move quickly before it is too late. The world events must convince him that no other force exists that can turn back the satanic destruction of the world and of the Church that is taking place. Mankind will be helpless and the Church will be helpless. (There will be scandal after scandal.)

Everything is going in reverse. Power is slipping away, both from world leaders and Church leaders. The bonds of stability that held the world together are loosening. The world does not know what to do but the Church knows and the Pope knows. The Pope must cut away those who tell him to stay away from Fatima. They are the voices of Satan and need to be silenced.

The Pope's Task

The Pope must draw near to Fatima. He must study Fatima. He must encircle himself with advisers who both know and love Fatima. He must preach on Fatima. He must instruct the whole Church. He must tell the bishops that they are to fully embrace the message and teaching of Fatima. The Church of 2012 must become a Church of Fatima. Only in this way, will the Church begin to take the right road. Do not be afraid of those who will raise their voices against this.

I will bring the people back to the sacraments. This will quickly prepare for the Consecration of Russia. Fervor will return. Hearts will see the great mistakes they have made. There will be a gigantic “turning back”. However, the effort must be “all-out”. A letter will not suffice. A homily, here or there, won't even be noticed. Even to speak of me in a general way, will gain no attention.

Lucy on the Lampstand

So, I speak to my son, my beloved Pope. Place the light of Fatima in your own heart. Let that light grow. Let that light diminish all the other lights, even the brilliant light of your human plans. The

world, at this point, does not need your theological teachings, (as brilliant as they are). They need my simple teachings that I gave to the three children, especially to Lucy. She is a light placed under a bushel basket and it is time for you to put her on the lampstand.

Comment: Mary gives a clear prescription for the Church's ills. Hopefully, the Pope will listen.

December 25, 2011

211. The Soldiers of Peace

Mary

Why the delay when so much hangs in the balance? Can they not see what is on the horizon and how the forces of destruction grow stronger? Has armed might brought peace? Has it subdued the enemy of destruction? Look at Iraq and what is happening. That is the lesson for you. Hold it before your eyes. Learn its lessons. Satan uses weapons of war for his own goals. He does not care who is wielding them as long as suffering and death are flourishing. This I have taught you time and again. Satan loves suffering, destruction and death. In this way, earth resembles his hell and the human race is changed into his image and likeness. Woe to the person who unleashes the forces of war! Blessed is the person of peace!

Only in Mary's Hands

Learn this lesson also. Peace does not lie in the hands of man. Peace lies only in my hands. I am the Queen of Peace and my Son is the God of peace. Did he ever take up a weapon? Did he ever instruct his disciples to strike back? Did he believe that the Romans should be overturned? This was not his agenda. He was a man of peace who saw the true means of peace.

This message has been rejected and now war is everywhere and arms, even nuclear arms, proliferate.

Mary's Army

I will raise up an army, yes an army. My soldiers will have a totally different vision. They will seek peace. They will hunger and thirst for peace. They will see the causes of war long before any conflict begins. (It takes a spiritual heart to sense the injustices that lead to war.) They will fight these injustices. They will convene people to speak about the issues, not about how to wage war but how to prevent war. They will expose the arms dealers, those merchants of death, who count their profits even while their products deal destruction.

More Difficult Than War

I do not say that peace is easy. I say this, "It is easier to fight your wars than to bring about my peace. It is easier to drop your bombs and send your drones, than it is to protect, to settle a people and to address the issues. I will raise up an army of soldiers of peace.

Comment: So many train for war. Who works for peace?

December 26, 2011

212. The Convulsions of 2012

Mary

The whole world shakes, like a man with a high fever. Remedies are useless for the causes are beyond human understanding and human power. Yet, no one turns to me, the great antidote. Even one swallow of my love would lessen the burning fever and a full acceptance of my love would clear out this great

affliction totally. All I ask is that mankind open its heart and receive the divine fire that burns so deeply in my heart.

When the fever reaches its highest pitch, convulsions take place. The body can no longer retain the fire. That is what you are seeing, the first convulsions, like the beginning pangs of birth. If these are the first convulsions, what will the final convulsions be like? What destruction must happen until these evil forces are spent and people realize that so much has been destroyed?

The Convulsions

This is what faces mankind in the year ahead, the convulsions of war, economic collapse and massive destructions. These are inevitable unless man listens to me. I say this now so that as the convulsions continue people will remember my word and will gain a measure of hope. They will say, "Our heavenly Mother foresaw all of this. She warned us that this would happen. We must go to her and find refuge in her Immaculate Heart".

The convulsions will begin in the Middle East. The uprisings have removed the obstacles to Satan's plan. The forces of Muslim radicalism can now be joined even more. They will begin to claim control of countries where they had been suppressed. They will have access to more money and to a more open communication. As the American influence lessens, they need not fear any military might coming against them.

A Shift of Power

They have moved to control Egypt and will do the same in Iraq, Pakistan and Afghanistan. The whole face of that region will change very quickly. Dark clouds will surround Israel, which is their primary target. You must understand. Destroying Israel would vindicate radical Muslims.

They would have achieved by their destructive means what years of peaceful negotiations could not. Even moderate Muslims would have to concede their victory. All the power will shift and will no longer respect national borders. There would arise a new multi-national Muslim reality that is drunk on Jewish blood. That is what the world is facing and why I am speaking so clearly.

The Antidote

The antidote is to turn to my Immaculate Heart. The turning must be with the whole heart. It begins with believing my words. It continues with calling on my name. It is nourished by the Rosary, but it is only completed by a complete change of life, a total turning away from all darkness and toward a life that is free from every sin. Is the world capable of this? Is America ready for this? The antidote that I am offering is strong medicine but nothing else will have any effect. The time is so short!

Comment: This is Mary's most complete description of what will happen. She also describes a full turning to her.

December 27, 2011

213. Mary's Pastoral Plan

Mary

I would gather my people, but all are scattered. They are consumed with other tasks. "What I am doing for the Church is important", they say. "I am carrying out an important work of evangelization". They go off in their own directions. They are scattered children, each carrying their little light that is quickly swallowed up in the darkness.

I must call my children together. I must say to them “Put away the lights of your own minds and your own wills. Take my light. It seems small now but if you but hold it in your heart and lift it high for all to see, this little light will grow. This light contains within it unique powers”. I will explain these images.

The Problem

The Catholic Church has many, many good people who are sincerely interested in its welfare.

However, they are scattered. They are not drawn together. They preach and work very hard but the results are meager and they grow disheartened. They turn to others for advice. They go to workshops to learn what the experts are saying. One year they try one thing and the next year they try something else. Their efforts are sincere but the good effects flow away like rain water down a sewer. Why does this happen? Because they turn to their experts instead of turning to me. They work according to the ideas of man instead of by the light which their heavenly Mother has provided. That is what I mean when I say “They are scattered and concerned with other tasks”.

The Answer

My plan is to gather them and to give them my light. Many have set me aside. They have relegated me to “Marian devotions”. They have never learned the central truth of Fatima. At this moment in the world’s history the heavenly Father has decided to exalt my Immaculate Heart. This century will see the triumph of my Immaculate Heart. That is the Father’s pastoral plan and it contains all wisdom and all power. Yet, many sincere workers in the Church set aside this plan. They substitute their own. This is why the Pope must call a year of Fatima.

All the Church evangelists, preachers, pastors, catechists and people must get on the same page. They must get on my page because their page is useless.

Comment: Mary begins to outline her pastoral plan for the Church.

December 28, 2011

214. The Muslim Takeover of Egypt

Mary

The forces of Satan clash with one another. This is what happens in hell where there is no peace, only constant warfare. When the fires of hell descend upon a people, there are clashes.

People are caught up in what they do not understand. They only know that there is some superior force that is getting them to protest and then to turn violent. The violence leads to destruction and what has been built for years is torn down in one day. The people can never go back. They cannot put together what they have broken.

This is what is happening in Egypt. Families and neighborhoods are shattered and no one can go back. The doors to the past have been closed off. Now all face these uncertain futures.

Troubles can begin quickly. When the protests and violence have been unleashed, when people have been stirred by this force, when they have tasted the power that can topple a regime, are they ready to return to peace, to a daily patience, to a routine that nourishes a family and builds a nation?

I know that this was their dream. They wanted a nation freed from a dictator. They wanted to freely choose their way of life and to elect those who would lead them. These are the legitimate aspirations of all people, but the powers of evil have used your aspirations for their purposes. They foresaw the situation that would exist after you toppled the dictator, the vacuum of power that would be created and the

forces that would take advantage. They also saw that the spirit of protest was placed in so many hearts and that this spirit will rise again and again. The means of stirring up protests lay in the hands of those who did it the first time.

Where is the stability of the new order? What good flows from it? People will say that this is to be expected after a revolution but I say to you that these were revolutions planned by Satan to throw your countries into even greater darkness and to prepare you for a takeover by Muslim extremists. They are the ones waiting in the wings. They are Satan's people whom he has prepared.

Comment: Overthrowing a cruel dictator is certainly a legitimate goal but Satan will use this overthrow in Egypt for his purposes.

December 29, 2011

215. Nuclear Arms and the Radical Muslims

Mary

The various events come and go, but each one leaves its mark and prepares for the wave that follows. This is the course of human history which never stops. One era flows into another.

Each age hands over to the following age a different world than the one it received.

What will the current age hand over to those who will follow? Will it be a world destroyed by violence and subdued by terrorism? Will it be a world that cannot pay its debts and cannot control its spending? Will it be a world of moral darkness, where all the lights of Christian ideals have been extinguished?

The answers lie in the events which will decide the future of the world. Everything hangs in the balance. The stakes are high and no one knows what will happen. That is why I teach you.

Millions of people lie at the mercy of those few who hold in their hands the destructive power of nuclear war. This is the great question. Into whose hands will these destructive powers fall? Who will gain access to these nuclear arms? How will the power in the world shift when this happens? I say this before it happens. When nuclear arms fall into the hands of the radical Muslims they will not limit their frenzy nor will they act rationally. For decades, they have sought this unholy grail. They know where the weapons are and have plotted the means to attain them and no one is sounding the alarm, even though it is happening before your very eyes.

Once they have gained these treasures, where will they stop? With Israel? With Europe? With America? They want to control the world and they will use violence to gain their goal.

O Church, can I not awaken you? It is too late to speak to the nations. They give me no hearing. But you, O Church, whose mother I am, can I not expect you to listen? The nuclear peril is real. The destruction of millions is a distinct possibility. You have in your hands the light of Fatima. Let that light shine. Do not keep it hidden. All the world will be grateful for the destruction you have prevented. The Holy Father knows this is true.

Comment: The world is in great peril but if nuclear arms fall into the wrong hands, the peril becomes catastrophic.

December 30, 2011

216. The Worldwide Evil

Mary

Let the warning go forth that the great turmoil is about to begin. Until now, there have been skirmishes. Satan has probed at the defenses, the obstacles to his plans. He knows where to plan his attacks and the forces that he has for a gigantic breakthrough that he hopes will set the stage for his future conquests. The greatness of this breakthrough cannot be overestimated. It will give him a foothold into new territory that he does not yet command.

His eyes are on the whole world and no area is safe, even those countries far removed from the Middle East.

I say all of this so you can see that nothing is safe, even those areas which seem to be far distant. Each area has its own problems. These problems are doors which Satan uses to enter and gain a stronghold. He then solidifies his position and plans his next move.

He is doing this in Mexico with the drug cartels. His presence there is obvious. There are all the signs: drugs, violence and money, deaths, tortures, intimidation and the breakdown of law enforcement. This is what he always looks to – people whom he can use because they are buried in vices and welcome his assistance.

He will do the same in other areas of the world, finding selfish and vicious people whom he will teach how to organize to gain their evil goals. Then evil becomes incarnate, takes on a form and grows.

“Where did this come from?” people ask. I explain so clearly. Evil takes different forms according to the evil intents in people’s hearts and according to the cultural setting. Evil has many forms. It is not the product of the culture but discovers what evil the culture is open to.

If the evil is worldwide, then the purging of hearts must also be worldwide. Let the message be clear. First, hearts must be purged, then the evil can be cast out. How ready I am to bring about this worldwide purging but the heart of the world must be prepared. That is why I want a Year of Fatima proclaimed by the Holy Father to prepare for the Consecration of Russia to my Immaculate Heart. Let him not delay!

Comment: Mary explains how evil takes on different forms as Satan uses people in different cultures.

December 31, 2011

217. A New Year of Great Uncertainty

Mary

The doors open up to a new year of great uncertainty. What lies ahead for the world and the Church? Let me take each one separately.

The foundations of the world are not firm and they can ill afford a renewal of all the problems. Yet, these problems are still present. They have not been resolved and no solution is in sight. So, the prognosis for stability and progress is very poor. Added to this fragile foundation will be all the new, unforeseen problems, many of them surprising. In America, the fight over taxing the rich will escalate, while many of the other issues will be sidelined.

America will just sink further and further into debt. A great morass, a cesspool of inaction will paralyze the legislature and the President will delight that he can blame the other party. All of this will weaken American more quickly than anything else. Only the election will determine America's future because nothing will be accomplished before that.

Europe will continue battling its debt crisis with inadequate reforms, postponing the inevitable when the collapse will come. Egypt will come more and more under Muslim control.

Even now, they envision a complete control of the elections. They know their goals and will act quickly while everyone else protests to no avail.

Israel realizes the changed nature of the region and that it stands alone. It is not really favored by Washington and is the object of hatred of its closest neighbors. It will turn to its military might but in vain. The forces of destruction are too great.

China will move to greater global power. America does not understand her designs to conquer the world but the Spirit of God is moving in the house churches. With America's economic debt, China feels it always has the trump card. America is weakened by its severe economic problems.

Iran will move against its neighbor, Iraq, and will control as much as possible. Iraq will suffer much from all the internal struggles and the external incursions. I weep over Iraq to see it dismembered and helpless.

Afghanistan will not stand. Everything will fall. The regime will be toppled and chaos will exist. The Taliban will grow strong and feel that they have no one to oppose them now that America has withdrawn.

Pakistan will become the biggest problem. Its borders will be porous and evil will flow freely, back and forth. The military will assume more control. Civilian leadership will be very weakened and ready to collapse. Al-Qaeda will be waiting in the wings. This will be its greatest prize – to control nuclear arms. The stage is set for such a scenario.

All of these are the forces that are in place as the New Year begins. Russia is tottering and those now in control have to readjust their sights and take a step backward. However, do not be fooled, Putin is a clever leader who has many high officials in his back pocket. He is not ready to give up, now that he sees so many of his goals in sight. He has forged many friendships. He has ingratiated Russia into the hearts of many leaders. He is trying to outmaneuver the United States, no matter what. The question of right and wrong does not disturb him. He seeks only that Russia regains its place as a world power.

That is the review. The picture is a dark one, with few rays of light. This is the path which the world has chosen, led by darkness instead of light. It need not be this way. It could have been much different, but the choices have been made and this is where they have led.

Comment: Mary gives her overview of the world scene.

2012 MESSAGES

January 1, 2012

218. A Future Papal Election

Mary

As the door opens on this new year, the scene is familiar. The old problems carry over, refusing to be left behind. Now I must speak about my Church which carries the burdens of the centuries of sins that have weighed her down. She troops on valiantly, trying to free herself of the recent darkness, but unable to put all the stories behind her. Just when it seems that the scandals are over, new ones surface and are told everywhere. Such is my valiant Church, always trying to keep its light on the goodness of my Son, Jesus, but enduring the pain that the light is too often cast upon its own sins.

Yet, she remains my Church, the one I clutch to my heart and the Church that preaches my prerogatives. This will be her greatness. Let her not be ashamed to proclaim my Immaculate Heart. Let her exalt this heart and tell the world that it can be safe only in my heart. Let this devotion come to the foreground because those who come into my heart will find the Blessed Sacrament and the warmest devotion to my Son's Real Presence.

The door opens out upon a new year filled with the unknown. How I want to guide mankind more than any other year. This year will begin the open confrontation between light and darkness, between the kingdom of my Son and the kingdom of Satan. I say "open confrontation" because the battle has always been going on, but this year the hidden forces will come out into the open.

Satan wants to sweep away entire nations and he cannot accomplish this in hidden ways. Also, it will serve his purposes. Those who are committed to his darkness will rejoice in these victories and will look forward to their own victories. The Church will have her own shakings. There will be the scandals, but these will be secondary. Much will come to light. Much will be uncovered. All of this is to purify, not to chastise. Only a purified Church can be my instrument in this special year.

Now I will come to the central point so there will be no mistake. The Cardinals will meet to elect a pope but an extraordinary intervention of God will occur that will alert the whole world to the special nature of this office. They will seek to discern this intervention, to grasp what is the will of God, but everything will not be clear at first. Some, however, will speak in divine wisdom and the search will begin to find the one whom God wants to raise up. He will not come forward at first, even though he knows that he is chosen by God. He will wait until the discussion is concluded and the Cardinals are settled. Then new manifestations will occur which will signal clearly the one whom the heavenly Father wants as his Pope. This will be a complete surprise to the world and to the Church but not to the one upon whom the mantle falls. This is my chosen son, the one whom I have picked. I want all of this to happen in a startling manner so the world and the Church know that this one was chosen by heaven, by God and not by men. He will be prepared because I will have prepared him. He will be the pope of Fatima and bring to fruition all of the gifts of Fatima, just in time to prepare the Church and the world for the Satanic onslaught.

Comment: The whole world pays great attention to papal elections. A future election will have some added signs of God's hand.

January 2, 2012

219. Chaos, Chaos, Chaos

Mary

When the door to war opens, who will close it? Who will put down their arms and cease to fire? This is not the only way it happens. Death determines the end not the love or goodwill of man.

This is my point. When the doors of death open, when war begins, then what limits war? Do not the competing sides try to find more resources to emerge the victor. In the meantime, so many are killed and so much is destroyed.

Wars have wearied the nations and wasted their resources. Wars have killed their young, in the very fruitful time of their lives when they should be involved with births not deaths. Notice the inversion. The young die when their life is just beginning.

People believe that nothing can be done, that there is an inevitable cycle of war and peace. The heavenly Father did not make war a part of his original plan. He has plans for your peace. Weeds have been sown amid his wheat, and wars spring up everywhere. The seeds of war and violence are sown into so many hearts and the weapons of war are gladly sold and easily bought. Armies can be raised up overnight.

As this year begins, the world is an armed camp, awaiting only a call to arms. This call to arms will come frequently. It is going on even now as the year begins. The calls will get louder and the weapons will get greater. Where does it all end? The forces that used to police the world – the peacekeepers they were called – are now so limited. It is every nation for itself or even, every people within a nation for themselves, or every tribe within a people for themselves.

The structures that were in place, which gave the people an identity have been taken down. The identity of the nation is destroyed and many new identities arise, vying with each other, trying to grab the limelight. This is called a power struggle and as long as this power struggle takes place there is no peace and no identity. These shifting sands are places of chaos and confusion where little can be built and many grow confused. How I weep for my children in these countries of armed struggle and revolution. Chaos. Chaos. Chaos. Chaos everywhere. This is Satan's work and he has labored long and hard to bring it about. This is the fruit of his labors.

Comment: Mary describes the world scene – chaos.

January 3, 2012

220. The Inner Stream of Fervor

Mary

Begin now to prepare. A building is not constructed in one day nor is a city built in a week. All takes time but I will help everyone who listens to my word. The ways of the Holy Spirit are quite different from the ways of man, so I must teach you quickly.

First, I must draw you away from the world with its ceaseless entertainments that only waste this precious time. Yes, this time is so precious and every moment must be used well.

Second, I must draw you into a great solitude within your heart. There I will visit you. Without this inner solitude, you will be lost and have no guidance in the darkness. You must cultivate this solitude now. Do not wait. Find a chapel. Find a place where you can be alone. If you do, I will come. Even if your efforts seem so weak, I will help you.

Then I will open up the gigantic door, the great stream of interior graces that will carry you along. I will place the gift of fervor in your heart, so that place of solitude will mean so much to you. You will be drawn to that place and look forward to the moments when we meet there. You will have found the true spring of living water and you will thank me for this teaching.

Before this experience, all my words were outside of you, given to you from others who preached to you or from books that you read. Now the words are inside you. You hear them from my lips. You taste them in your heart. This stream was always there but you did not know to search and to find. Now it is released in you, a very personal inner stream. You realize now what others have explained but which you never experienced. Let this stream of inner experiences flow freely. It has a name. It is called fervor. It will bring forth great fruit.

Find others who seem to enjoy the same inner stream. Confide in one another and support each other. Seek out someone to guide you, if he is available. Do not neglect this inner stream of my presence. It is a great gift.

Comment: What a clear teaching. Mary will bestow the gift of fervor if the person is committed to daily mental prayer.

January 4, 2012

221. Mary's Thousands of Arks

Mary

I go on and on, describing the present situation only because I believe and trust that men's hearts can be changed and much can be averted. There will be disasters and catastrophes but there need not be a total collapse. There is always a remnant that can be saved. How large is that remnant is depends upon the personal response to my messages. How I save each one varies according to their spiritual and physical needs. So let me say this.

There will be a special saving action of the Holy Spirit. This saving action has already begun in the many stirrings of the Spirit in the Church, like the Charismatic Renewal. The stirrings have continued in my many appearances and in the growth of Marian devotions. This is due to the many people who have spread my word and the many who have received my word. My word is life and draws to life, calling people away from all that is destructive. Some of these movements are large. Others are small. However, as you look at all of these stirrings and all that has happened in these quiet, often overlooked, movements you can see much life. They contain great life and they are centered on the Eucharist. These I will use to form my remnant. These are the groups that I have prepared. They stand waiting to serve. They want others to join them. So, I use these words to encourage them. This is a message of great encouragement to those who have heard my call and have been so faithful. To these I speak. Let them listen to my clear words.

I have placed in your midst a gift of my presence and a gift of service to the Church and to the world. You are very, very important to me and your little group is a precious jewel in my sight. Do not worry about numbers or about how many gather with you. Be concerned only with the gift I have placed in your midst. How have I called you together? What is your identity? How are you faithful to my action in your midst? These must be your concerns – fidelity to whatever I have done. How did you begin? What is your history? Whom have I raised up to help in this task?

See what I have done through the many stirrings in your hearts. See the years of fidelity to your movement and all whom you have tried to help. Now, just persevere. You are a life-giving remnant and

when others begin to search, they will find you and rejoice to join you. You will welcome them. You are part of the Ark of my Immaculate Heart. This is the reason I brought your little group into existence and why I have blessed you all these years. I need thousands of little arks because my people are scattered everywhere. They are drowning in this sea and will be glad to find a place of rescue. Thank you for your fidelity to the call. Expand your ark for many others will soon join you.

Comment: In these decades, many groups, faithful to the Church and to Mary, have begun. Mary has a special purpose for them.

January 5, 2012

222. Building Your Own Ark

Mary

Everyone wants to know about this event or that event but I do not speak to satisfy curiosity. When I speak of events it is to point out the forces of evil or to call my children to actions that need to be taken now. The source of these words is the love in my Immaculate Heart. Through these words love can go forth and all can drink from its stream. So, let us begin.

As the events of this year unfold, many will grow anxious, asking, “What are we to do?” and “How will we rescue our children?” You are all aware that the resources have shrunk and that the future is clouded in uncertainty. You look at the children and wonder what their lives will be like. What future do they face? This is an important question.

Some will try to provide for them financially but this road is limited by the worldwide economy. Others will provide them with the best of educations. The real solution is much more within the grasp of everyone.

Look at your children. They will face the most uncertain of futures. What will the world be like in ten, twenty or thirty years? It cannot be imagined. So much power has fallen into the hands of those who would destroy. So much power has been taken away from the family and placed in the hands of government. Who will be making the decisions? Great forces will shape the society. These are the future. What can you do for your children?

Call them to me. Teach them the mysteries of faith. Deepen your own faith because it is far too shallow. Look at your day. What consumes your time?

When a flood is coming, do you not build an ark? Is it not wise to prepare? An ark is already built – my Immaculate Heart. There are thousands of little arks – people who gather to foster devotion. You did not see this as important. Now your eyes must be opened. You, yourself, can build an ark. Just gather a few of your devout friends and I will help you. Draw your children into the warmth and light of devotion. This is the best preparation for the decades ahead.

Begin now. Do not delay.

Comment: Mary returns to this theme of the saving arks.

January 6, 2012

223. A New Jesus Movement Among the Young

Mary

There is a constant shifting of reality, as forces that once were strong grow weak, and new, surprising forces emerge on the scene. This has happened so quickly in the modern world. The new forces of technology have captured a large audience and the traditional forces of the Churches have receded. More and more, the young are formed by the new forces and are barely touched by the traditional forces. The younger population is able to use the new technology very well but they have no roots in the traditional beliefs. They are uprooted and floating, so to speak, drawn into a new world that cannot answer the deepest questions of their hearts and which does not give them companions in faith.

Swept Out of Churches

This is the great danger, which is happening before everyone's eyes. The whole younger generation is swept out the door of the churches, never rooted in faith, and is caught up in the mesmerizing powers of the new technology.

Do I not have a place in my Immaculate Heart for these young people?

Are they not my children? Should I not reach out?

Dear young person, as you read these words, know that your heavenly Mother is reaching out to you. Ahead of you are severe disappointments and the cruelest of trials. Technology has drawn you, ensnared you and trapped you. The images are endless but they are just images. They are not flesh and blood.

Flesh and Blood

I gave flesh and blood to God. Jesus is no image. He is your Lord and Savior. He is risen and is in your midst. I call you to an awakening, to a new Jesus Movement. When your friends begin talking about Jesus, do not criticize them but accept them and join them. This is your only hope. His love for you is real. He is flesh and blood and has all power to help you.

Let us not wait. Let us begin now. Open your heart. Say this prayer with me, "Jesus, I am a sinner and I believe that you can forgive my sins. I believe you are the Savior of the world and that you want to save me. I open my heart to you and I invite you to enter it. Amen." Keep asking Jesus to come. I will be at your side.

Comment: The original Jesus Movement happened among the hippies in the 1960's. It saved many from drugs.

January 7, 2012

224. Becoming a Child of the Light

Mary

I watch over all my children but if they do not turn to me for light, then my protecting power is limited because I lead them mainly by light. Man has a free will but this is so often limited by the darkness of his intellect. In that darkness, the will sees only a few choices, none of them good. The will cannot choose what the intellect does not see. This is human nature, rational in seeing the possibilities and free in choosing among those possibilities.

However, if the possibilities are limited to earth, then the will can choose only earthly goals. By this constant choosing of earth, the darkness comes. The clouds cover over the heavenly realities. The person no longer sees a God who helps and enlightens. Man is left on his own, limited to an earth that cannot fulfill his dreams.

Piercing the Clouds

So, I come and I speak of heaven. With those words, a new light pierces the clouds. I am piercing the earthly clouds and revealing a new world. Let me describe this heavenly world that offers man the light that he needs to live in hope.

Man, you are not alone. You have a heavenly Father who created you. He wanted to come close to you so he sent his Son, Jesus. I am the mother of Jesus. He is real. I gave birth to him. He entered a very dark world but he brought a kingdom of total light. He brings out of darkness and into light whoever believes in him.

Removing Great Darkness

The greatness darkness is your sins. You carry that darkness within you. My Son will forgive your sins. His name is Jesus which means "One who saves from sins". Once your sins are forgiven, you possess a great inner light. You see that you are a child of God, with a very important dignity. Your eyes are opened. You see the works of darkness (some which you yourself committed) and you no longer want to share in those works.

You are new, a child of the light. Once Jesus transforms you, your intellect is in light and your will has many new choices and you desire only the things of light. Do not worry about the darkness that is outside of you. Let Jesus remove the darkness that is inside of you and all will be light. I will be there for you.

Comment: Mary is correct. We have no control over all the darkness in the world but Jesus can cast out our inner darkness.

January 9, 2012

225. Baptizing With the Holy Spirit and Fire

Mary

As I speak, the waters of mercy flow from my Immaculate Heart, going forth to all whose hearts are open to receive. I speak so more hearts are open and can receive. Let us begin.

As my words first touch the heart, it seems hopeless. The water seems so frail and the obstacles seem so great. How will such a tiny stream even cleanse this heart that has been filled with so many sins or with so many disappointments, failures and heartaches?

Just the Beginning

But the stream is just beginning. The person has heard only the first words. Even here, some little problems are removed and new freedom comes.

The person begins to see the power of this stream. They see what they can do, what sins they can remove. Suddenly, my words and their personal efforts accomplish much. The person sees changes and new hope.

Then comes the next step, the sorrow for their sins and a seeking out of the priest. This does not happen at first. There is too much darkness. But when the light enters and hope springs up, then the person is ready.

Continue to Read

There is so much more. They will continue to read these messages. The words will mean so much more because I have drawn them close to my heart. Progress becomes quite rapid. It is no longer the water of my words, but the fire of my heart which is purging them.

When they have reached this divine fire, they are at home. They have arrived. No need to go any further. They will just remain in that divine fire and be made holy. John baptized with water but my Son baptizes with the Holy Spirit and fire.

Comment: What a consoling locution. A gradual purifying. First, water and then fire.

January 10, 2012

226. The Father Searches For You

Mary

All the doors are open. No limit exists to the mercy and goodness of the Father. This is what I come to preach. This mercy will reach into the greatest darkness. Those who feel they have no opportunity for forgiveness will experience the warmth of divine love.

This is the new era which I am announcing to those hidden in the greatest darkness of sin, to those who for so long have given themselves over to the worst of vices, to these and many, many others, I proclaim that a new day of God's forgiveness is dawning.

The Father's Voice

No one will hold back this divine stream. It will flow everywhere. You will hear the heavenly Father's voice saying, "Do not be afraid. I have come for you". The merciful Father of the Prodigal Son waited and looked for his return. When he saw him afar off, he ran and embraced him. But even this is not enough. In this great time of darkness when so many of his children have left his house, the heavenly Father cannot just wait and look. He must go forth. He says, "I will search for my lost sons and daughters. I will find them wherever they are. Some are sick, burdened and despairing. Others are strong but their hearts are empty. Others know that they have lost the faith that they had as children."

Search for You

The Father will search for you, O lost soul. He will not wait for you to come to your senses and say, "I must return to my Father's house". He will not stay at home. He will go forth. He will come into your world. He will show up at your door and he will say, "Come back. I will restore you to your place in my kingdom. I will once more give you the divine life which you have squandered".

Already he is knocking at the door of your heart. Listen. Open the door and return. I will be there to help you.

Comment: In these days when so many have left the Father's house and have set aside the practice of faith, God increases his mercy even beyond the parable of the Prodigal Son.

January 11, 2012

227. Going to Apparition Sites

Mary

I am pulling the whole world into the greatest light and away from darkness and the inevitable destruction that comes from that darkness. I bring favors of God that have never before been unleashed in human history. This is already happening in the many places where special devotion to me has sprung up. Yet, many do not go there. How many more I would touch with the graces of conversion and new life, if only they would listen to my invitations.

Go Again

So, today, I speak to the many thousands who have traveled to these sites of my special presence and have been touched in a special way. First, you must keep alive the devotion that I placed there in your heart and must allow this devotion to be life-changing. Second, you must return to the site and rekindle the fire. The second or the third time will be even greater for you.

Invite Others

Finally, you must invite others to accompany you. I promise you that as you go, I will pour out great graces. There will be many hearts, not just your own that will receive them. Then, as you return home, the memories and graces will multiply as you recall what happened. How can I pull a world so rooted in darkness into the great light of faith? I will use these pilgrimages of faith to those special places of light which I have established.

Comment: Many have experienced changed lives by going to Marian sites. This is Mary's plan.

January 12, 2012

228. The Gift of Light

Mary

My words are true and those who listen will walk a true path. They will not be fooled nor search for what is illusion. They will be on a solid road. That is why I speak.

The Effects of Lies

Lies are infections that weaken the body of a nation. When there are so many lies, then the nation is sick, very sick. The lies are poisons, and as long as they lie hidden, they affect the body. America is built on so many lies. It claims that a fetus is not a person. This is the big lie which opens the door to so many evils.

Truth is a painful medicine and no one wants to swallow it. The remedy is put off and the lie spreads unchecked. So, I must speak.

Wanting the Light

I call everyone into a light where truth can be seen clearly. This light varies according to the recipient. For the good person, the light is gentle and urges them to greater good. For the sinner, the light is harsh. Not that I make it harsh but the light must expose what is evil. For the nation, the light must be very strong so all see and all can repent. I always offer my light but some condemn themselves to darkness because they do not want the light.

Now, I come to the heart of my teaching. You must ask for the light. That is the secret.

Certainly, the light can come at any time but a sincere heart which asks will always receive the light. They will always accept the light, because they desired it before it was given. When a person or a group or a nation asks me for light, I always give it in abundance. I give the light immediately, even though it takes time for the person to realize that they have the light. So, do not put off this easy task. Just ask for light and believe that I give it to you. This is not hard. Do it now. Do it often. I will always, always give you light.

Comment: Such an inviting locution. Just say often, “Mary, give me your light”.

January 13, 2012

229. All of a Sudden

Mary

So many things happen “all of a sudden”. This is what I stress so much. “All of a sudden” these events will happen, yet nobody prepares. “All of a sudden” the damage is inflicted and everything is changed.

Jesus spoke often of this in his parables. “All of a sudden” the master returns and the servants must give an accounting. Why did Jesus tell these parables? Why did he so often speak of cosmic events like wars and famines and earthquakes? Because man never remains helpless he can prepare. Jesus said “Watch and pray”. At that moment, the apostles had no idea of the imminence of his death.

Need for Prayer

“All of a sudden”, that is all that I need to say. “All of a sudden” the events of this year will sweep across the world, as no other year in history. So, my words become more urgent, “Watch and pray”. Can you not find time to pray? Cannot the family gather in prayer? Can you not find a few minutes for your rosary? All of these seem so small but they are beginning steps leading to far greater favors.

I can only say, “All of a sudden”. When events happen “all of a sudden”, there is no more time to prepare. Do not wait. “All of a sudden” the events will pour out so quickly.

Comment: So many times, the gospels have these warnings. Do not wait.

January 14, 2012

230. The Path to Light

Mary

When I come to anyone, a peace settles into their heart and the darkness does not inflict pain, even though it still remains. I say to the person, “Follow me” and then I lead them to light. Yes, this is the way that I save those who say the prayer, “Mary bring me into light”. Let me explain.

When the person asks me for light, the darkness is pierced immediately. The person has called upon heaven and heaven always responds. A ray of light descends from my heart into their heart. Not only that, I myself come and am present.

Even if the person is surrounded by dark circumstances of various kinds, like the death or sickness of a loved one and this enduring situation seems to have no answer, they must pray and look inside their hearts. I will come and begin to stir within their hearts. They must hope and believe. They must listen for my guidance.

The Ways of Light

Sometimes, I will send someone, an angel of my light, with the answer. At other times, the person will see what will be of help. We will work together until I lead the person out of the darkness into light.

Notice that I do not necessarily scatter the darkness (although this, too, happens). Most of the time, I bring the person out of the darkness. The situation remains the same, but the oppressive darkness (which is always the work of the evil one) is left behind. The person can now face the difficult situation with a heart bathed in the light of faith. That is my gift, a faith that brings light even if the situation does not change.

Comment: Mary explains the inner process of faith that she uses to lead into light.

January 15, 2012

231. The Light of Conversion

Mary

Why does the person not allow me to lead them into light? Is this not the greatest gift – to live in light? Yet, there are so many obstacles. First, the person does not realize that they are living in darkness. They think that darkness is light. This is the “wisdom of the world” which is foolishness to God.

So many, after coming into the light, see their past foolishness and say, “How did I ever think that way?” They have become wise, children of light.

It is only slowly that the scales of darkness fall away. When people pray, “Mary, bring me into your light”, I immediately begin to remove these scales, gently and slowly, so the person can adjust to the light.

A Conversion

Then comes a great moment, called by many “the moment of conversion”. By allowing me to remove some scales of darkness and by coming out of the deep darkness of serious sins and addictions and by taking some little steps into the light, the person is ready for the great gift of light. I do not delay. As soon as a person is ready, I bestow the great light. Let me describe that moment.

The person has chosen the light and has made some progress. Their heart is trying to turn away from earthly darkness to the heavenly light. This turning is so important because the will needs to be open and searching. As soon as the person is ready, I flood them with great light. This is a life-changing moment which they will never forget.

Suddenly they see the great value of heaven. They see how they have wandered. They see the divine mercy which did not let them fall into total darkness (when that was a distinct possibility). They see how God’s hand has led them to this moment. They are overwhelmed with thanksgiving. A gigantic light has been placed at the center, yes the very center, of their soul. It goes forth to their emotions and to all their inner faculties. What a gift and what a moment. I will explain more later.

Comment: Mary describes the beginning steps and the culminating moment of a personal conversion to God’s light.

January 16, 2012

232. The Stages of Light

Mary

When the person arrives at the place of light, a peace fills them. They know that they have received the gift. What must they do to safeguard the light? First, they must hide it deep within their heart, like the world hides a precious jewel. They must not expose it to those who would steal it from them or to those temptations that could cast them back into the darkness. This is a very precarious time because the light has not yet taken root.

They must find others who are in light and will support them. They must find someone who can guide them on their spiritual journey and they must mark off clearly the doors of darkness which they must keep closed.

Next Stage

In all of these actions and decisions, I will be with them because I want them to be children of light, who enjoy the light and who do not lose it. As time goes on they will become very familiar with the light and all that it demands. The powers of darkness will recede and will lose their attractiveness. The darkness will seem evil and offensive. When this happens, it becomes even easier to avoid.

Final Stage

Eventually, the light takes total control. All the faculties act in light. Habits of light are developed and the power of light is everywhere. At this stage, the person has become truly a child of light. The beginning process is complete. They know they have been led out of darkness into light. Now, they are ready to walk the path of perfection.

Comment: Mary explains the efforts needed after the conversion experience.

January 17, 2012

233. How to Pray From the Heart

Mary

I put before you choices of life and death. I am not speaking of earthly life and death, but of eternal life or eternal death. These are the choices made each day. Does a person wish to live with God forever or are they willing to lose eternal life because of some earthly satisfactions that are illicit? These are the daily decisions, life with God or life without God.

How horrible is life without God. (That darkness begins on earth.) How blessed is life with God. (That happiness begins on earth.) This is why I speak. I want to lead many into eternal life.

God is not far away. You need not travel a thousand miles to find him. He is already in your heart. Wherever you go, even when you flee from him, he is there, waiting for you to turn to him. That is the secret. That is all you need to do to find God. Really God finds you. Just turn your thoughts to him. I will show you how. Picture for a moment, a story from the gospel. You know some stories. If not, then read the gospels of Jesus.

Praying with the Imagination

Picture Jesus as a baby in my arms, or as a young boy in the temple, or being baptized in the Jordan, or preaching to the crowds, or praying in the Garden or dying on the cross. Any of these scenes will do,

whatever you are attracted to. Use your imagination for a few moments and speak to Jesus from your heart. It might only be a short prayer but it will be from the heart. Congratulations. You have begun to walk the road of divine light. Be led to do this often. Just a short prayer where you picture Jesus and speak to him from your heart. That is truly a turning to God. Do not forget, I will always be there with you.

Comment: The teachings these past few days have led the person from darkness into light, and now Mary explains how to walk in that light.

January 18, 2012

234. Eternal Light

Mary

Man must put away senseless and useless things and come into full wisdom. There is so much striving for what passes away, and so little thought given to eternal life. Eternal life is the fullness of divine light, so I will describe it fully.

Life on earth always ends in mortal death. The body's task is over. The soul which God created when the body was conceived now lives a separate existence. It is no longer united with the body, although on the resurrection at the last day, the soul will be reunited with its body.

The Created Human Person

The soul was created by God and is made for God. (This soul is the human person). So, at the moment of death, when the body is no longer a fit receptacle, the soul returns to the God who created it.

Sealed By Its Choices

However, much has happened in those intervening years, from the moment of conception to death. The person has lived on earth, has been intertwined with many forces of good and evil, has made choices, has committed sins and, sometimes, has sought forgiveness. Obviously, the soul is much different, formed by years of choices and experiences.

That is why I speak. The soul is made for divine light and during these many years, had the opportunities to choose light and to live in light. However, if it has chosen darkness, then the moment of death seals those decisions forever and ever. That is why I say that man searches after the passing things and does not seek the eternal gifts of light for which his soul was created. I will continue my teaching on this path of light. I am the mother of light and I have no children of darkness. Many are in darkness right now and they must become children of light before it is too late. Always, the choices are urgent. Do not forget your prayer, "Mary, make me a child of light".

Comment: There is always a choice and always an urgency. You become a child of light only as you choose to accept Mary's light.

January 19, 2012

235. What Should Be Left Behind

Mary

I put before you choices of life and death. These are important choices which are made every day. I speak to guide these daily choices.

When a person is in darkness, they make foolish choices, taking what is unworthy and setting aside what is truly valuable. When a person does this every day of their life they discover like Peter that they have fished all night (sometimes with unbelievable energy) but they have caught nothing. Oh, their nets are full. They took in many things. They might have even gained a fortune, but they fished on the wrong side of the boat.

Filled With Earthly Wealth

They fished on the earthly side and not the heavenly side. Their nets were filled to overflowing but only with earthly valuables. O reader, you might look around your home and see so many valuable things, all of which you earned and paid for. They are truly yours. You won them. But have you purchased also the valuables of heaven? What does it profit a man to gain the whole world and lose his soul? So, speak about your soul.

What is in Your Soul?

A moment will come when you will die and must leave your earthly wealth. You will take with you only what is in your soul. What is there right now? First, there are sins. Yes, you have committed sins. You do not want to take these sins with you. So, you must seek forgiveness.

Take a moment. What sins come to mind? Do not be afraid to allow them to surface because, then, you can ask forgiveness. If need be, write them down. Make a list. Now bring each sin before my Son, Jesus. For each sin, ask for his forgiveness. Will he forgive you? He is just waiting for you to ask. Just ask and they will be forgiven. For Catholics, there is a greater gift. They can receive Jesus' pardon in the sacrament of confession. What must you after this? I will talk again, later.

Comment: All of our choices are stored on our souls. The sinful choices can be removed by sorrow and confession of sins.

January 20, 2012

236. Calling the Nations to Repentance

Mary

The world certainly sees its own problems – the wars, the terrorism, the economic instability. It sees the need for leadership, for meetings, for plans, for goals, and for agendas. However, it sees absolutely no need for repentance. God has been removed from the scene, and this fundamental need for repentance has been pushed aside. So, I bring this to the attention of mankind. I point out the need for repentance and what repentance will bring about. I will be the preacher of repentance, which is mankind's greatest need. If mankind were to repent, the wheels would be set in motion that would change the course of the world and avoid the divine chastisements. I will explain.

Choosing False Goals

When a nation acts selfishly a series of events are set in motion. When, for example, a nation begins a war, then people are mobilized. At the same time, the other nation also prepares to defend itself. Gigantic groups are now focusing on a false goal, created by the evil decision to begin a war. So it is with all of human history. Evil decisions have been made at every level and in every field. These decisions have set the world on a path totally diverted from the path intended by God.

Getting on the Right Path

So, it is not a matter of plans, meetings and agendas. It is a matter of getting off the present path and getting on to God's path. That only happens when God is invoked and man cries out, "We are sorry for not following your path, O God". Let the spirit of repentance begin to flow. Let it awaken nations! Any nation which humbles itself and repents, will receive a spirit which will revive the land. All other solutions are bound to fail because they never address the heart of the problem. Mankind has forsaken God's road and has chosen its own.

Comment: In the middle of all these crises, what voice is calling the nations to repentance?

January 21, 2012

237. A Child of Light Lost in Darkness

Mary

Many, who walk the path of darkness, need only a little light because their hearts are good. It is their intellects which are darkened. I speak these words so this darkness is scattered and they can see the right path. Others need greater light because their hearts are given over to darkness. Yet, even these, if they immerse themselves in my words, will receive light for both their intellect and their heart. Here, I do not just scatter the darkness but I pull them out of the darkness which they cling to. Let us begin. All can be helped.

Going Back and Forth

A person who first enters darkness knows that they have lost some light. Some turn back immediately because they hate any darkness. Others find the darkness agreeable. So, they go back and forth, from light to darkness and then into light and back into darkness. They can do this for years. Their hearts seek the light but they also find some darkness quite to their liking. To these I want to speak first, because they need to stop compromising. Yes, that is what you do. You compromise yourself and you hurt me very much. You know who you are. You have received much light. You come from a family that was filled with light. You were trained in the light, especially in your youth. You always saw yourself as a child of light.

The Door Closes Behind You

Now, the world has attracted you into a darkness and you go back and forth. It is time for a decision. You cannot keep going from light to darkness and back to the light. At some point, and this is very serious, you will take your usual trip into the darkness, thinking that you can easily return to the light, and you will discover that the road is blocked, the door has shut behind you and you are where you never wanted to be. You are a child of light who finds yourself in a darkness that can never, never be your home. If this is you, call out to me now.

"Mary, make me a child of light". I will come. Yes, I will come.

Comment: Mary describes so well what happens to so many. As always, she will help you.

January 22, 2012

238. Mary, the World's Good Samaritan

Mary

Look around and what do you see? So many broken lives! People who began with high hopes and great talent are now by the wayside. They are like the traveler, going from Jerusalem to Jericho, who fell among robbers. That is the modern person. There are so many robbers these days, waiting along the

way to destroy. If someone avoids the robber of lust, then the robber of avarice and greed awaits him, or the robber of hatred, or the robber of disappointment and broken dreams. So many people lie helpless along the way, unable to finish their journey and fulfill the purpose for which God created them.

So, I come as a Good Samaritan. I do not pass anyone by. I stop and bend over all my children, offering to each exactly what they need.

You, O reader, have you been set upon by robbers? Has your joy and your life been stolen from you? Do you lie wounded and even left for dead? Have many others have seen your plight and just walked on? Well, I will not walk on. You are far too important for me. I take this time to speak to you.

What Has Happened?

You could never have foreseen that all of this would happen to you. Your early years were so filled with promise. You had so many talents and so many opportunities. But the years went on and the opportunities dried up. You found yourself put off to the sidelines. In a sense, you could not believe that all of this was happening to you. Everything was supposed to turn out so differently than this.

Shattered Hopes

Now, the dreams are shattered and the hopes are broken. The road ahead looks no better. No doors seem to be opening to you. What can you do?

That is why I have stopped for you. I saw you lying here, so helpless. Really, so much can be done. Take my hand. I will stay with you. I will lead you on a new road, a different road where there is hope. I will teach you about my Son, Jesus, who holds all the keys of heaven and earth. He can unlock the doors which need to be opened in your life and he can close the doors which should be shut. Everything will change. Trust me. Rise, let us go from here.

Comment: What a gentle invitation to all who have suffered disappointments.

January 23, 2012

239. A Light That Goes On and Off

Mary

The lights go on and off. Sometimes, there is a moment of understanding and the person sees clearly what they should do. Then, suddenly, the light goes off and the person returns to the reality of the darkness in which they live every day.

Moments of Light

O reader, you must see the importance of those moments of light. Even though they seem to last but a short time, they show you a way out of your darkness. They are my gift to you and I will teach you what they are and how to gain their full effect.

The light that you receive comes from heaven and it shows you your life as the heavenly Father has planned it for you. Unfortunately, this light gets quickly swallowed up in the darkness of the world that surrounds you. When I give you that light (even for a moment), you are seeing another world, a different world. That world is where you belong, where I want to take you.

Now, I will tell you what to do.

Increasing the Light

When you experience that light, do not set it aside. Ponder the light. Draw it into your heart. Remember what you felt and what you experienced. Ask me to increase the light and to bring it more often. The Father is trying to place heaven in your heart so that, even in the darkness of your world, you experience inner light.

One more thing. This light is important for your family. As this light becomes established in your heart, there will be light in your home. You will be a child of the light. This comes from heaven above but is received here on earth in the stillness of your heart. I will be there. I am the Woman of divine light.

Comment: People experience moments of hope. Mary teaches us how to make these moments change our lives.

January 24, 2012

240. Opening Windows to Heaven

Mary

Modern man lacks hope for two reasons. He wants immediate gratification and he cannot see the long-term future. Hope is a staying power which sets aside the immediate pleasures and accepts the discipline needed for a goal that is far off. This goal is a mystery and when a goal is good, it exercises a powerful, benign influence. Hope focuses the energies of man on future goals that are benevolent.

Heavenly Goals

Unfortunately, man gets consumed with immediate goals that present themselves without any effort on his part. These are passions which crash in upon him, often stirring him to greed or lust or selfish ambitions. Hope is much different. Hope puts aside what is selfish and seeks a heavenly goal. This is the problem. Man has set aside heaven.

The Catholic Church

So, I must return to the Ages of Faith, when every village was built around a church. The church had spires which pointed upwards to the heavens, reminding all the people where their hearts must be. All were taught that man's goal was not earth but heaven, that the world passed away and only heaven perdured. These were the Ages of Faith, where God was accepted and heaven was sought.

Breathing Good Air

It has been so long since man breathed the air of heaven or allowed the mysteries of heaven to claim his heart. O modern man, you are breathing the wrong air (and I am not speaking of your polluted cities). The air you breathe is sick, filled with a stench. You have enclosed yourselves in a smoke-filled room called earth. But this is what I will do for you. I will open your windows to heaven and new life will come.

Comment: In the Ages of Faith, people believed deeply in heaven. Now, with all his technology, man focuses only on earth. Mary will open heaven's windows.

January 26, 2012

241. A World Made Vulnerable By Globalization

Mary

No one knows all that lies ahead, no king, no president, no rich man and no poor man. The future remains hidden to men. They can only experience the present and remember the past. The future always remains a mystery, hidden in God who sees the events.

Events Distorted By Sin

Yet, these events do not just pour out of God's mind. They are not like the seasons of the year which he determined by creation. The events are subject to human freedom. They lie in the hands of men who choose to obey or disobey God. This is my teaching.

God sees events as they should happen, what would take place if men would live according to His word. Now, however, events are distorted by sin. They happen, but not in the way in which God originally intended. Much is determined by the free will of man.

The Father sees these distorted events of the twisted future. He sees the pits into which mankind will fall. He sees the agony which will be brought on by the destructive forces which man has created. He sees the path on which man is headed, a path which man himself cannot see. He sends me to speak of these future events so mankind has an opportunity of turning away, or, at least, to prepare for them. They will happen quickly, one after another. In fact, one event will cause the other. If one part of the building collapses, the other parts are weakened.

Globalization

The events are all tied together. They are cleverly interconnected and mankind has no idea of the system which Satan has built, a system without safeguards or fire walls. Globalization has made mankind extremely vulnerable, with one event triggering another. This is the future, a series of events in which the two elements of shaky financial structures and destructive weapons interact and worsen one another. All of this is easy to see on the horizon, but no one calls on heaven for help. When will mankind receive my message? Your earth is in grave danger. Events lie in the near future. Heaven wants to help but you must call out "day and night".

Comment: Mary gives a clear description of the present dangers. As always, she pleads for man to invoke heaven's help.

January 27, 2012

242. Mary, the Preacher

Mary

Angels tremble when they see the holiness of God and the degree of perfection needed to come into his presence for all eternity. This requires a purification that only God can bring about, and results in a humanity without stain or wrinkle, a perfect humanity unknown on earth but seen by all the angels.

Hurting Into Darkness

How far has mankind traveled away from this original holiness, first with Adam and then with all those who followed. Now, the speed picks up. Man is hurtling into the very center of darkness. When he

arrives there, his cause will be totally helpless. This center is called hell, where mankind possesses no holiness and cannot communicate any holiness to those who will come after.

Covering Over the Light

Could this every happen – Could mankind return to the hopelessness that existed before my Son died on the cross and rose in his great victory? This is Satan’s plan. He wants to bring mankind to the point where he will be so distant from the light of the resurrection that he can never again discover that light. He wants the gospel message to be crushed and destroyed so that men’s hearts are never opened to the power of the resurrection. In this plan, many are his helpers, enemies of the gospel in every possible way.

Heavenly Signs

The antidote is obvious. I must raise up powerful preachers of the gospel. Even more, I will become the preacher. I am already doing this at the sites of my apparitions. I am doing this through people whom I raise up. But, even this is not enough. Mankind needs more signs and wonders. Faith is under such an attack that it needs heavenly signs and heavenly words, more than ever before. This is my promise. I will provide those signs and I will speak those words for all to see and hear. When you see and hear, know that your heavenly Mother is protecting and nourishing your faith in this time of the greatest darkness.

Comment: Mary describes Satan’s goal – to destroy the gospel – and her solution, she will be the preacher.

January 28, 2012

243. Because You Kill the Unborn

Mary

Before a storm breaks the clouds gather and all know that a storm is coming. The quality of the clouds even reveals the power of the storm, little or great.

The Hiddenness of Evil

But this will not be the way with the coming events. There will be no clear signs because they will depend on the hidden decisions of men. Evil works in hiding, so that the effects cannot be prepared for and the greatest possible damage is inflicted. This is the pattern – sudden surprises, catching people off guard.

I speak to reveal what is hidden, so that all who listen and heed my words are protected.

The Prime Targets

What attracts evil? What are the prime targets? What will cause the greatest panics and draw the biggest headlines? Where do crowds gather, making people easy targets? These questions are the ones usually asked. Evil has another set of questions. Who is at my disposal? Whom do I control? Whom can I use now and who will be available later? What is the overall plan?

America’s Wrong Response

After 9/11, America said “We will rebuild and we will kill those who killed us”. It did not say “We must repent because we ourselves have killed millions of our unborn citizens”. When destruction happens again I want you to say, “Let us cleanse our nation of the death of abortion”. Otherwise, it need

to happen a third time until you finally get the message. You are the greatest murderers of your own citizens.

New York was the first site and New York will be the second site. Then it will spread to other cities, more quickly than anyone could imagine, until many of the largest cities are struck. The focus will be the trains and subways. There great confusion happens immediately and people quickly panic.

After these series of strikes, many will live in fear and normal life will be greatly disrupted, out of all proportion to the power of the terrorists who have maximized the damage they inflicted. With a small number of people and a small amount of explosives, they will manage to cripple much of American life.

What will be America's response? The political leaders will know what to say to enhance their importance. Civil leaders will respond to try to restore a normal routine. But will anyone cry out – "Do you not see? Because we kill the unborn, God has lifted his protecting hand from a country that used to keep his laws."

Comment: More Americans were aborted in September 11, 2001 (about 4000) than were killed in the Twin Towers (about 3000). Mary points out the connection but America never got the message.

January 29, 2012

244. The Middle East and the Philippines

Mary

I begin with words of greeting that lie on the surface of my heart. Then I lead you into the deeper thoughts and finally into my sorrows which lie at the center of my heart. Do not sorrows always occupy the center of a mother's heart? Can she forget the children, who lived for nine months, so close to that heart? So, today, I speak from the deepest recesses of my heart. I speak words that are filled with sorrow.

Satan's Strategy

The difficulties in the world will not abate. The fires will not cool down. They are just beginning and there is so much fuel to feed them. Satan uses human suffering. The burdened hearts of people are easily used for his purposes. People do not realize that Satan uses desires to be free of suffering as the door to greater sufferings. This is happening all over the Middle East. People who suffer are open to his voice. They are not able to discern. He gets those in power and those who are protesting into a battle of mutual destruction.

Everything is distorted. Those who should protect the people, kill them. Some would say that this is the pain of birth. I say that it is not birth but death and chaos that will result. Do you think that this will be limited to the Middle East? Are there not large numbers of people who suffer in all parts of the world. Satan targets these people as his agents because they believe that they have little to lose. After he has used them, he quickly throws them away and empowers others who continue his works of destruction. Look at Egypt. Those who sparked the uprising are set aside because he now uses the army and the Muslim Brotherhood.

The Philippines

When will people learn? There are solutions to worldwide problems but they lie in my Immaculate Heart. But what people turn to me and invoke me? Look at the Philippines! They invoked me and I ridded them of their dictator without any bloodshed. Contrast the two, the Philippines and the Middle East and you will see two, quite different models. Dictators can be removed without plunging a nation into a furnace of suffering.

Comment: Mary wants dictators overturned but not in Satan's manner.

January 30, 2012

245. The Kingdom Overcomes the Shadow of Death

Mary

In my Son, Jesus, the kingdom of God has come. All are welcome. Many, however, do not know that they are even invited. Because the gospel has never been preached to them, they remain "in the shadow of death". (Lk.1:79) What does this phrase mean?

All Live in Death's Shadow

It means that no matter how long a person lives, their life will end with death. Even if they are rich or famous or powerful, their life will end in death. Everyone on earth lives "in the shadow of death". There is no escaping this shadow. It extends to all, young and old.

Changed Into the Kingdom's Shadow

When my Son, Jesus, came to this world, He brought the heavenly life of the kingdom. Everybody who now lives in the shadow of death can begin to live in the shadow of the kingdom. The believer does not escape physical death because he passes through the door of death (like everyone else). However, on the other side of the door is Jesus' kingdom. For the believer, the shadow of death has been changed into the shadow of the kingdom. That is how the believer (and his loved ones) look upon death. Jesus has brought the new shadow of life eternal, unending life with Jesus in his kingdom.

How is this gained? The answer is very important and I want to be truthful. Every person born into this world is in the shadow of death but not every person is in the shadow of the kingdom. The person must know about the kingdom and choose the kingdom. This is why the gospel must be preached. The gospel alone has the power to save from eternal death.

Life on earth will end. That is for sure. However, life need not end in the shadow of death. It can lead into the shadow of the kingdom of God. That is the new option which my Son provides.

Comment: Mary explains the great gift of Jesus. A believer sees death as the door to the kingdom.

January 31, 2012

246. God's Final Word

Mary

When a person leaves behind everything to enter the kingdom of God, he receives everything. By leaving all, he receives all, and by losing his life in this world, he gains life eternal. This is the mystery I will explain.

The Resurrection

God wants man to live forever. To do this, he offers man his kingdom, a world which includes eternal life. Man lives by a divine glory, the glory of my Son's resurrection. The resurrection was God's saving moment, when he poured forth his glory upon Jesus' humanity. That humanity is now the source of God's glory for all who believe.

Covering Over the Resurrection

Now, this resurrection is set aside. Satan can never erase that event. It is recorded in history. The disciples examined the empty tomb. The risen Jesus appeared to them and ate with them. These are the events which formed the Church. Never can they be erased. Its power will last until the end of time.

However, for a certain period of time in human history, Satan can cover over and hide the resurrection. He can have the world forget it and set it aside. That is what he is doing. He began with the two world wars, and now continues with the constant shaking of the world's order.

Releasing the Power

However, this is what I say. He can never, never remove the power of the resurrection. It will remain in the center of human life, always able to be released in surprising ways. This is what will happen in the years ahead. Just when it seems that darkness has conquered the world and Satan's victory seems inevitable, the power of the resurrection will burst forth. O you who believe, never despair. Your faith in my Son's resurrection is not in vain. The resurrection is God's final word and that power will not be destroyed. Wait for Jesus! He is coming!

Comment: No matter how great the darkness, God has already spoken the final word. Jesus has risen and that power will always remain in human history.

February 1, 2012

247. Revealing the Future of the World (at Medjugorje)

Mary

What lies ahead is hidden from man's view, but revealed by God to those whom he loves, so that these events will be a sign to all the world of the power of God, and of the care of God. These events I have revealed to the visionaries of Medjugorje and I will continue to reveal them until the revelations come to their fullness. Then all will be ready for the "unveiling of the secrets".

The Little Village

O reader, do you know what I have been doing in that little village? How I chose the six children? Let me tell you the story so you will investigate the events and have your faith strengthened for the days ahead.

On the Feast of John the Baptist, 1981, I appeared to these children and have continued those appearances on a daily basis. I formed them in holiness and revealed to them secrets that deal with future events. The years have passed by and I continually call for mankind to repent, to love, to pray and to make sacrifices so that the chastisements would be avoided or made less severe.

The Plea For Mercy

I come to this little village because the Father has sent me. He gives the world one final chance. He does not wish to act according to Divine Justice. He seeks, therefore, those who would plead for his mercy. If their voices are strong and if their hearts are many, then their pleas and their sacrifices allow God to set aside divine justice, just as the pleas of Moses allowed God to turn away from his chastisements to the Israelites. This is the great enterprise of Medjugorje.

I will continue to appear until all of them have the ten secrets. Then, the stage will be set for the gradual revealing of the secrets followed by their fulfillment. Learn about this little village. Learn about my apparitions. So many graces are contained in these revelations.

Comment: You can learn of Medjugorje at <http://www.medjugorje.org>; <http://www.medjugorje.com> and <http://www.marytv.org>.

February 2, 2012

248. Our Lady of Sorrows

Mary

My greatest treasures are my sorrows, those difficult events which the Father asked me to accept. He did not will these sorrows. They came because I accompanied my Son to his death on the cross. This was my privilege, to be present when the world was being saved. This was also my sorrow. The two could not be separated. To share in my Son redeeming the world, I had to share in his sorrows, also.

Mary's Love

It was for love of you, O reader, that I accepted all my sorrows, like a mother accepting the pangs of birth, so her child can live. Now, I reach out again because of your plight which is so evident to me. I know all your sorrows and I will absorb these sorrows (like every loving mother) if you bring them to me.

A Place of Stillness

This is what you must do. Find a place of stillness, where you are alone with me. Allow your sorrows to come to the surface. Speak your sorrows to me. Stay in the stillness. Do not leave quickly. Enjoy my presence. A peace will descend. Let it enter deeply. I will give you patience, because some of the sorrows will remain. Finally, I will place in your heart an answer to some of your more pressing questions. When the time is over, you will be able to continue.

Come often to this place of solitude. You can experience this anywhere. I will be waiting for you there. I am well versed in the sorrows of earth.

Comment: Jesus' Presentation in the Temple was Mary's first sorrow. Simeon prophesied that she would be a woman of sorrows. She is, indeed, well versed in sorrows.

February 3, 2012

249. Advice for the Trials

Mary

No one knows the trials which lie ahead. For now, I can only promise mankind that I will provide a road for all who call on me. Many will trust in their own wisdom and will take the wrong road. They will say, "Let us go here and we will be safe". Others will turn to me and I will show them the true path. These decisions are very important. The first steps often decide the future course.

Acting in Love

As the trials begin, they must not act from fear but from love. That is the secret. Do not just think about yourself. Think about others. Do not exclude anyone of good will who is willing to cooperate. By opening your heart to others, the trial can become a great moment. Those who reach out and who help others, I will bless and show the way.

Never Despairing

Never despair. This is so important. Many with great resources will give up. However, those who share love will be bonded together in a cocoon of my protection. These bonds of love will grow. People will be reunited. Families which dispersed amid surpluses will gather again as resources shrink. Individualism will give way to relationships and helping one another.

Do not forget. I will be acting in everyone's life and in every event. These events have already begun like the first signs of labor pains. The contractions will quicken and grow more noticeable. My words must be acted on now. First, love one another. Second, simplify your lifestyle. Cut your expenses. Third, lessen your individualism. Multiply your oneness. Develop your relationships. If you always move along this road, you will make great progress and will be ready as the trials increase.

Comment: Mary is very practical. The economic structures are not strong, so she urges simplicity and mutual help.

February 4, 2012

250. The Mideast Oil Pipelines

Mary

The fires burn brightly in the Middle East. They are Satan's fires of destruction. These present fires will burn themselves out with either the dictators removed or the people destroyed. Either way, Satan has inflicted his damage and prepares for the next round of his destructive plan.

Other Countries

This will happen in those nations that were not yet touched by these uprisings. Each nation will suffer but the problems will be distinct in Iraq, Iran, Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iraq will just sink into a morass of conflicting interests. Iran will pursue its destructive atomic plans. The Afghanistan government is too weak to survive. However, the grave danger lies in Pakistan with the weakness of the government, the power of the terrorists and the possession of nuclear weapons. This is an explosive mix. Order will unravel quickly, presenting unforeseen problems of an enormous magnitude.

In all of this, the West just sleeps, tied up in economic problems that seem more important. World leadership slips from the hands of America which has no clear identity on the world stage.

The Spreading Problems

The question is this. How close are all these future events which will change the situation forever. As yet, they have not happened. These problems are still Middle East and have not affected the West. However, the problems are too enormous and the disturbances are too widespread for them to be contained in the Middle East.

Oil

Satan thinks globally. One event follows another. All are linked together. He knows where the pipelines go and those countries that are so dependent on oil He wants to attack and destroy that system so the West is thrown into confusion. Nowhere is the West so vulnerable as in their need for Mideast oil.

Comment: The need for oil is the Achilles heel of the West.

February 5, 2012

251. Super Bowl Sunday

Mary

My heart is breaking. They are killing my children, the Coptic Christians, to whom I appeared in a special way. Cannot everyone read these signs? Can they not see the demonic nature of these uprisings? They kill those who profess my Son as their Lord and Savior. They hate my Son and all who belong to him.

The Demonic Pattern

This is their pattern everywhere. They want to destroy every trace of Jesus Christ. Why? Because he alone is the light that reveals their errors and he alone can cast out the demonic powers.

Look at the West. You have set Jesus Christ aside. You wipe away every trace of his influence. You refuse to put his name in your documents. Learn the following lesson.

Not Using the Antidote

All the turmoil and all that is destructive, come from the demonic. Safeguarding you and those powers of hell is only my Son, and those who share in his powers. This will become more evident as these events unfold. Satan will rip off his mask. You will see his full presence and power. You will realize that you are helpless because you have rejected the antidote. You have set aside the one power which he truly fears – my Son, Jesus Christ.

Satan has lured you onto a field that you call “secular”. You are playing his game on his field and he will destroy you. He will not only defeat you, he will grind you down and stomp upon you. You have set aside my Son.

The Roman Numeral Game

Today is your Super Bowl XLVI. What a false idol! Sunday is dedicated to a game with a Roman numeral. Christianity survived the Roman persecutions but you will not survive your games and circuses. You must make your Sundays holy.

Comment: Our culture will never return to God until the Lord’s Day is observed correctly.

February 6, 2012

252. The Empty American Culture

Mary

Everything breaks open and pours out, unable to be contained in the frailty of the old wineskins. All of the traditions that held society together and made it a culture of life have been poured out. The human family is drained of its rich traditions and society is robbed of the moral code that kept it functioning so well.

Now, nothing is left. All has been poured out. It is too late. Attempts to restore what has been lost are fruitless. I am like Jeremiah lamenting over a destroyed Jerusalem. The virgin daughter Zion is stripped of all her glory.

People say that this has not happened yet and that much good remains in America. Yes, many good people still live in America, but the wineskins of the culture are empty and destroyed. People have goodness in their hearts and in their families, but in what take place outside the home, there is nothing.

No Values

America, you have become a desolate culture, stripped naked of your values. You are a shell that holds no substance and a skeleton with no flesh on your bones. Whatever is good, you mocked. Whatever is true, you distort. You are a cloud that carries no water and a box that carries no treasure. You are empty, totally empty. You are dead and think you are alive. If I send preachers to you, you mock them. If I send people who speak the truth, you attack them. Only the wise and the clever get a hearing. Only those whom you want to hear gain a say.

How Did You Get Here?

What can I do? I will lead you into the desert. Your tongue will thirst and your body will sweat until you ask, "How did we get into this desert? The answer is this, "You followed the evil and listened to the wicked. You killed the devout and silenced those who condemned our sins." When you are ready to hear my words, I will speak to you. Right now, your hearts are broken wineskins which cannot hold my word.

Comment: Mary does not condemn the American people but the deadly American culture.

February 7, 2012

253. Oil For The Midnight Darkness

Mary

The long dark night is beginning to fall upon the world. It does not descend all at once but comes step by step. However, a moment comes when all agree that "It is night". Look at the many troubles which have already descended. Would anyone dare to say, "We have passed the point of midnight, soon there will be the first rays of daylight?" All know that these problems have a long way to go until all their darkness is poured out.

What will happen at that midnight hour? The world will pick up its lamps but they will have no oil. My children, however, will have their lamps filled with the finest oil. The world will ask them for oil, but my children will refuse this request. It will be midnight, and the world will have no oil for their lamps. As a result, people will have no faith to sustain them, no hope that a loving God is at their side and no love to forget self and think of others. When midnight comes, it is too late to gain these virtues. They are personal qualities. Can a swimmer teach a non-swimmer at the moment that a ship sinks?

Go now and buy the oil of faith, hope and love. These powerful virtues are the only oil that will light your lamps in the midnight darkness.

Comment: Certainly, we are moving into darkness. Yet, every person can prepare by a deeper spirituality. Mary will help you. Do not delay. Go buy your oil.

February 8, 2012

254. The Secrets of Medjugorje

Mary

I speak to the nations, but they do not listen. I speak to the Church. Even the Church does not listen. So, I speak to my chosen ones. My voice is clear and I do not mince my words or hide truths with high-sounding language. The issues are too important.

When the Clash Comes

When everything comes to a head, when the powers of good and evil clash, the following will take place and the power of evil will become so evident. All will see that the world is being permanently changed. The power of good will seem to be absent. “Where is God?” they will cry out?” This is the beginning stage. It seems that only evil has power and that it will conquer all. This is like the early days of World War II when Hitler’s armies moved so quickly. Seemingly, no force was present to oppose him.

The good people must not despair. The heavenly Father has not abandoned them. They must remember that he saw these events before they happened and that I even arranged through the children of Medjugorje that the great events will be announced to the world three days before they happen. I did this to give hope. People will say, “Our mother knew about these events. She will be with us”.

Learn About Medjugorje

That is what you should learn from Medjugorje. I know the future events. I have revealed them already to the visionaries and they will reveal them to the world. I have done all of this to give hope in the middle of the darkness. Learn about my special actions to these visionaries. Read the stories. They will bring you to faith.

Comment: There are ten secrets given to the visionaries. One by one, when the time comes, a visionary will tell Father Peter who will announce the event three days before it will happen. Learn everything you can about Our Lady’s extraordinary intervention in this little village.

February 9, 2012

255. Mary’s Extraordinary Helps

Mary

I wait for people to respond to my words but often the harvest is so small. Yet, I continue to scatter my seeds, knowing that the wind of the Spirit will take my words to hearts which will cherish them and bring forth a harvest. So, let us begin.

When the great fires begin to burn, many will lose hope. Yet, at the same time, the help that I will offer to people will greatly increase. For now, I give only my words. However, in the moments of trial, I will open all of my treasures.

Extraordinary Helps

The times will be extraordinary, but my help to the world will share in God’s power. Before that begins, I must speak these words to my children. In the trials ahead, you must trust that your heavenly Mother will be with you. By your faith in my promises, you will call on me and, even more important, you will be open to my extraordinary helps. This help will begin with a light that reviews your whole life. This

light will give you a choice, an opportunity to begin again. The graces will be extraordinary and will motivate you to the greatest purity of heart and mind.

Then, I will infuse great courage and unbelievable charity to help others. Other virtues will also be given. You will be surprised at how peaceful you are. You will experience great inner strength, which you had never had before.

Helps Along the Road

In these trials, do not turn back because greater helps await you along the road. I will send you special friends who will guide you and support you. You, yourself, will become that special friend to others.

Now, I will explain my greatest gift. You will experience my presence and my love as you have never experienced them before.

Right now, the trials have not begun, so you do not need these extraordinary help. When the trials begin, they will be released. So, do not fear.

Comment: Often we fear when thinking of future trials. Our Lady promises, when they do begin, that her extraordinary helps will be released.

February 10, 2012

256. Inflict No Violence

Mary

The world does not know how to respond to God's messengers. Many times, they kill them. At other times, their message is distorted. Yet, they speak out, knowing that some people will listen and be saved. So, I speak, knowing that although these words are foolishness to the world, some will listen and be saved.

The Events Will Speak Loudly

I do not need to say much because the events themselves will speak so loudly. Then, no one will be able to set aside their message. What are these events and what will be their message? They will be the actions of man against man. In this way, no one can blame Almighty God. The destructive fires will not come from heaven but from hell, through the decisions of those whom Satan controls. They will be large and violent events, not like those that the world has gotten used to in recent years. There will be many events because nations will respond. No one will act sanely or rationally.

Anger will pour out and lead to unheard of violence and destruction. No one will be spared who lies in its path. All will be touched – good and bad. Now I explain why I speak.

Do Not Inflict Violence

When all of this happens, I do not want my children to act like the world. I want them to stand apart and not get caught up in the violence. Satan wants you to be in his army. He wants anger to flow from your hearts, just as it will flow so freely from the hearts of your neighbors. He wants to entrap you. He wants you to take up arms. He wants you to strike back. He wants you to yield to his fires of violence. See this for what it is. Everything will be Satanic. The fires will burn in the hearts of the good and the evil person. Satan does not care who fires the bullets, as long as others are harmed and suffer.

I say this at the top of my voice to everyone who is my child. When the events begin, you are to hurt no one. You are not to take up weapons. You are to flee all violence, especially the violence that you

yourself might cause. If you heed my words, I will save you. If you do not, then you are no better than the rest. These are words that most will reject, but I speak them so some will listen and be saved.

Comment: When violence breaks out, the tendency is to respond with violence. This plays into Satan's hands. Mary says clearly "Inflict no violence".

February 11, 2012

257. Young People, Solitude and Monasticism

Mary

Why do so many go astray? Because so many forces pull people in the wrong direction and so few forces lead them on the right road. So, the need is obvious. Lessen the wrong forces and strengthen the good ones. Then, mankind will regain its freedom to choose. Over the years, the opposite has happened. Now, all, especially the young are deprived of their freedom.

Manipulating the Culture

America prizes freedom. In reality, it has removed freedom. The culture is saturated with forces that move the young into directions where others want them to go. Young people think they are free. However, all those who manipulate the culture know that they are controlling the young. Their messages pour out every day, in every possible way. Young people are bombarded with stimuli, attracting every desire of their hearts. How can the young resist these stimuli, day in and day out? A generation is formed according to the image and likeness of those who control the stimuli, all for their selfish interests.

Cry Out for Your Freedom

The young generation should rise up. They should demand the end of this endless barrage that determines their choices. They should cry out for their personal freedom. But, they are too caught up. How can you protest against what is inside you and which you so desire?

So, I lay out my plans for the young. "You who want to be totally free, who want to find the great mystery of my Son, Jesus, who want to be formed in the image of God, turn off all the stimuli that form you each day. These stimuli twist your emotions, darken your intellect and make you incapable of true greatness. Come away. You must come away because you are being drawn by voices into waters that will destroy you. These electronic media form your soul and twist your personality. They have created a new human being who is not even human. They steal your emotions, dominate your time and leave you only a few scraps to feed your inner self that should reach out to God.

A Solution

This is my advice. Learn the secrets of monasticism. Learn that God is found in silence. Go away for a short time. Live with those who love solitude. Even just a few days will open your eyes. You will understand what I am trying to say by these words.

Comment: We have been robbed of quiet moments. Older people know this. Younger people do not because they were born into an electronic world. Mary wants them to taste solitude.

February 12, 2012

258. The Cry of Syria

Mary

Do not forget the little ones, those who are helpless and cannot defend themselves. This is where the American Military should be used. People call out to America. Their plight is truly disastrous. Are their cries heard? Do those in high places hear these lowly voices? Right now the cries of Syria reach the ears of America. They call on you and on your President to come to their aid. They are being massacred by overwhelming power. What is your response? How do you act? The judgment against you will be severe.

The purpose for military strength is not to impose your will or further your interests. Military power is meant to keep the peace. I give you bullets and bombs so that bullets are not fired and bombs are not dropped. Weapons are meant to deter those who would take advantage of weakness.

When a subjugated and suffering people are experiencing overwhelming military power and they cry out to you, then go to their help. Shield them, force the persecutors to withdraw. This is what American intervention should mean to the world, the end of conflicts, not their beginning. The establishing of a just order, not the imposition of force. These cries of the poor will not go away. They must be listened to and action taken.

Comment: Right now the Syrian Dictator is massacring his people. They are seeking United States help. Mary tells us to respond.

February 13, 2012

259. Culture and Young People

Mary

By these words, I reveal the forces which are shaping the present and preparing for the future. I open a window of heaven for everyone to look through. Heaven sees everything that is taking place. Those readers who look through my window will see the forces which are shaping their world and they will know what decisions they must make.

Need for Decisions

Too many people are passive, allowing their destinies to be determined by external events. My Son always asked for decisions. People had to choose the kingdom or be swept away. Now the tide is even greater and more forceful decisions must be made.

Now is not the time to allow others to decide for you or to make no decision at all. Do not trust that everything will work out. I have taught clearly the destructive power of the present situation. The tide is powerful and will sweep everyone away. The only exceptions are those who make decisions and resist the tide.

The Daily Experience

I will begin by speaking to the young people. They are the ones most affected. They are forming their own identity and are so vulnerable to the forces of culture.

Yet, what do they experience every day? A veritable onslaught against every value of heaven, a twisted and depraved culture which glorifies evil and laughs at truth. My words must be extensive and deep. They must probe the heart. This is where I must bring my power to bear. The culture will resist me but

individual hearts will respond. O reader, may your heart be open to the teachings which follow. I love you and I offer these words so you are not destroyed.

Comment: The culture is overwhelming but if young people receive Mary's words they can go against the tide.

February 14, 2012

260. Young People and Their Decisions

Mary

Many times people do not see the ramifications of their actions and only later they grasp the seriousness of what they have done. Today, I want to speak about the evil of divorce, which has become so widespread.

Decisions Made Before Marriage

Divorce is the result of many decisions. It is, so to speak, the ultimate decision, separating what God has joined, breaking open the marriage bond which leads to so many unforeseen ramifications.

Let me address the beginning decisions made before marriage. Hopefully, my words will pierce the hearts of those who are not yet married so that they will never be led to choose divorce.

Results of Promiscuity

When a person is young, there are many attractions and many distractions. The serious side of life often seems far away and youth seems to be a perennial state. Caught up in this free-love society, the young person does not see the results of promiscuity. They see no need for chastity. Their hearts are stolen away. Time is wasted. Relationships that should lead to the deepest friendships and even to marriage are destroyed. Time is wasted. Other relationships, often less satisfying, are taken up. A very special opportunity for a good marriage has been squandered.

Getting Married

Finally, the person settles into marriage but the deep commitment and enthusiasm have been lost. It is a marriage of convenience, the best that can be salvaged after many destroyed hopes. Such is the situation. There never was a firm and lasting commitment because so many previous relationships were severed. The two people are almost strangers to each other. Their hearts have had so many prior relationships that they cannot grasp the seriousness of permanency in marriage. Relationships based upon bodily pleasure are too superficial to be good soil for a lifelong marriage.

So, I speak to young people. You will never get these years back. Do not squander them. Listen to the deepest and truest motions of your heart. Sacrifice for these goals. Only true and honest decisions will prepare you for a permanent marriage.

Comment: Mary begins to tackle the overwhelming problem of divorce at its very roots, i.e., what decisions do young people make in the dating period.

February 15, 2012

261. The Fears of the Young

Mary

“Do not be afraid”. These are my words to the young. You face so many challenges, especially a world whose future is quite in jeopardy. You are caught up in tidal waves of uncertainty. You seek for answers. You ask, “Is anything secure?” That is why I speak.

The Least Religious Generation

You are the least religious generation in the history of America. I do not say this to reprimand you. I say it to enlighten you. You have been robbed of your religious heritage and have been nourished only on secular food.

For other generations, the presence of heaven and the importance of a life with God were taught by the adult world. Now this adult world, for its own gain and profit, has stolen God, heaven, eternal life, the presence of Jesus and my presence from you. We have all been erased, as if we do not exist and can offer you no help.

The Battle Between Hope and Fear

When I say, “Do not be afraid”, I must always add, “because I am with you”. This is my message. Ahead of you are gigantic problems. You will face in your lifetime more trials than any previous generation. These trials will bring about overwhelming fears and fear will become your biggest problem. It will paralyze you at the very moment when you will need to take action, daily actions over a long period of time. Survival will demand extraordinary hope. However, fear kills hope. That will be the battle, between fear and hope. One kills the other. So, when I say “Do not be afraid”, I am giving hope a chance to save you.

Seek Mary’s Help Now

O young reader, I see you and your generation. I see all the events that are ahead. You will not survive without me. Now is the time to come to know me and to experience my help in your daily trials. If you do this, when the greater trials come, hope will triumph over your fears.

I say again, “Do not be afraid”.

Comment: The young generation has so many years to live. Who can even grasp the world they will face and the fears they will experience?

February 16, 2012

262. To the Young – Awaken Your Spiritual Desires

Mary

There is no turning back. Once human life begins, it will continue forever. This is the greatest mystery – the immortality of the soul. There is also no turning back in human existence. The child becomes the adolescent who becomes the young adult. Nature moves ahead and does not allow the human person to turn back.

Your Soul Reaches Out

Yet, for many young adults, the situation is not a hopeful one and they begin to question their own existence. The problem is this. Earth can only give you earthly goals but your soul is immortal. Your soul reaches out to heaven. Your spirit wants to soar but you have never been told how to rise above the clouds or even that you should seek the riches of heaven. O, my young generation, how the world has robbed you and stolen from you. However, I come to restore these riches. Let me begin.

What God Created

Within you is an eternal spirit, created directly by the eternal Father who decided that you would exist. He created you in his likeness (for you are his child) and he created you to live in total happiness forever. What a blessing! Inside you are spiritual desires which seek what is beyond all that you can see and experience with your bodies. But the culture you live in exalts the body and tells you that you only have bodily desires. This is a lie. If you satisfy only the body, you will lose all hope because your spirit realizes that there is more but it is a reality beyond your body.

Your Spiritual Desires

I come to stir up your spiritual desires. They will lead you to my Son, Jesus Christ. I conceived him and gave him birth. He is very near you and you can experience his presence. Begin your search for him. This will stir up your spiritual desires. When your spiritual desires are covered over, you experience a weariness with life. This happens to so many. Do not turn back on your spiritual journey.

Comment: O reader, your spiritual desires must propel you on to a spiritual search.

February 17, 2012

263. Heaven's Fire comes to Earth

Mary

Not much is known about the working of heaven, so I will pull back the veil for all to see. In the heavenly Father's heart, there is a furnace of love which created the world and created you. Wanting to reveal His love, he sent His Son, who is a perfect image of the Father. My Son's heart, also, is filled with love for you. But even this was not enough. The Father created my heart, and filled it with love. He, then, took the fire of love, the Holy Spirit, and sent that fire into your heart at the moment of your Baptism.

The Fire of God's Love

Thus, all the heavens and all the earth is filled with the fire of God's love. This is why I speak. The eternal fire which gives eternal life is easily available to you. But what if you find other loves and fill your heart with these loves? Then, you have no room for the heavenly fire.

Your Steps

What must you do? If you have filled your heart with illicit loves, you must only repent and say, "I will remove this illicit fire from my heart so I can receive the heavenly fire". This repentance is not that difficult. The first step is the hardest, and when you take it your whole life will be different.

Especially, I speak to the young reader. Your life stretches before you. Do not wait. Do not say, "I will always have time later". You will be wasting these years. God has a task for you, a work to accomplish. You will have a family and you must want them also to have eternal life. Your whole life and your whole eternity hang right now in the balance. Listen to my words and seek the heavenly fire of grace that the Father has made so available through Jesus and myself. I will help you.

Comment: God is life and he has given us this life in Jesus through Mary. Mary warns you not to turn away from the gift.

February 18, 2012

264. A Marian Papacy

Mary

Who is able to understand? Who correctly sees all the forces that are about to clash? Who can predict the outcome when so much is unknown? Man faces a very uncertain future and he does not have within his hands those powers needed to control what will happen.

No Longer on the Sidelines

I stand on the sidelines, willing and able to moderate the conflicts and to bring peace, but no one asks. No one seeks my help. So, I initiate these messages. I refuse to stand on the sidelines. I refuse to watch passively while Satan destroys the earth and kills my children. I will insert myself into the fray. I will choose my doors into the arena. I will not be kept away from the combat.

Did I not stand at the foot of the cross? Was I not present when that great battle between light and darkness, between heaven and hell, took place? I was not the main combatant. Jesus, my Son, was the great warrior, but I stood at his side as he led the army of heaven into victory.

A Pope Son

So, I will stand at the side of another son, a human son, whom I will lift up to the papacy. No one will doubt who it is. I will not let him stay in the shadows (even though at present he is covered with the greatest of shadows and is hidden in my heart). I will bring him forth for all to see. He will acknowledge completely that I alone have lifted him up to the papacy. I will put my seal upon him. He will act only in my name. He will have a Marian papacy, rooted totally in my promises, especially in the words that I spoke at Fatima. With this pope, the Age of Mary will come to its total height and will forever be upon the lampstand until the end of time.

Hidden But Promised

When this is accomplished, all the light and power which I have placed in the hearts of many come to fulfillment. When I fulfill this promise, those who have pushed aside my devotions will see their foolishness. I say to all, "Pray for this pope son of mine. He is hidden deeply in my heart because I want nothing to harm him. Pray that all the startling events take place so that he is raised aloft. In him the nations will rejoice".

Comment: Mary makes many promises but this one is so clear. All will know when it is fulfilled.

February 19, 2012

265. Putting the Torch to Oil

Mary

The oil has been spilled and the torch is being touched to those parts that are ready to burn. My own heart sorrows greatly to see what lies ahead. I cannot save the world because my messages have been set aside for too long. Time does not wait. Human hearts are drawn into evil and are corrupted by it. For how many decades, now, have the unborn been sacrificed to political agendas? For how long now has

the very nature of marriage been overturned by one law after another? I could go on with all my questions! How many arms and weapons have been made and sold for financial gain?

Decades of Evil

All of these evils are not new. They have been allowed to grow for decades. Let me ask this question. On a given day how many sins are committed compared with how many prayers are said? How many no longer go to church and how many are still faithful to it? Look at the drugs. How long they have blighted your culture and ruined the young! Need I continue to make my point?

So much of human life has been doused with the oil of sin, that this oil is no longer on the surface. It has gotten into the pores of the skin. It has entered the blood stream and has reached the heart itself. When the torch is touched to the oil, it will not just cause a superficial fire. The flame will follow the oil and, after all these years, the oil is everywhere. This is the daunting task that I face.

Being Called Back

When someone turns away from God, they can be easily called back early. However, the longer they walk that path, the deeper they go into darkness and the less they can hear my voice. That is the current situation in the world and no one can disagree with me. These evils are long-standing and deeply rooted in man's heart. When the torch is touched to the oil, the flame will go everywhere.

See the oil of your sins for what it is – fuel for the Satanic fire. What can be done? If you repent, I will cleanse you from the oil and the fire will bypass you. Fire or repentance? That is your choice.

Comment: Certainly, serious sins have been committed for a long time and saturate the human heart.

February 20, 2012

266. Satan's Donkey

Mary

People carry too many burdens. This is Satan's plan, to lay heavy burdens on their backs, so they cannot lift their eyes to heaven in thankfulness. He brings this about because people do not seek my light.

The Burdens

First, he leads them into sin, as if this were an enjoyable thing. Then, he places the burden of guilt upon them. Then, he leads them in to debt, and they carry that burden. Then, he leads them into entangled relationships, from which they cannot extricate themselves. He leads them into sinful habits that they cannot throw off. He leads them into addictions that remove their freedom. This is the state of modern man. He has become Satan's donkey, carrying on his back all the evil of hell. No wonder that he does not praise God. He cannot even lift his eyes to heaven. Man can be a friend of the angels but instead has become the lowliest beast of burden – Satan's donkey, carrying whatever burdens the Evil One places upon his back.

Restoring Freedom

O modern man, turn to me and I will restore your freedom. I will take away your sins, your guilt, your sinful habits and your addictions. You cry out, "I cannot live without them. They are my companions". This is the great darkness of your soul. You think that your burdens are your consolations. You are dying and you think that the poison you are taking is your medicine.

If you trust me, I can so easily prove you wrong. However, I need your help. I need you to renounce just one of your sinful habits. Choose any one and begin there. Give it to me. Forsake it. Ask my help. “Mary, help me to leave behind my _____” (whatever it is). Just say that little prayer many times today. I will lift that burden from your back and you will take the first step on an important journey from being Satan’s donkey to becoming a friend of the angels. I promise you, “I will work miracles for you” but I need your help.

Comment: People are burdened and Mary will set them free.

February 20, 2012

267. Satan’s Drama

Jesus

A director does not begin the first act of his drama unless the script is totally written and all the actors are trained to play their parts. Once the drama begins, the other acts must follow.

The opening act of Satan’s drama was the Egyptian uprising. All the other Mideast violence is the introductory act, which takes place in front of the curtain. When this opening act is finished, then the curtain will open and the whole world will see the fullness of the stage. So, the uprising in Egypt is more than just a first act. It is a signal that Satan’s drama has begun.

The Drama’s Conclusion

What is the conclusion of his drama? Is there any doubt? He wants to turn earth into a hell, the whole earth, not just the Middle East. Satan wants to cast his fire upon the earth before I can cast my fire.

He does not know, however, that I intend to destroy his story, to send people onto his stage that would change the plot so he does not succeed. If his drama is allowed to unfold according to his time table, more and more of the world will be destroyed. The world does not see these Middle East events for what they are. The world thinks they are passing events (just like what went before) because Satan has not yet pulled back the curtain and revealed the whole stage. When it is pulled back, the world will see these events as much more serious than they could ever understand.

Comment: The uprising in Egypt led to other Mideast uprisings. These Satanic fires are the opening acts. Many do not see their significance.

February 21, 2012

268. The Modern Day Cyrus Sent to Israel

Mary

Editor’s note: *(In the sixth century B.C., the Jews were exiled in Babylon. However, Cyrus, King of Persia, conquered Babylon and in 538 B.C. surprisingly allowed the Jewish captives to return to Jerusalem. Isaiah (45:1) calls him the shepherd of Yabweb and gives him the title “the anointed of Yabweb.”)*

Do not take your eyes off of Israel, because I never remove mine from the people who gave me birth. Nor do I remove my protecting hand. However, now they are surrounded by enemies, far stronger than any described in the bible, and they are deciding what needs to be done. If only they knew to call on me! If only they had devotion to me, I could lead them on safe paths.

All is at Risk

I would have led them quite differently than the path they have taken so far. Even though the heavenly Father formed them, brought them into existence from the loins of Abraham, and gave them the land called holy, they have allowed the secular spirit to decide their path. What a people! For centuries, they wandered the earth with no land to call their own. Now, the state of Israel has been formed and millions have gone there to regain their hopes. Yet, all is at risk and can easily be destroyed. What are my words to that nation which I love? What is the purpose of these events? I will speak clearly.

Words to Israel

O Israel, in the bible, whenever your existence was threatened you turned to your prophets to seek the will of God and to know what to do. At times, you would listen to those words and repent. Then, God would avert the danger. At other times, when no danger existed, you would wander away from God, trusting in your own security. Now, this has happened again and your enemies are great. Much to your chagrin, they seek to wipe you off the face of the earth. So, I say to you, "I will come to you". Even now, before the hostilities begin, I am coming to you. Do not be surprised by the divine signs. Even though you do not call me "Mother" you are still deep within my heart. My flesh and blood came from you. Through me, the prophetic words about your Messiah were fulfilled. So, where do we go from here? What will be our relationship in the future? I will spell it out clearly.

Modern Day Cyrus

The threats to your security will open a new era. A door will open that has been closed for centuries. It will be a special moment and God will do something new. Just as when God raised up Cyrus and set his seal upon him to allow the exiles to return, so I will raise up someone according to my own heart. He, too, will act in a surprising way. You will know who it is. Like Cyrus, he will be known to the nations. When he acts, you will also know that he is acting totally on your behalf. He will do this unselfishly because he is not an Israeli.

He will come because I have sent him. His heart will be gentle and kind. You will ask him, "Why did you come to save us?" He will respond, "The woman clothed with the sun sent me. She is from you. She is one of you. She has not forgotten you even though you have rejected her Son".

A New Beginning

Then, Israel, we will begin again. The former rejections will be set aside. The old will be swept away. I will take you to myself. Like the nations, you, too, will call me "Mother". You will be a special son to me because you are the nation that gave me birth.

Comment: Mary describes Israel's present dangers in a totally different light, similar to the Old Testament stories. She will send a modern Cyrus to claim Israel for herself.

February 22, 2012

269. Don't Blame God

Mary

When all the events begin, it will be too late to prepare. This is what I constantly preach. My Son, Jesus, preached the same message. Everyone puts off this invitation to repent and to turn to God. "Heaven can wait", they say. Today, we must care for the things of earth. My message is this, "It is not a question of heaven waiting. It is hell that will not wait. If you do not repent from heavenly motives, then, at least, repent from fear of falling into hell's plans."

No Waiting

Hell will not wait. It will try to devour the whole world. It wants to be unleashed. It has already fashioned its instruments of pain and suffering. I will be clear. All suffering comes from the Evil One. You can ignore heaven but you cannot ignore hell. Heaven gently invites you to love. Hell gives you no such decision. It forces hatred and suffering. It destroys free will. It constructs a world of suffering and sorrow which completely overwhelm. I will draw the picture clearly. Soon, so very soon, the powers of hell will be unleashed against the whole world. All will experience these powers, in one degree or another. There will be a series of events, one following another, that will totally change the face of the earth.

The Destruction of Hell

Do not blame God. Do not say, “Why has God done this?” Look at all my messages. I always say “God is ready to help” and “Turn to God and he will protect you”. I say this again and again. Do not blame God. All of this destruction comes from hell and, if only mankind had called upon me, I would have intervened.

Mankind is free. It makes decisions. It chooses heaven or hell. It unleashes either the creative love of heaven or the destructive hatred of hell. O mankind, what have you released? Need I answer that question? Just look around at your world! “Soon, so very soon”. They are my words. Repent. Turn to God. Invoke my help, praying, “Mary be with me.” That is all you need to say. I will come and we will begin to prepare.

Comment: What great clarity! Painful events will soon be unleashed by hell. Yet, Mary teaches us to prepare.

February 23, 2012

270. Go to Medjugorje

Mary

The path is not easy and many overestimate their strength. Others do not prepare, believing that they are ready to face the future. The truly wise realize that they do not know what they will face or how they will survive. I am talking now about “the events” which I have so often mentioned. Let me speak of them again in the clearest of ways.

The world moves along in its usual sense of security. It realizes that many problems exist, yet the world believes that nothing will really change. There have been crises before and people have gotten through them.

A Totally Different Existence

The world will even admit that the future will be difficult. Yet, it envisions the future as being like the present. No one envisions a totally different existence with tremendous disturbances of modern life. Yet, that is what I mean by “the events”, moments which will severely alter human existence, especially in those parts of the world where they take place. These events are very soon. They are at the door. Even though they are still hidden and not able to be recognized, the time is short. Some of these events can still be avoided, although this window of opportunity grows smaller and smaller as the true remedies are delayed and the evil is not checked.

Go!

What is to be done? I answer clearly, “Go to Medjugorje”. I am not speaking physically (although that benefits everyone). I am speaking spiritually. To that village, I have been explaining “these events” for

over three decades. The people have faithfully recorded my teachings and have distributed them. They are truly a great treasure. Even though it is late and a person might never have heard about this little village, anyone can make up for lost time. Medjugorje carries the treasure and gladly shares it with the world. Read about this village. Read about my apparitions. Read my messages. I will form your spirit and you will know what to do.'

Comment: Mary has been appearing and teaching for over 30 years. Yet, many do not know the story.

February 25, 2012

271. Drawn by God

Mary

When a person is alone, he can only bring forth individual goals. When he joins in a relationship with another, he can bring forth far more. This is best seen in marriage when a child is born from a relationship. It happens in many other areas. When one person joins with others, an enterprise, a company, a school, a political party or even a marriage can begin.

A Fruitfulness

If in human relationships, a new fruitfulness happens when one person joins with another, how much more this happens in the divine mysteries, when a person is drawn into a relationship with God. I say "drawn" because man does not choose to seek God. First, God must act, placing hopes and desires within the person. If the person listens, senses these desires and responds to them, then God can draw the person into the greatest gift of all, a personal, intimate relationship.

An Adequate Friend

This seems so unequal, man being a friend of God. In the beginning, it is very unequal. However, God lifts the person up, deifies the person and, in the greatest of moments, transforms the person by the flame of divine love. The person loves God with God's own love. God has transformed the person into an adequate lover, sharing the divine flame of the Holy Spirit. From this gift comes the greatest fruitfulness in human history. From the silent heart of this transformed person comes untold blessings. Families, churches and nations are blessed. God's mercies pour out because he has transformed the willing person into an adequate lover. God, in his delight, blesses the whole world with love upon love.

You, O reader, are called to a life with God. Much has been written. The Catholic Church has a spiritual tradition. Discover that tradition. Read the books. Find those who are devoted to the spiritual life. Immerse yourself. This is not the work of one day or of one year. It is the call of your whole lifetime. When you find love, you find God. When you find a love for God, you find every blessing. Unfortunately, many good people do not know how to be "drawn by God".

Comment: Mary wants you to get to know the Church's teaching on a life with God.

February 26, 2012

272. Raising Up a Leader

Mary

The world is exploding – Syria, Afghanistan, Egypt, Iraq, Iran and so many other places. Where is America? I look to America and it refuses to take its proper place, a place for which I designed it and the reason that I raised it to power.

The Watchman

I made America the watchman. There was a time when it would pay any price, bear any burden, fight any foe. America did not seek to dominate but to liberate, not to control people but to free them. Now, it slinks back into the shadows, unwilling to commit its strength to what is true and good.

When will America say, “We must do the right thing?” Impossible. America has no idea of what is the right thing, the good thing, the moral thing. It has taken the word “moral” and removed it from its vocabulary.

Where is America?

Where is America as the fires explode and feed one another? I will tell you where it is. It is looking out for its own interests. It no longer leads. It follows. It no longer says, “This is the right path of goodness and truth”. Its eyes are no longer on the path. Its eyes are watching to see what the other nations do. A leader does not watch where others walk and then follows in line. A leader says, “This is the way. Let us march”. But no one sounds the trumpet. There is no light for the path. All the leaders walk in darkness, while thinking they are in the light.

America, you have rejected my Son, the light of the world. Your leaders no longer look to him for light. What can I do? I must look for someone for whom my Son, Jesus, is still the light of the world. I must raise him up and scatter all the others. It will happen before your very eyes.

Comment: America cannot shirk its duty on the world scene.

February 26, 2012

273. The Catholic Charismatic Renewal

Mary

Let the heavens open up and the blessings of God rain down upon every part of the earth. Can this happen? Did not the fire of the Holy Spirit fall upon Jerusalem and was not the whole earth blessed by the preaching of the disciples? Now, Christian believers are everywhere so when the heavens open the Spirit does not need to be limited to Jerusalem. This is why I speak – to prepare the world for a second outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

Look at those disciples. They will be your model. They knew that Jesus had died, had risen and had ascended into heaven. They were told to return to Jerusalem and await the Holy Spirit. They obeyed. They spent these days of waiting united in prayer and I was with them. This was all that was needed. The Spirit was sent and they received.

A Second Pentecost

Can this not happen again? Cannot the fire of heaven be given again? Can there not be open manifestations of the Spirit? Are not millions of people speaking in tongues and praising God in spiritual languages? Cannot this happen to the whole Church? What precludes this? What are the obstacles? I speak now very seriously.

The fire of Pentecost was sent upon the Catholic Church in 1967. The movement grew and gained many adherents. But, many others turned their back on this outpouring. Others ignored it or did not see its potential. This was a special moment. Some responded fully and did all they could to publicize these powerful gifts which suddenly were available once more. But, the majority in the Catholic Church were uninterested.

An Important Moment

This was an important moment. The heavens had opened and the Spirit was sent upon the whole world but the effects were, in most cases, lost. Now, the Heavenly Father wants to pour out the Holy Spirit again, giving the Church a second opportunity to respond. The initial grace was not adequately received. Look at your Church, bishops and priests. Is your church today stronger than in 1967? Is it more robust and growing? I want my words to cut to your heart, just as Peter's words "cut to the heart" of his believers (Acts 20:37).

They rejected my Son, but you have rejected the special powers of His Spirit. This is your final opportunity. Do not set aside my call. Vast problems are at the door of the Church and only the Holy Spirit can overcome.

Look at these problems. Can you solve them by yourselves? That is what you have tried to do for the past 45 years without any success.

Comment: The Catholic Charismatic Renewal begun in 1967 and has had a great effort upon many people. However, an extremely small percentage of Catholics have taken advantage of this gift. This Renewal is like Fatima; a gigantic gift that is still not opened.

February 27, 2012

274. **A Tug of War**

Mary

Do not put aside what is worthy for what is worthless. This is what the world does all the time. The world does not see the true values. The price tags are all mixed up and the world is filled with confusion. This leads to distorted choices. People work hard for what is passing but find no time to store up heavenly riches. This must be addressed.

The Need to Purchase

When a couple gets married, they immediately think of all that they need to purchase. Then, they consider all the money they will need. Then, they must think of the jobs which they need to have to get the money. This happens because they valued what was of little value. The gaining of possessions is not the primary goal, or even the most important goal of a marriage. What is of true worth? Their mutual love, the creating of a home and the bringing forth of children. Yet, the two values of fostering their relationship and having children are often at the bottom of the list. Things and possessions come first. Everything else is thrown out of order. Working long hours precludes a good relationship and possessions replace children as a goal.

Why Stay Together?

So, what is left? Why stay together? The couple finds little or no reason to continue and the marriage ends. All of this should have had a different outcome.

My word goes forth to young couples, married or soon to be married. Examine your values. Be certain of your own values and see whether your partner truly shares the same values. This is the foundation of a marriage – shared values and similar goals. Look at your values to see how your marriage is doing or whether you should marry this person at all. You pulling in one direction and your partner pulling in another is no marriage at all. It is a tug of war.

Comment: So many young couples judge their marriage by how many possessions they have mutually acquired. They forget to develop their personal relationship and to have children.

February 28, 2012

275. Curiosity About Future Events

Mary

All the world is filled with questions of what will take place. There is a fascination with the future, to know what will come. But, what good is it to know the future when mankind is not willing to repent? Yes, the future is dark and I could reveal the future events. I have already revealed these secrets to the visionaries of Medjugorje. I have also given messages to the world for over thirty years. O reader, do you know those messages? Do you know the story of Medjugorje?

To highlight my teachings, I will contrast the two parts of Medjugorje. I have revealed ten secrets of future events to these visionaries, the children whom I have chosen. I have also said that many of these future events could be eliminated if people just prayed and repented.

Curiosity for the Secrets

My teaching is this. Everyone wants to know the secrets because they are curious. They want to know the future. Is it not much more important to be able to influence future events? My messages ask for periods of prayer every day, for frequent Communion, for monthly confession, for saying the Rosary each day, for fasting on bread and water on Wednesday and Friday. Assuming these devout practices will change future events.

You can see the foolishness of the world. Everyone wants the future events to be revealed. Yet, when I reveal how these events can be changed, few are interested.

Comment: At Medjugorje, Mary gives secrets for the future and messages for the present. So many want to know the secrets but have no interest in the messages.

February 29, 2012

276. God's Opinion of You

Mary

Do not worry about what other people think or say. The time is too short and the difficulties are too great that lay ahead. You must be anxious only about the state of your soul before God.

When people possess many things, they do not think of the state of their soul before God. When people are in the middle of trials, they do not worry about the state of their soul before God. So, when does man grow concerned about the state of his soul? Even at death's door, many do not consider the state of their soul before God.

Concern for Salvation

Being concerned about your soul is not a matter of being rich or poor, healthy or sick. It is a personal gift, a value which the person holds dearly. It is to value the only goal that really matters. "What does it profit a man to gain the whole world and lose his soul?" said Jesus. No matter what you had on earth, no matter what you accomplished on earth, no matter how highly you were praised on earth, you have lost everything – completely and forever. If you had nothing on earth, if you seemed to accomplish little, if you were forgotten and set aside, yet my Son Jesus said to you "Come into my kingdom", you will

enjoy life forever and ever. How can I get this across? The greatest gift of God is to be concerned about the state of your soul, to be concerned with being in God's favor, to be concerned with how God thinks of you.

God's Opinion

Understand clearly. God has his opinion of you. Right now you are in his favor or you are in his judgment. You should be very concerned about what his opinion is of you. His opinion is based upon the state of your soul and the state of your soul depends totally on your decision. You must want to be a friend of God, do nothing to lose that friendship, and do everything to gain it. O reader, your greatest call is to be a child of God through my Son.

Comment: How few are concerned about being in favor with God, when the gift is at your door.

March 1, 2012

277. Foolish Decisions

Mary

A mother sorrows when she sees her children doing foolish things and making foolish decisions. How often she says to them, "Do not be fooled". She says these words with great sorrow and, also, with great hope, trusting that her words will turn her child away from the foolishness and on to a safer path. That is why I speak each day.

I see my children and all the foolish decisions they will make this day. Even more than that, I see the results of these decisions, what lies ahead and even what awaits them at the end of the road. I will describe these effects of a foolish decision.

The Progressive Hour of Foolish Decisions

The person lives in light but as soon as they make a foolish decision, they enter into some darkness. Some peace is stolen from them. They are walking away from the light. However, the delight which they experience in the object of their foolish decision hides that darkness from their eyes. The foolish goal gains a power over them and draws them. Even if friends speak to them, they do not listen. A dark power has entered their heart, an illicit goal. A forbidden fruit attracts them. As they give themselves more and more to this powerful evil, its tentacles quickly wrap themselves around their heart, take control of their feelings and dominate their thoughts. In the end, they are trapped into an evil that has drawn them from light into darkness, by a succession of foolish decisions.

The Advice of a Mother

What can be done when advice of friends has been of no avail? Happy that person who has a loving mother. She is their final hope. Happy that person whose mother calls them into her presence and says, "What is this I hear about you?" No matter how old you are, no matter how tall you are, there is a woman who is your mother, and, in her presence, you are always a son or daughter. Her scolding you is your only chance. If you do not listen to her, you will listen to no one.

So, foolish child, I call you into my presence. I sorrow over you, but I hope that I can turn you away from the destructive forces which have gotten control of you. This is what I ask you to do.

Mary's Instrument

For a moment, think of your earthly mother. Speak to her in your heart. Reveal to her the evil that now controls you by your foolish decisions. Will she not give you good advice? Will she not encourage you

to take whatever action is needed? Will she not show you the way back to the path of goodness. I will use your earthly mother and the love which she has for you as my instrument in restoring you to God's favor.

Comment: Mary is clever. She knows that no matter how much we become an adult, we have memories of our earthly mother and of ourselves when we were children. She uses those powerful memories to recall us to goodness.

March 2, 2012

278. An Interest in Heaven

Mary

On earth day follows another and it is easy to believe that this will continue forever. People get used to human existence and forget that a moment of death will come for them. They see their parents and their relatives leave this earth. They know that billions and billions of people have lived on this earth and they are no longer here. Yet, all of that experience makes no impact because they experience a life in which one day follows another. So, I speak to interpret this experience, to give it meaning and to show its purpose.

Just a Little While

Reader, the world and the human race existed long before you were born and will continue after your death. You are here on earth just a little while. God knows that earth is not the way it should be and He knows that you could easily destroy yourself, in this life and the next. So, he sent his son, Jesus, into this world. Jesus is God and yet, he had your daily experiences. For him, also, one day followed the next. He lived in time, but he preached about a quite different existence.

Heavenly Existence

In heaven, where one day does not follow another, there is no night or darkness at all. My Son did not come to change time but to change you so that you are prepared for heaven. This is why I weep. So many have no interest in what Jesus offers to them. They are quite content with their daily existence that will so quickly end. They have no interest in a fullness of life that will last forever. No wonder that I preach every day.

Comment: Our modern culture has stolen heaven from us. In the Age of Faith that was the real goal.

March 3, 2012

279. Mary Explaining the Signs of the Times

Mary

In the gospel parables, the servants had to be faithful until the Master returned. This cannot be done, unless the heart of the disciple truly loves the Master and looks forward to his return. Filled with joy, the good servant gladly does his task, knowing that his Master is kind and generous. He does not limit himself to just what is needed, but he patterns himself according to the Master's own generosity. The other servant does not have this love for the Master. He acts only to receive a reward or to avoid punishment. He acts one way when the Master is looking and quite a different way when the Master is absent. Such is the picture of the two servants. To which one, will the Master certainly say, "Enter into the joy of the banquet" and to which one will the Master say, "Depart from me, you worthless servant"?

The Important Moment

This is the only important moment – when the Master returns. Every other moment prepares for this one. Does the world prepare for the return of my Son? Do you yourself think of that moment when you will come before Jesus to render an account?

The world has forgotten my Son and does not await his return. The world stripped the culture of every remembrance of him. I am here to say that he is coming soon and I am the preacher, sent by the Father, to prepare for his coming.

Interpreting the Signs of the Times

The Father loves mankind and does not want the world unprepared. I must interpret for you the “signs of the times”. Although you see, you do not see. Although you understand, you do not understand. You need a preacher, someone who preaches about the “signs of the times”. These signs are already happening, but what good is a sign if no one can read it? Right now, the Father is giving many signs. In the future, the signs will increase and grow stronger. These signs will need a preacher to explain them. My explanation will be clear, easy to understand.

Comment: Mary promises, on future locutions, to explain the worldwide signs that will occur.

March 4, 2012

280. Ninety-Five Years of Waiting

Mary

Everything is before me, and I see all events past and future. However, the past is quite different from the future. What is past is done and complete. What is future can be changed. That is why I speak.

Future Destruction

I see those future events which will happen if mankind continues on this path. No one can even imagine the destruction, the loss of life and the complete ravaging of the earth which Satan wants to bring about. This is as complete and as powerful a destruction as he is able to mount. Even those areas which do not experience the destruction directly will be shaken by the events. The whole world will be terrified and seemingly no relief will be in sight. This is the future as I see it now.

Read the Fatima Messages

All of that can change and will change if only mankind cries out to me. Ninety-five years ago, I appeared to the three children of Fatima. I told them that World War I would end soon, if only people would cry out to me. The messages did not go forth and were not heeded. The war continued.

I prophesied a second great war if my pleas were not answered. Again, an unneeded war resulted. Now, it is ninety five years later. The messages of Fatima are still not heeded. They are messages of mercy and direction, given to man to avoid the destruction that is ahead.

Let me place a question. O reader, do you know my messages of Fatima? Do you know the story of the great prodigies, the signs and wonders? Do you know what I ask of you? If not, then you must read and put my teachings into practice. If so, you will help me to save the world. If not, you will be part of a world that did nothing to stop the coming destruction.

What will I do? For ninety-five years I have waited. Why have I waited? Because I wanted all of mankind to share in my victory. This is mankind’s greatest privilege – to share in the wonderful works of heaven. But I can wait no more. Many who should be with me in my army are not here. I cannot wait. I will begin without them. This is what I make clear for all to understand.

Mary's Intervention

I have waited ninety-five years for mankind to respond and share with me in this glory. I will begin to intervene, not because mankind has heeded my messages, but because I cannot wait. Those who are with me will get the glory. I will intervene unilaterally, without the cooperation of mankind which has delayed ninety five years. I intervene unilaterally because, if I wait any longer, the world would destroy itself. So, let us begin. Know that my heavenly intervention has now started.

Comment: Mary sees the world on the verge of destruction and she will take extraordinary efforts to save the world. However, we must know and live her Fatima messages.

March 6, 2012

281. Help from Heaven

Mary

I speak to you who have faithfully read these messages and tried to put them into practice. Do not fear and do not panic. You must trust your heavenly Mother. I speak to you every day so you know what to do.

First, you must have the daily practices of devotion, that is, Holy Communion and the rosary. Also, you must show mercy and kindness toward everyone. Finally, you must have a simplicity in your life. These are the basic practices that will prepare your soul for the patient endurance that is always required during a time of trial.

Able to Receive

If you read and live my messages, you will be capable of receiving my help. Notice the purpose of the messages – to fashion you so you can receive my help. What will you receive? This is important to know so you can cooperate. First, I will guide your inner thoughts. I will place desires and hopes within you. Do not set them aside. They are my words to you.

I will also send people into your life, people who are faithful to me. These will be your friends and companions on the journey. Again, do not set them aside. They are important friends.

Finally, I will give you an attraction to prayer and to a heavenly goal. Do not set these attractions aside because they are meant to give you peace.

I ask you to read my messages and to live them. Then, be sensitive to all the help that I will pour down from heaven.

Comment: Mary explains how she wants to help us so that we can cooperate.

March 7, 2012

282. Marrying the Wrong Husband

Mary

Am I powerless? Need I stay out of the coming event that will shape the world? Can I not intervene? I will not stay on the sidelines while the fate of the world is being written and when mankind is about to take a turn toward destruction.

Brink of Destruction

That is the state of the world. It is on the brink of destruction. The powers of destruction lie in the hands of those who are controlled by Satan. All of this is new. The level of destructive power has never been this high. The extent of these powers has never been so broad.

The usual response to these destructive powers has been force. Yet, what force can be used? Would not the retaliatory force also play into Satan's hand? Killing is his goal and suffering is a sign of his presence.

Day after day, Satan's works go on. He puts his plan into action, stirring more and more hearts in his flame of anger. Look at the Middle East. It is aflame with the satanic fires and this is only the opening act, taking place in front of the curtain. Wait until he pulls back the curtain and unveils more of his plan.

Satan's Drama Unfolds

The longer I am not invoked, the longer his drama is allowed to unfold. The more he can place his people on the world stage, armed with his destructive powers and enlightened with his Satanic darkness, the more the world will be shaped in Satan's image and likeness, the gruesome image of death.

O world when will you turn to me, the Woman clothed in the Sun? I am speaking to you now, while it is just his first act and this deadly drama has only begun. I will say it again.

The uprising in northern Africa and in the Middle East are only the opening scene, to give you a preview of what is to come. This is not a musical or comedy. The director has already introduced you to the drama's theme and purpose. The theme is violence, unrest, hatred and destruction. Through the people who he controls, Satan wants to rule earth.

The Prince of Peace

One day, I brought forth a child. He is the Prince of Peace. He is the true Lord of Lords. He is the King, a loving and gentle King, who wants only life for you. Foolishly, you have set him aside. You thought you did not need him. You called yourselves secular. You declared a separation of earth from heaven. You have gotten your separation papers because heaven only comes when it is invited. However, hell comes whenever it chooses.

You have separated from heaven and you are now joined to hell. I will say this clearly. You are engaged to hell and if you keep going, Satan will become your bridegroom and you will have married the wrong husband.

I cannot allow this to happen. I will act quickly. I will save those who can be saved. I can no longer be a gentle mother. A fire is burning and I must save my children.

Comment: Mary paints a full picture using scenes that are familiar.

March 8, 2012

283. What Passes and What Lasts?

Mary

Do not judge by what you see. You need the word of God to enlighten you, because your unenlightened mind is fooled and dazzled by the world's light. Only a mind enlightened by the Holy Spirit can see the foolishness of the world and can declare that the world's light is no light at all.

The world seems permanent, the great reality that is the theater for the human person. Really, the world is just a stage, always passing away. The actors of one century give way to those coming after them. The

names change. Famous ones are forgotten. Those who seemed so important fade into history. What is this all about?

Kingdoms Rise and Fall

Look at earth with an enlightened mind. See that all is passing and changing. Nothing on earth perdures. Kingdoms rise and fall. Nations have their moments of importance and of decline. Only the human person perdures. Only the person survives. Wisdom must ask the question, "What is of lasting value? Not riches or fame or power or position. Only the human soul, the person made in God's image, does not fade and die.

This is my message, O reader. You have wisdom and property and position. All of these will fade. You also have a soul, an immortal soul. When all passes away, when your body can no longer sustain life, you will have only your soul. Death will strip you naked of everything. Then, why are these things so important to you now?

Your Immortal Soul

If at death, you will have only your immortal soul, why is it now so unimportant to you? Is this not a reversal of values, a foolishness? You value what is passing and you overlook what is immortal. So, I plead with you. Take care of your immortal soul. Become right with God. This is in your hands. Everyone can be justified by God's grace. Open your heart to God's purifying action. Do not be afraid of God's fire. It is a saving flame that burns away only your sins.

Comment: People have ceased to value saving their souls. Those who are not deceived, judge correctly that the world is passing away.

March 9, 2012

284. The Champion with the Trophy

Mary

Do not allow the forces of evil to overwhelm you. These forces have no power over you unless you yield to them. They are like dark clouds in the sky. They are not strong walls (although they try to give that appearance). They are easily penetrated by any airplane and are scattered by the wind. They are a shadow, not a reality. They pretend to have great powers to make people fear, but when confronted by the power of Jesus and ordered to disperse in his name, then they must go. This is the experience of which I will speak.

Satan has a reputation as a "strong man" who can enslave the whole human race. My Son, Jesus, has confronted this problem. Yes, Satan is a strong man whose home is filled with those whom he has captured by their addictions, promiscuity and openness to the occult. However, my Son, Jesus, has described himself as one who is stronger, who ties up the strong man and despoils all his possessions.

Learn this well. If you are alone, you are no match for Satan. If you call upon Jesus' name, Satan is no match for you. I will give you some examples. You must keep your eyes open and see.

Ruining Human Relationships

Satan ensnares human relationships. What should go smoothly gets entangled. Anger flares up and words are said. It seems like an impossible situation. Efforts to reconcile fail miserably. Step back and discern. Where did the anger enter? Where were the turns in the road? Go back to that point in your relationship. See where the darkness entered. Now call upon Jesus to cast out the evil. Suddenly, a hope

comes, light enters and you see a way to overcome the problem. “Overcome”, that is the word. Jesus helps you to overcome.

I could cite many more examples. Whenever evil enters and takes hold, Satan is binding you as a captive. Jesus always sets free and “Whomever the Son sets free, is free indeed.”

Jesus' Power

Now, I give you the secret of freedom. Look at your whole life. In what areas are you not free? What addictions do you have? What vices control you? What in your personality seems to destroy everything? In these areas, Satan holds some control. You must claim the power of Jesus. Call on his name. He delights to bind Satan and steal his possessions.

Jesus came to set the captives free. That is you. He rejoices in binding up Satan and rescuing you. You will be Jesus' trophy of victory. He will hold you up, like a champion after his victory. More important, you will be free to fulfill God's purpose in your life.

Comment: In Luke 11:22, Jesus describes his powers. Satan is the strong man who wants to control and dominate human persons. Jesus is stronger. He ties him up and sets us, the captives free.

March 10, 2012

285. The Person of Conviction

Mary

When someone listens to God's voice, they walk a different road. They do not allow themselves to be moved to the right or the left. They seek to follow only God's voice. They speak with others to gain advice. They put themselves under obedience to their director. They practice the virtues, all for one goal. They want to obey God.

The greatest gift is to have a heart that wants only to obey God. During persecutions, the person will not swerve from the true path. Even in the greatest difficulties, the person will not compromise their principles. They stand firm and act according to their convictions.

No Strength of Will

How different is this person from those who listen to a world which does not care about truth. The world lives by expediency. The world does not seek the light because the darkness serves it well. Confusion and chaos dominate the world because people have set aside their convictions and the strength of will to put their belief into practice.

A Person of Conviction

Let me speak about the person of conviction. I can use that person. I can lift up that person to a high position because I can trust the person. He/she will not sell me out. A person of conviction cannot be bought or intimidated. They stand firm and others know that the person will not go back on their word.

O reader, I am talking about truths that are easy to understand. I am speaking about earthly realities that are so evident. Yet, being a person of truth and fidelity to your convictions is also a heavenly reality. When I see a person who follows the world in the spirit of expediency, I never give that person my gifts. These favors would be tossed overboard, jettisoned at the first opportune moment. The person of expediency always finds something else that suits them better. When I see a person of conviction, I give that person a gift. As they are faithful, I give another gift and yet another. As they are fruitful in small

things, I give greater gifts. If they continue to be faithful, I trust them with all of my treasures and they bless the whole world.

That person can be you. Start now. Hold on to your convictions. Live by what you believe. Don't be influenced by others who would steal your ideals and leave you wounded by the wayside. I cannot be too strong on this. That person totally blessed by me, can be you. I want it to be you.

Comment: The contrast is clear. Mary entrusts heavenly gifts to those with strong convictions.

March 11, 2012

286. To the Leaders of Nations

Mary

The nations go their own way, following the path of self-interest, opening their hearts only when they see their own advantage. They call this the international community, but it is no community at all because it has no king, no leader, no one with a vision which could invite them to higher goals. Each nation strengthens its military, some for aggressive purposes and others for self defense.

Jesus Comes in Glory

What is the problem? Why is the world being ripped apart? The nations, even the Christian nations, have set aside my Son. He is the King and Lord of all the nations. Someday, he will return in glory and will gather the nations before him. All will give an account. All the presidents, all the prime ministers, all the kings, all the senators, all the dictators, all the rich and all the powerful will all be stripped of their authority. They will bow down before the King of Kings and they will give an accounting of their stewardship. They will see their foolish pride and their wisdom will be revealed as foolishness. Their crimes will be exposed and their hidden deeds brought to light.

The King of Kings

Why do I say this? I want to speak to world leaders on every level. If you are to govern well, you must realize that my Son, Jesus, is the King of Kings, that he holds the whole history of the world in his hands. If you want to be a good president or a faithful leader, he must be your King and you must rule in his Spirit.

Do not trust your own powers. Your heart is selfish and those around you walk in darkness. Your decisions are no better than those who preceded you. Trying to govern without Jesus Christ will only lead you into greater darkness.

The nations do not see this selfishness of nationalism. They do not ask what their nation can do for the world. They are blind leaders who think they are enlightened. I say this clearly, "Unless you live in the light of Jesus Christ, you walk in darkness. Even worse, you will lead your nation down the road of darkness.

Comment: World leaders who do not seek the light of Christ are inevitably in darkness and their policies will multiply that darkness for the world.

March 12, 2012

287. The Visitation of Jesus to Israel

Mary

You do not need a keen intellect to see what is ahead, the clash of nations. Right now, internal strifes are consuming the energies of many nations in the Middle East. When this process is over and Satan has in place those whom he wants to serve him, he will move into the next phase of his plan.

Afghanistan and Pakistan

This will take place especially in Afghanistan and, most importantly, in Pakistan. The turmoil in both of these countries has not yet led to the overthrow of these governments but, obviously, they cannot survive the massive number of dissidents that fill their countries. As the American troops leave Afghanistan, the whole area will become the easy prey of the terrorists. They will quickly claim everything. No one will oppose them and both countries will fall under their control. This will pose enormous new problems, coupled with the growing nuclear program in Iran. The rise of the Muslim brotherhood in Egypt and the new direction of Turkey.

The nations are in turmoil but God is not just in his heavens. He would help man and he wants the survival of Israel. He wants to establish in Israel the great "Light to the Nations", my son, Jesus Christ. This is the battle behind the scenes.

Israel's New Role

Israel, the people who brought forth the Messiah, is to have a new place among the nations. On its land, and specifically in Jerusalem, the whole world was redeemed by my Son's sacrificial death. The whole world was raised to life again by his resurrection. The whole world was sanctified by the outpouring of his Holy Spirit. From Jerusalem, God's saving word went forth to all the world. These are the recorded truths in the New Testament. But this good news has never been accepted by Israel. My Son would have saved them from the Romans but Jerusalem did not know the time of its visitation.

A New Moment

Now another moment comes. Israel is not surrounded by a foreign army which comes from Rome but by forces which live around it, a far greater threat. To Israel, I say, "Your darkest moments are ahead of you. Your salvation will not come from your weapons, or even the weapons supplied to you by others. Your salvation will come only from my Son, Jesus. By these words, I awaken you to the true source of your freedom.

Do not wait. Now is the time to turn to him. He is flesh of your flesh and blood of your blood and he holds you in his heart. Soon, he will come to you in a fresh visitation. Hopefully, this time, you will accept him when he comes.

Comment: Mary unveils the growing problems for Israel and the promise of a fresh visitation.

March 13, 2012

288. Mary's Heavenly Net

Mary

I let down my net from heaven. This brings every blessing to man. Then, I draw my net upwards, lifting man above himself and offering to him a new way of life. These are the two blessings that always flow from my heart.

A Mother's Role

As a mother, I see all the needs of my children and I provide for them. What mother would see her children hungry and not give them food; see them crying and not try to console them? This is my promise, "Anyone who comes to me, for them I will make life more gentle". That is my motherly role, to always place helps along the way. So, I say to my children, "Cry out to me. It will not be in vain. Seek me and you will see that I am always at your side".

My heavenly net has a second, more important gift. It lifts up my children who are often overcome by the world. It lifts them above those forces that would lower them. It lifts them above their passions that entangle them. It lifts them above the hard heartedness that so mars human relationships. It lifts them above earthly goals that limit their understanding.

Lifted Up

Come, O reader, I would lift you up, not yet into the heavenly realm (for that must wait until after death). Right now, I can lift you above yourself, above your selfish goals and your self-centered lifestyle. I can have you breathe a heavenly air and experience a freedom from all the compulsions that constantly mar your seeking true goals.

Come, I offer you a new life, a new existence, a freedom that you cannot imagine, a freedom which the earth cannot give you. I will surround your heart with the greatest purity. I will rip out of you all selfishness and will place the greatest love.

I offer you a new life, one that prefigures your life in heaven. O reader, let me lift you up. This is the only way that I can save you.

Comment: Mary promises two gifts. She will take away the sting of life and she will change the person.

March 14, 2012

289. A New Shepherd in the Scene

Mary

How entangled are the affairs of the world. How confused is modern man. For centuries, he has tried to gain control of nature, but he discovers that he cannot control himself. One nation affects another. Each person affects his neighbor. All spins out of control at a dizzying pace which constantly speeds up. Obviously, this cannot continue. Who can save mankind? O mankind, do you see a savior on the horizon? Is there someone rising up from your midst who will restore sanity and order? If so, where is he and what will bring him forth?

Only Silence

I hear only silence. Your lips are sealed because these forces are beyond anyone or any nation. The great power of America has not restored order in the Middle East because the forces of evil are too widespread

and continue to grow. The United Nations has no power and the international community is in disarray, all looking to their own interests. Take your eyes and look in every direction. No one is on the scene. Some would assume the mantle but they are weak pretenders.

A Humble Servant

I will send someone and you will know who it is. He will not try to act alone. He is too humble for this. He will blow a clear trumpet. He will sound a new call. He will stir hearts. There will be someone again on the scene who will say, "Let us march" and the people will know that this is the voice of a true shepherd.

He will gather the flock and bring back the strays. With this one shepherd, a million other shepherds will rise up, in every possible field, shepherds with new hearts, shepherds who will serve the people and not themselves.

Then the people will take heart. They will say, "We have true shepherds in our midst". This will be a new Church. These will be shepherds formed by my Immaculate Heart. This will be my gift to you. You will know my promise and see its fulfillment.

Comment: One person is not enough but a person formed by Mary's heart can be her instruments in calling forth millions of new shepherds.

March 15, 2012

290. Entangled in a Darkness

Mary

Do not turn your back on what you believe. Many times, a person is filled with truth and actually walks in the truth. Then, an attraction comes which delights them and even fascinates them. They know that this attraction is forbidden and seeking it violates all that they believe. However, they do not immediately dismiss it from their minds as dishonorable and unworthy of their beliefs.

Straddling the Fence

Instead, they straddle the fence. Their life is supposedly in the light, but their heart has been captured by the darkness. This is the state of so many because the modern world has so many such attractions and to resist these demands constant vigilance. So, I will address this issue.

You are my child. Your heart is good and you want to do what is right. You want to be counted among the blessed, but you are caught in a struggle. You never believed that you would be so entangled. This is not you. This is not what you ever wanted to be. Yet, you must face the truth. You have become entangled, even engrossed in what is sinful. You keep it hidden because it is not what you want. Yet, you do not send it away. You do not cut the ties. You allow this evil to have some place in your life. It is always there, lurking in the back of your mind as something you might enjoy when your obligations are fulfilled and when no one is looking.

No Compromise

Do not delay. Do not compromise. This must be cast out of your life. It has already robbed you of much spiritual riches and if you continue to tolerate its presence, it will eat away more and more. You will continually pay a higher price and the day will come when there is no turning back. It will control you. All the while, you will think that this is of little importance.

O child of the light, cast out the darkness. Never, never say, "It is just a little darkness. It can be tolerated. No need for action". I am the woman clothed in the sun and I want to clothe you completely in the sun but you block my gift by clinging to this darkness.

Comment: Mary is the sinless saint and she expects her children, frail as they are, to strive for total sinlessness.

March 16, 2012

291. The Tidal Waves of Anxiety

Mary

Do not let the tides that come against you prevail. Do not even let them overwhelm you and cause you to fear. They are like clouds in the sky which are easily driven away. People without faith will say that this is not true, but those who believe will know that I speak the truth. However, I must instruct my children in my ways so that the tidal waves of anxiety do not sweep you away.

Mary's Secrets

First, keep your hearts for me. When you give your hearts to worldly possessions, then you grow anxious that they can be swept away. Second, do not try to stand alone. A lonely believer is difficult to protect. You must bond yourself with others by a unity which flows from charity and sharing. Third, you must not use the world's methods. The world lies. You must be a person of truth. The world steals. You must be a person of honesty. The world plots its goals. You must be a person of simplicity. The world limits its care. You must reach out to all who seek your help.

Now, I will come to the heart of my teaching. In the middle of trials, the problem is the imagination which looks ahead and can conjure up many different scenes that never occur. A power of fear grows like a tidal wave that threatens to destroy and sweep away.

At the Ocean's Edge

Place yourself for a moment at the ocean's edge. When a wave comes, the child clings to his parent who lifts the child up. The wave passes by. Now the child knows what to do whenever a wave is coming. They cling to the parent who lifts them up, time and again.

So, it is with you. The tides coming against you will not prevail if you come to me and allow me to lift you up. After each wave, you will have greater confidence. You will remember all the waves that did not prevail against you. You will know not to wander from me. You will be aware that waves can come suddenly and with great force. You will not want to be caught far away from me.

Come, O reader, together we can conquer the whole ocean of life. We can prevail against the greatest of tidal waves and be found standing strong when my Son comes for you in his glory.

Comment: Mary gives excellent images to overcome fears and gain heaven.

March 17, 2012

292. A New Divine Fire Clothing Us in the Sun

Mary

The gifts that I want to offer the world are overwhelming, far greater than any gifts since I gave the world my Son, Jesus Christ. These gifts are of every kind and in the highest degree. I want to restore the earth and bring back its fullness. But, especially, I want to restore man to the highest level of

integrity from which he has fallen. Then there will be a new heaven and a new earth. Many will be skeptical, asking, “How can this be? Will the Father create again?” I say, “All things are possible to God”.

Two Different Fires

There are two ways that this can take place. Either mankind allows itself to be lifted up into a mystical union with God or God himself must act to restore his creation. This second purification will take place by a different divine fire.

Let me be clear. A new heavens and a new earth can only be accomplished by a divine fire. In the days of Noah, the purification came by the floods. But God promised never again to use water to purify. This time, the purification must come by God’s fire. However, two ways exist for mankind to experience divine fire, the way of the saints and the way of Sodom and Gomorrah.

The Saints

Every saint was purified by entering into God’s divine fire of love. This was their quest and why they walked the road of perfection. Some went off to the desert or to a monastery. Most just remained in their daily life, serving in their home or in their place of work. Although they were known to be devout, they seemed no different from other people. Quietly, though, and in a hidden manner, the divine fire was burning within them, purifying them and lifting up all their thoughts and desires to God. This is the divine fire that I would give to whomever would seek it. Once received, the person need only be faithful, allowing the fire to purify their thoughts, words and deeds and to lift their hearts to the Father, just as the fire always burns towards heaven. This is what I proclaim, “I will offer to every believer the graces formerly reserved for the greatest saints, so all, from the least to the greatest, will be clothed in the sun as I am clothed in the Son.”

Comment: Mary speaks of a new spiritual age of mankind, very much like the prophesies of St. Louis de Montfort (True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary).

For Study:

“Treatise on True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin” by St. Louis de Montfort

<http://www.ewtn.com/library/montfort/truedevo.htm>

March 18, 2012

293. A Powerful Stream of “Yes”

Mary

There is a powerful stream, filled with every blessing which flows in the very center of human history. This stream also flows in the center of every human heart. This stream exists for every person in the whole world. The stream is so powerful that once the person yields to it, it will carry the person along and keep them safe. It is the saving stream. This is the stream of God’s will which I will explain by easy to understand images.

Some people think that God’s will is just words, like commandments or warnings given by parents to their children. Really, God’s will is a power, a force that is irresistible if only the person consents and says “yes”. That is all God needs, O reader, your permission.

A Flow of Images

I will continue with my images. All the world was created by the power flowing from God's will. All creation was united to God by the power of this will. Then came forth a new word, a strange word, a word never heard before. Mankind said "No" to God's will and sin entered the world. God's powerful stream with all of its healing powers, with all of its powers to bless man, no longer was at the center of human creation or even at the center of each human heart. "No" had replaced "Yes". Rebellion had replaced obedience, and, unfortunately, curses had replaced blessings. So, for centuries the human race was cursed and earth became a place of suffering and sorrow, a valley of tears.

A "Yes"

Then, I gave birth to Jesus, who always was a "Yes" to God's will, even to his death on the cross. A new stream of God's will began to flow and I was its first recipient. It flowed in the middle of my hearts and, later, in the hearts of the believers. However, it did not flow, as it formerly did, in the center of human history because the world rejected him (even Israel rejected him).

Today's Situation

This is the way it is today. This powerful stream of God's will flows within some people and not within others. Also, this stream is not flowing in the center of human history because many cultures reject it. But a time will come, when the heavenly Father will give all of mankind another moment, another opportunity that this powerful stream will once again flow in the center of human history. Obviously, the gift can only be given with extraordinary signs and divine powers, but this will take place (more quickly than many realize).

A Personal Gift

The following, however, is my teaching. Even before these extraordinary events, the Father will pour out this powerful, life-giving stream from my Immaculate Heart. This stream will bestow unimaginable blessings upon all who open their hearts to receive. Most important, no one has to wait for that future, extraordinary event. That is what I reveal today. This stream already exists and anyone who wants that stream to flow in the center of their heart need only seek it in my Immaculate Heart. So, come into my heart in your prayers and your desires. If you come, I will promise to teach you how to open your heart to this powerful stream of Gods' will.

Comment: Mary promises an extraordinary future gift for man, but, more important, she promises the same extraordinary gift right now to all who seek it in her heart.

March 19, 2012

294. Seeking a Home

Mary

I open up to you the human heart. How complex it is! Even the person is not aware of what goes on in his own heart. It is known only to Jesus who understood well what was in the hearts of men. Even when he was acclaimed he did not give himself to their hearts, knowing that human hearts are so easily able to change.

O reader, there is great darkness in your heart and only on the surface is there some light. If you would allow me, I would place light deeper into your heart. I would reclaim many parts of your heart for the light. That is how you become a child of light, about which I always speak. So, let me begin.

The Inner Civil War

Light is truth. In truth, the person sees things as they really are. So, for a moment, let me cast the light of truth upon your heart. What do you honestly see there? Only you are privy to your inner desires. Only you know the attractions of your heart. Within your heart are two sets of desires and these cause a civil war within you. Some desires rise up to heaven wanting to love God. Other desires seek earth and want to cling to all that is selfish. When the heavenly desires lift up your heart, you experience a human freedom and a divine peace. When earthly desires burden your heart, you feel overwhelmed and discouraged, lost and far distant from your Creator.

This is the plight of man and reason for all of his problems. Because he is made for God, his heart searches and searches. He knows that earth is not his home. He is in exile. He has in his heart memories that he cannot reconcile to his present existence. Memories of another existence, memories of life with God.

A Picture of Heaven

How can this be? How can man remember a previous existence? I am only using this as an image. Every person was created by God at the moment of their conception but God existed forever. The Loving Father placed into everyone's heart a picture. When a child is born, the parents have a home and a room all prepared. Only as the child grows does he see and appreciate this home provided for him. So, God prepared a heavenly home and he places into everyone's heart a picture of that heavenly home and a powerful desire to return to that heavenly home and to the heavenly Father from whose hands every person came forth. This is the greatest mystery of the human heart. It desires a home which it has never experienced and will never be content until it regains that home.

Comment: Mary describes the deepest human searching – caused by the way God has made the human heart.

March 20, 2012

295. To Which Group Do You Belong?

Mary

The door is always wide open. I never shut the door of my Immaculate Heart until the ultimate moment, when the soul is about to leave the body behind in death. Then, my heart closes. If the person is inside, he is brought to eternal life. If the person is outside of my heart, I cannot bring him to eternal life. My heart is like the Ark of Noah, saving all who are inside from the floods of evil. This is the great mystery of which I have spoken so freely.

No Need to Enter?

Right now, the doors remain wide open but so many pass them by, not realizing the importance of those doors. "Let us give ourselves to the joys of the world" they say. "We have no need to enter the doors of Mary's heart." O foolish ones, how different and happier would be your lives if you took time to examine and to enter. You would fulfill your goals, meet the right persons (for some even their future spouse) and discern your dreams.

Life Within

All is different in my heart. It does not contain the confusion of the world or the pressures that pull you in so many directions, or even worse, the temptations that lead you into sin. My heart is steady while the world is a ship tossed here and there among the many storms.

Do not put my invitation aside. Many think that entering my heart can happen later and that they can always find a time. They do not see the squandered opportunities and the joys that would lift up their hearts. They do not see the light that would guide their decisions.

Two Groups

Let me put this bluntly. There are two groups of people. One group lives in my heart and enjoys an intense and satisfying life. The other group lives in the world and struggles to even find meaning for their existence. What is the difference between a person who lives in a land filled with every food and a person who lives in a desert? The only difference is where they live. Yet, one feasts and the other starves. I cannot be any clearer. My heart is a fertile land and those who live in my heart enjoy every blessings. Outside of my heart there lies only a wasteland and those who live there experience every kind of difficulty.

Comment: Life on earth is not meant to be a desert. A place of blessing exists – Mary’s heart.

March 21, 2012

296. Preparing For the Coming Worldwide Darkness

Mary

Do not turn back from this road of seeking God’s favors in my Immaculate Heart. Every person in the world is called and invited by Almighty God to enter my heart and, there, to find all that God has for them.

A Need for Great Searching

Many search for meaning in the world. However, what can you find in the world except earthly treasures? Others search for meaning in their jobs or their careers or even in their families. Even here, the human heart is not fully satisfied and all are subject to the darkness and trials that have come and will come soon upon the earth. All of that searching is not enough. I must reveal another road to a different place. I must reveal it now. I will say something so that you see the urgency of getting inside my Immaculate Heart. In former times, to have a job, to have a family, and to practice their faith were all that a person, even a good person, would seek. This would be the ideal picture – two devout parents who fulfilled their tasks, loved their children and practiced their faith. What could be more perfect? What I say is that all of the conditions will change dramatically and that level of faith and goodness will not be enough. Even the person at this level of faith will not survive the satanic onslaught that will soon be released.

A Greater Revelation

So, I must reveal what is greater, and what is needed now. In my Immaculate Heart are mystical gifts that will unite people to God as I was united. The Father gave me these gifts at Calvary when I had to stand at the cross and see my Son die his cruel death. Only by these mystical gifts could I have persevered. (O reader, do you think I was able to be faithful by my own powers?) That was the Hour of Darkness. Another hour of darkness is coming upon the whole earth and there is only one place to survive, in my Immaculate Heart where God has stored up all my mystical favors. These favors are also for you. You will need them in the darkness and you must find them now. When the darkness comes, you will not be able to discover your way.

Comment: Mary speaks clearly. She survived the dark hours only by God’s favors and she has stored up those favors for us in the coming worldwide darkness.

March 22, 2012

297. Mary's Inner Experiences

(Note: *This message begins a series of teaching which reveal the thoughts of Mary's Immaculate Heart.*)

Mary

I always walked in God's light and, as my life went on, the light grew greater until I was totally clothed in divine light. I had always said "Yes" to God but a moment came when my whole being was totally and completely absorbed in the divine. By this gift, I accepted all the sufferings caused by my Son's passion and death.

God's Embrace

When that death came, I experienced a new grace. The hand of God embraced me as never before. The Father called me "daughter". The Son called me "mother". The Spirit called me "espoused". I entered into realms of God that I had never seen before, moving into the divine mysteries, seeing the divine beauty and experiencing God's delights. This was in the upper parts of my spirit because in the lower parts I was experiencing all the darkness and sadness of a mother grieving over the death of her only son. This is my message to those who love me.

Receiving Mary's Light

I cannot free you of all your suffering here on earth, just as the Father did not spare me the suffering that was involved with my life. However, in those darkest moments, I can come to you in the highest parts of your spirit. I can bathe you in my light, even when your human spirit is immersed in the greatest darkness.

I promise to teach you my secrets and to share with you my religious experiences, but you must come aside. I cannot do this unless you give yourself to prayer, to solitude, to reading my messages. Yes, read the messages because they contain eternal life for you. Ponder them and put them into practice, even if this is slowly and step-by-step.

Revealing the Secrets

I want to open the whole world to the mystical graces that flow from my Immaculate Heart. The heavenly Father immersed me into all the sufferings of Calvary so he could open up these secret doors of his blessings. I now have these blessings. I hold them for you. Everyone can become a mystic. The graces are available to all. This is the secret of devotion to my Immaculate Heart which I am revealing through these messages.

Comment: With this message, Mary begins a unique series of teaching about her inner experiences.

March 23, 2012

298. The Riches of Mary

Mary

I want my children to come into my heart to discover all the riches and blessings which God has placed there.

In the Womb

When I was conceived without sin, the Father placed within me a fullness of divine life, greater than any other human person had ever received. Even the great saints, like Peter and Paul, after all their years of knowing and loving Jesus, did not have at the end of their life even a fraction of the divine life which I had from the first moment of conception. Even while in the womb of my mother, this life multiplied itself into a greater fullness. While still in the womb, I became aware of the Father, Son and Spirit with a mystical and experiential knowledge far greater than the highest Seraphim. I loved God, even before my birth, more than all the angels and all the saints combined.

After Birth

As I saw my parents, I perceived them in God's light and I loved them as God loved them. I was so taken up with God that I saw the whole world as His creation and every human person as God loved them.

Although my body was on earth, my spirit was already rejoicing in God, my Savior. Every moment, God's divine life was multiplying in me. Every second it increased more than all the other moments of my life combined. I was absorbed deeper and deeper into God's secrets. Within each secret, there were millions of other secrets. Within each attribute, millions of other still unknown attributes. I was experiencing the infinite, inner life of God.

Experiencing the Trinity

In the middle of all my divine experiences of the Father, there was a Man who said "I am the way to the Father". Quite mysteriously, he and the Father were one, both having these infinite qualities and sharing fully in the life that was being revealed to me. The two of them brought forth a third Person, a pure flame that united them and completed the mystery. Although complete, the mystery reached out to me through that sacred humanity and I was drawn into the flame of God's love. This happened continually. Each time I was plunged into that flame, I became more like it, taking on its qualities and receiving the life which it enjoyed.

Comment: Mary shares with us her mystical experiences of the Trinity.

March 24, 2012

299. Joseph, My Husband

Mary

There was my natural life and my supernatural life. I lived as a daughter of Israel, attending the synagogue, learning the Jewish scriptures and fulfilling my role. No one would have singled me out. I dressed and ate as others. I participated in family life and in the community life at Nazareth.

The Three Divine Persons

Yet, within me, my soul was absorbed by this light that revealed God. I understood God as taught by the scriptures, that He was one and there was no other. But my supernatural light brought me to understand that within this oneness there were three perfect Persons, all eternal and almighty. I did not share this with others, because I could not fully describe my experiences.

Meeting Joseph

Then, I met Joseph. He was kind and thoughtful. He, too, was holy and devout. Holiness joined us together. My soul rejoiced in his presence and I shared with him some beginning revelations, those that I could put into words. He always responded and I could see that my words gave nourishment to his

soul. So, we spoke often. Our Jewish faith gave us many common themes. He was a just man, always living according to the Mosaic Law.

I could not explain my attraction to him. This attraction itself was a mystery and somehow, it shared in the mystery of God and the three Persons. The more I was absorbed in God in heaven, the more I felt attracted to Joseph on earth. God, himself, had singled him out and, my love for Joseph in no way violated my love for God. The two went together in a mystery that I could not understand but which was so evident to me.

The Proposal to Marry

Then came a special moment. I can never forget it. Joseph was older than I and he had never thought of marrying again. However, as we shared our mutual love for God, we both felt an attraction which we knew was there but we never spoke about. Then, one day, under a divine inspiration, Joseph asked me to be his wife. At this point, I had to tell him what God was doing in my soul. I told him that I felt absorbed by God and, in these great gifts I had given myself totally to God, that I had consecrated myself in a way that no daughter of Abraham would even think of doing. I had told God that I would be his perpetual virgin. This was the first gift. I also explained to Joseph that my attraction for him and his attraction for me was part of my divine experiences, that as I was absorbed into God, my heart was also moved closer to Joseph. So, I placed this great mystery before him in the only words I knew. He, somehow, understood. Yet, both of us did not know the outcome. I knew he was a just man and would ponder the situation.

Joseph's Decision

Soon, however, he returned and said that, through me, God had touched his own heart and he, too, felt drawn into this holy calling. He would share in my virginal consecration. Again, he asked me to be his wife, with the understanding that he would always love me and protect me as a husband but would never ask me for the rights that a husband has regarding his wife.

We both knew that God had consummated a great gift. We were more mutually joined in our hearts than any other couple who had promised to marry each other. We were betrothed and we told everyone. No one else knew the great mystery. In the eyes of all, we were just like any other betrothed couple, waiting for the day when Joseph would tell my parents that he wanted to take me into his home. This would be the final and concluding moment.

In my own heart, my heavenly call and my earthly call had come together. This question was now answered. When I consecrated my virginity to God, I did not know how this could ever be fulfilled in my Jewish culture which made no such provision. God, in whom I had trusted, had everything prepared and I rejoiced in God my Savior.

Comment: Mary describes so beautifully and so clearly all that had happened to unite her to Joseph, but in such a special way.

March 25, 2012

300. The Angels' Message

Mary

When the angel Gabriel came I thought I was settled into my way of life. God had provided everything. I had my inner call which was so unique and I also had Joseph, who would allow me to live this call, hidden from the eyes of others. Our hearts were truly one. His heart was given to God just as mine was.

We were totally united, called together into this mystery that flowed from my heart but which his heart welcomed, also.

Frightened By God's Light

This was the situation when Gabriel said these words, "Hail, full of grace. The Lord is with you". I had always enjoyed the intimacy of God. So many times, he had spoken in my heart calling me to himself. Now, God spoke through an angel. This went beyond any experience I had ever had. Through this visit, I was plunged into the greatest divine light. It is frightening to be lost in darkness but it is even more frightening to be overwhelmed with God's light. Gabriel did not need to hear my words. He saw my fear, and said, "Do not be afraid, Mary, because you have found favor with God". I saw and I understood better than any scholar what this meant.

The Regained Favor

Adam and Eve had lost this favor. Now, I began to understand that all the divine favors that I had experienced were a sign. Gabriel was revealing that all these favors because I was perfectly joined to God. What was at the beginning, existed again. What had been lost was regained. I was perfectly united with God just as our first parents had been. Everything came together. Through these words, "You have found favor with God", I saw the mystery. I understood what God had done.

A Greater Mystery

I asked myself a question, "Why has God done this to me?" Gabriel went on, "You shall conceive and bear a son". Once more, I was enveloped by a mystery that I did not understand. I had faithfully followed God's inner call. I had consecrated myself as a virgin. God had confirmed that call by giving me Joseph. We had agreed to a life of virginity. Now, I was told by an angel of God that I would conceive.

All I could say was, "How can this be, since I do not know man?" Gabriel quickly explained the divine plan, "The Holy Spirit will come upon you and the power of the Most High shall overshadow you". I understood his words, "the Holy Spirit". He was the third eternal Person whom I had experienced coming from the Father and the Son. I thought to myself, "Will I be absorbed into God? Will I be made fruitful by a Divine Person?"

The Son Coming From the Father

Yet, that is what Gabriel was telling me, "The child to be born will be called holy, the Son of God". The words rang in my head and flooded my heart. Through the divine favors, I had seen and experienced the Father and the Son in the eternal processions of the three Divine Persons. With his Father, he was truly an eternal Son. Now, Gabriel used the words "A child to be born". I would be a mother. A child would come forth from my womb. That child would be the Son whom I saw come forth from the Father's side. God's plan was so clear to me. I understood it. The Father was knocking at my door, inviting me to open myself to the power of his Spirit so that his Son could take flesh and blood within my womb.

All Is Possible With God

Even Gabriel stood outside the mystery. He was just the messenger. Seeing me try to respond to the invitation, he told me of what God had already done. My kinswoman Elizabeth, who was beyond the years of childbearing, had conceived a son and was in her sixth month. This was a marvel of God. Gabriel was using the burning and shining lamp of John to guide me. Then, with the greatest of simplicity, he said, "Mary, nothing is impossible to God!" How those words supported me. Yes, for God, nothing is impossible. All that I heard, all that I was told was possible. It could take place.

Mary's Free Will

At that moment I experienced the freedom of my will. I experienced God as the great respecter of the human persons whom he creates. I realized that God waited upon me. He knocked but he did not open. He invited but he did not compel. He who is almighty would not act. He would wait. It was as if all the centuries were contained in that single moment, as if all of history, from Adam and Eve to Jesus' Final Coming, was suspended, held in midair. In my own heart, it was like years, all the years and all the moments that I had experienced God's delights. Now, I realized God was my suitor. He wanted my hand in marriage and my womb to bring forth his Son.

And the Word Became Flesh

How could I refuse him? How could any creature say "No"? My whole being poured forth into God. I was united to God as I had never been before. The divine fire overshadowed me. "Let it be done" I said. I repeated this over and over again, as if once was not worthy enough of his Being. Then, silence overwhelmed by soul, the deepest of all silences. I was still, and totally attentive. How else could I be? The Word was becoming flesh. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, the overshadowing took place. With that, Gabriel departed and I was left with my thoughts and with the eternal, living Word in my womb.

Comment: In a long, beautiful and penetrating narrative, Mary shares her inner feelings at her Annunciation.

March 26, 2012

301. Traveling to See Elizabeth

Mary

After Gabriel left, I was alone and able to ponder what had just happened. The miracle had taken place. The Word had become flesh. I was pregnant with the heavenly Father's Son. I had become the bride of the eternal Holy Spirit. Now, I had to live out this mystery. Where should I go from here? What would be my first steps?

A New Light

I found a new light within me. Formerly, this inner light had guided me to perfection and showed me the way to be pleasing to God. Now, this new light would show me how to be God's mother. All was clear. The angel had revealed God's miracle to Elizabeth. I would go there and we would rejoice together, each of us sharing what God had done within our wombs, for in both of us there was miraculous life.

It was not easy to say "goodbye". How could I explain this decision? All I could say to others was that my heart was set on it. When would I return? I had to say that I did not know. Of course, Joseph was the most difficult of all. He was puzzled. So recently, we had come to our decision. Now, I was leaving Nazareth for far away Judea (90 miles). I knew I had to go, so I set out in haste for the hill country of Judea.

With Elizabeth

I was alone on the journey and better able to ponder the events that had overtaken me. Within my womb I carried the Savior of the world. Within my heart, I carried this secret known only to me. As I arrived at Zechariah's house, Elizabeth broke out into prophetic words, "Blessed are you among women and blessed is the fruit of your womb". The Spirit had placed these words on her lips. She went on "Who am I that the mother of my Lord should come to me?" She knew that I was pregnant with God's Son.

The Lord had given me a companion in my mystery. I was no longer alone in the universe because our hearts were joined by divine revelation. Then, she said those final words, “Blessed are you who believed that the Lord’s words to you would be fulfilled”.

Special Memories

Suddenly, I was back in spirit in Nazareth, at that moment when Gabriel revealed the mystery and when everything had been placed before me. I understood clearly what the angel was saying. However, would I believe that it was true? God flooded my heart with this extraordinary divine light and my mind believed that God wanted to take flesh within me. All that Gabriel had proclaimed in just a few words was God’s invitation. Within I was saying, “I believe. I believe”. My mind did not move to the right or to the left. I did not ponder the consequences. My eyes focused only on the mystery and I repeated those words, “I believe. I believe”. As I said those words, my heart rushed to the center of the mystery, drawn by the almighty hand of God. Suddenly, I was there, on the edge of eternity, at the brink of the mystery, ready to fall forever into the arms of the Father. Elizabeth was right, “Blessed are you who believed that the Lord’s words to you would be fulfilled.”

In her presence, I relived those moments. How many times, God would always lead me back to that scene of divine intimacy. It was so good to be with Zechariah and Elizabeth. They had their own divine mystery, a child leaping in her womb and filling her with the Holy Spirit.

Comment: Mary continues her personal story, in complete accord with the gospel account.

March 27, 2012

302. Joseph’s Dilemma

Mary

On my return to Nazareth, there was the obvious problem. Joseph, who was puzzled by my sudden leaving, now could see that I had conceived a child. We did not speak about it. He just grew silent and withdrew from me. What else could I expect? He was a just man and, in his eyes, I had committed adultery. He, who had thought that I was the purest maiden in the whole world, now saw me as an adulteress and he was the only one who knew that the child was not his.

God’s Plan

I saw how God had arranged everything. He had waited for our betrothal and for all of Nazareth to know of our relationship. After that, we could have come together as husband and wife. That was a private decision. The couple was free to begin their married life whenever they chose. In the eyes of all at Nazareth, we had come together before I left and now I was three months pregnant. God had covered over the mystery and hidden it from all. Joseph, however, was in the middle.

We spoke little in those days and my silence only confirmed what he was thinking, that I was pregnant by another man. I could say nothing. Heaven had to reveal the mystery. My words would seem preposterous.

Waiting in Faith

So, I waited in faith, my first great trial. I realized the consequences. He could have me stoned or he could put me away quietly. I never doubted Joseph. I never thought for a moment that he would have me killed (and the Messiah with me). Joseph belonged to God, and now I saw why God had chosen him. Another man, less sensitive to the divine, would have acted in haste and in anger. Joseph moved slowly and in grace.

Joseph's Decision

Then came the moment. I will never forget those words, "I have come to take you into my home. Let us begin our married life as we had agreed". As yet, I did not know what had happened until he said to me, "I know the fullness of the mystery. What was conceived in you is from the Holy Spirit. We will call the child, "Jesus", for he shall save his people from their sins." This was from God. He had even revealed to Joseph the same name for the child that Gabriel had said.

He went on, "Mary, you are blessed among women. You are all pure and all holy, chosen by the Most High God to be his mother and all ages will call you blessed. I am the protector of the mystery, called by God to be seen as the father of Jesus, for he must come from the House of David. I will always be faithful to you, knowing that you have believed God's word and conceived by his power. Now, let us begin to prepare for his birth like any other couple".

The mystery was complete. By God's hand, Joseph, also, was now enclosed in this wall of God's plan and I could look forward to the day I would bring forth this child. O reader, wait upon God. Believe in his plans. Trust that he will arrange everything so you can fulfill his will. Everything will move toward that goal if you do not get in God's way.

Comment: The full story of God revealing the mystery to Joseph is told in Matthew 1:18-25.

March 28, 2012

303. Marriage – As it Was in the Beginning

Mary

So Joseph and I began our married life. It was a home, filled with marital love but he had no sexual relations with me. Many would find this impossible. Many do not believe it, even though it is clearly told in the gospels. Many would say, "What kind of marriage is this when the couple does not enjoy the bodily oneness that consummates the personal union?"

Indeed, marriage is a deep personal relationship which, in the natural, is consummated by the physical union of bodies that can bring forth new life. But the natural does not exhaust the possibilities of human existence. The natural should open out to the supernatural and to God's will.

Putting Aside Bodily Union

At times, God's wants the couple to refrain from bodily union. There are external causes (like physical illness) or internal causes. For example, the couple believes they are not ready to conceive another child. So, in every marriage, if it is truly open to the supernatural, there will be times, even periods of time, when the couple would set aside their bodily union.

Our marriage was even deeper in the supernatural. God had claimed my body as his own. God's Son was living in my womb. Even before this mystery existed, I had accepted a supernatural call to perpetual virginity. Joseph, also, had received the call to be my husband and to safeguard my perpetual call. Our relationship was full and deeply loving, but there was also a unique supernatural aspect which I will try to explain.

Marriage in the Beginning

More than any couple, we lived in God's presence. Adam and Eve also had lived in this presence and had accepted their male/female relationship as a gift from God. They had not yet joined their bodies

and Eve had not yet conceived or become “the Mother of the Living”. Yet, they lived in the deepest of love.

However, when sin came, their supernatural relationship with God was destroyed and their relationship with each other became distorted. It was never the same. They could never regain the greatness of their relationship which came from God’s supernatural gifts. Only by the supernatural was the natural sustained. When the supernatural was destroyed, an evil entered their relationship which they could not control.

This is the state of marriage now present in the world. To regain its greatness, marriage needs the supernatural. My marriage with Joseph had the fullness of supernatural blessings. Through us, all generations of spouses can regain the supernatural equilibrium of the original couple.

Our marriage is a light put upon the lampstand. Marriage is not primarily a bodily union. It is a union of persons brought about by God’s supernatural gifts. The more God’s power and kingdom rule in the marriage, the higher will be their relationship and the fuller will be the sexual life which they enjoy. The spouses will be equals, with each bringing their gift of masculinity and femininity to the relationship. Each will complement the other. By their own power, the couple cannot build a marriage relationship because they carry too much sin and selfishness. By faith, the supernatural can join them in a way that even their sinfulness cannot destroy. Do you think a man can love a woman, and vice-versa during their entire life without the power of supernatural love? This is too much for human love because its strengths are too soon exhausted.

A Promise

You married couples who struggle in your relationship, especially in your sexual life, run to Joseph and me. Come together in prayer and we will gladly share our supernatural gifts so you can begin to enjoy marriage “as it was in the beginning” before sin destroyed what God had planned. We lived in this supernatural gift to help you to live in a marriage which enjoys natural and supernatural helps.

Comment: Mary explains that personal selfishness destroys a relationship. God’s supernatural gifts are needed to destroy selfishness.

March 29, 2012

304. The First Christmas

Mary

We were ready and filled with expectancy. The Savior of the world was to be born, known only to Joseph and me. Then, came the startling news about the census of Caesar Augustus and the need to go to Bethlehem. We had gotten used to our plans being changed by God’s will. We prepared and left. All of the villagers understood our dilemma. We were pilgrims, going to a strange city at the most inopportune moment. Still, we rejoiced like so many others had rejoiced because the time of birth drew near.

Poor People’s Journey

My breasts were full, ready to feed the newborn child. We brought all that he would need. Our journey was a poor person’s journey, on a donkey. During these days, our love grew. In my many needs, I loved Joseph even more. Nothing was too much for him. I said very little. He provided everything ahead of time, always thoughtful.

Bethlehem was not ready for us. There was no room where travelers are accustomed to stay. So, the birth took place in a stable, the best known stable in the whole world. I was identified with the poor and took my place among those who are rejected and are set aside as of little importance. There, I would always stay, offering to the poor the milk of my comfort.

The Virgin Birth

My eyes saw the human face of God. The birth was miraculous, a virgin birth without any of the pains and sufferings, the way birth was meant to be “in the beginning”; the way Eve was meant to give birth before she transgressed and lost her gifts. I saw life as it was meant to be, a woman rejoicing in her newborn child without suffering the pangs of childbirth. My pangs would come at Calvary where I brought forth all my other children. For now, that scene seemed so far away. That would be the end. This was the beginning.

God in our Midst

The birth was miraculous but everything else was quite ordinary, but how could anything from now on be ordinary? Yet, I must say again, everything was just like it would be if the child were not God. We had to provide for him. We had to protect him. We had all the duties of new parents. Yet, he was in our midst. With him in our midst, nothing could be just ordinary.

Comment: The birth was extraordinary but God did not change all the other circumstances.

March 30, 2012

305. Prophetic Words in the Temple

Mary

The time came to bring the child to the temple, which was an awesome structure filled with natural and supernatural beauty. Joseph and I came to the temple as so many other parents had done, but I knew my Son was different. The Jewish laws about offering the first born male because he was holy to God and then buying him back, was only an image of the reality. Couples gladly purchased the redemption of their child with a pair of turtledoves or two young pigeons.

Joseph and I did the same but we both knew, without fully understanding, that the Jewish Laws and the focus upon the first born male was all directed to this moment, when God’s first born would be brought to the temple.

Simeon and Anna

When we had fulfilled all the Jewish rites, a holy man named Simeon and a holy prophetess named Anna suddenly came to us. They were like Elizabeth and Zechariah. They knew. They understood. The Holy Spirit led them. They had words that God wanted us to hear. Simeon spoke first in a very personal way. His holy life was now complete he had seen “the glory of Israel”. He went beyond Israel and spoke of Jesus as “a light to the nations”. He told us that God had revealed his mysteries. The child would be a “sign of contradiction” resulting in “the rise and fall of many in Israel”. He blessed us and spoke to me, “Your own soul a sword shall pierce”.

The Prophetic Words

He spoke for just a few, brief moments but I never forgot those prophetic words – the sign of contradiction – the rise and fall of many in Israel – the sword that would pierce my heart. So much was contained in that brief encounter. Joseph, also, heard the words. They entered his heart as well.

Anna, also, had a clear vision. This child would be for the redemption of Jerusalem. We left the temple holding Jesus in our arms but we knew that the Father only gave him to us for a time. The Father had his hand upon Jesus and a moment would come when Jesus would leave our house in Nazareth and go to the Jordan. After being anointed by the Spirit, he would begin.

A Parent's Task

To all parents, I say this. God has entrusted you with his sons and daughters. They belong to the Father. He just places them in your hands for a few years. Your task is to awaken them to God and to prepare them for the heavenly Father's task. Your work is a holy one and you can only carry it out if you yourselves are holy.

Look at your children. Someday, they will leave your house. They will announce their decision. By that time, it is too late. Will they leave your home to fulfill God's purpose or to fulfill selfish and worldly ambitions? Will they leave your home with clarity or with confusion? With the true God or false gods? With proper or improper desires? Look ahead. Realize that the moment will come when they will no longer be in your hands and no longer living in your home.

While they are still with you, give your faith to them. Let them see the holiness of God in your life and learn the truths of God from your teachings. They, too, can bring forth the glory of God and the salvation of the nations.

Comment: For the next thirty years, Jesus would live with Mary. She would teach him the Scriptures and the purest way of life. She would form his human intellect and will, just as any mother. She asks all parents to do the same with their children.

March 31, 2012

306. An Exile of Protection

Mary

"We must leave this place". Joseph's eyes, usually so peaceful, were filled with fear. "The child is in danger. We must go". So, we set out on yet another journey, even farther away than our beloved Nazareth, into a strange land and among a foreign people. Yet, how much I already knew of this nation called Egypt.

Joseph in Egypt

Another Joseph had also gone there, sold into slavery by his brothers, yet destined to be lifted high by the plans of God (which are always so difficult for the human mind to grasp). I would go to an Egypt from which God had called our forefathers. He worked great signs and wonders to call them forth. I would cross the desert which they crossed, the desert in which God formed them into a nation as they lived forty years, waiting to enter the Promised Land.

God's Plan

These were my thoughts as Joseph and I made the journey, carrying the Savior of Israel. God was forming us by this exile. We had to believe. So much we did not know. What was God's plan for us? He seemingly tells us one thing and then events move us away. "This child is set for the rise and the fall if many in Israel", God said to us through Simeon. But now, we are exiled from Israel and the child will grow up in a foreign culture. "He will rule over the house of Jacob forever" said the angel, Gabriel. Yet, Jacob only came to Egypt at the very end of his life.

As we fled into Egypt, the events were confusing, but in my heart a voice spoke. I recognized the voice of the Father, “I will call my Son out of Egypt” he said, “just as I called my people. There will be new life and he will bring about a new people. Go in faith. Stay there until I call you back. When you return, I will lead you back to Nazareth. From there, he will be called a Nazarene”.

Are You in Exile?

It all happened, just as the Father said it would. O reader, if at this moment you think that events have taken you far away, believe that the Father will bring you back. He arranges everything to protect the divine life in your soul. Do not despair and, especially, do not lose faith. I am with you in your exile. I know what it means to be sent away, to be uprooted. Do not forget. You are never uprooted from my Immaculate Heart. As I took Jesus, years later, back to Nazareth, so I promise to carry you back to where you will flourish. I can do that if you remain by faith in my arms.

Comment: In her exile, Mary trusted God and will help all those who are also exiled in any way.

April 1, 2012

307. The Woman of Sorrows

Mary

Soon the exile was over and we retraced our steps, being led out of Egypt by an angel’s word to us. We settled into our life at Nazareth, joyful to be back among those whom we knew and loved.

God’s graces in my soul were super-abundant. Each year we made our way to Jerusalem to celebrate the Passover. When Jesus was twelve years old, we set out as usual, not knowing at all what lay ahead.

The Return to Jerusalem

When those days were over, we returned in the large group to Nazareth but soon discovered that Jesus was not there. Our only hope was to go back to Jerusalem and search for him. How painful was that journey. The joy of the feast had drained from my heart. I knew by faith that years later I would make another painful journey to Jerusalem, but this I will describe later.

It took us another day to arrive, so we began our search on the third day in the temple area. There was Jesus, speaking with the learned teachers of Israel, asking them questions and even giving replies. They were astounded and we were amazed.

I could only speak from my heart, “Jesus, why have you done this? Your father and I have been looking for you?” His reply was totally different from what I expected. “Why were you looking for me? Did you not know that I had to be in my Father’s house?” Yes, he belonged to his heavenly Father.

Belonging to the Father

I knew this all along, and like any devout Jewish mother, I continually gave Jesus back to the Father, “He is yours”, I would say, “not mine”, but this event made that sacrifice so real. We had lost Jesus for three days, and our joyful finding of him was now mixed with the realization that he did not belong to us. He called God his Father and it was to his Father that he would dedicate his life. I had always said, “Father, he belongs to you”. Yet, facing that reality was a sorrow of my heart. Now, I had experienced three sorrows – the prophesy of Simeon, the escape into Egypt and this event in the temple. As the Mother of Jesus, I would accumulate many more sorrows. These sorrows were part of my “yes” to God.

O reader, how many sorrows you endure. When they become too heavy for you, come to me, the Mother of Sorrows, and I will console you. I will pour out the endless blessings that I stored up for you. With

every sorrow, God gave me endless blessings, so I could give them to all those who suffer. Earth is a valley of tears, but I can make it into a valley of peace. This is why I speak.

Comment: Mary has seven sorrows. The other four are: Meeting Jesus carrying his cross, the death of Jesus, holding Jesus after his death and the burial of Jesus. There is a rosary of the Sorrows of Mary.

April 2, 2012

308. Jesus Understands His Identity

Mary

The moment came when Joseph passed from earthly life to heavenly life. His eyes had seen the Messiah. More than that, he had protected the mystery, keeping it hidden and protecting me. I felt his loss deeply, grieving as any wife would do. Yet, the human grief was marked with the greatest joy.

His death seemed like the normal human picture, a wife and a son at a deathbed, but Joseph died with God and the Mother of God at his death. Now, he is the patron saint of a holy death. So, begin now to pray to him, asking for your own holy death.

Alone Together at Nazareth

Now, Jesus and I were alone, locked together in the greatest mystery of heaven and earth. We spoke often of Israel and its purpose in God's plan. We knew well the scriptures, the prophecies, especially the prophecy of Nathan to David, that his descendent would lead Israel. I remembered those words of the angel, spoken about Jesus, "The Lord God will give him the throne of David, his father, and he shall reign over the house of Jacob forever".

We spoke often and I could see Jesus increasing in wisdom. He would come and ask me about certain Scripture texts, like "The Lord said to my Lord. Sit at my right hand and I will make you enemies your footstool". I could see the mystery unfold before my very eyes. He would come and say to me, "Mother, many times I read the Scriptures and a voice inside me says, "That text is speaking about you, Jesus." "That is God who speaks in your heart, Jesus. Listen to his voice."

Mary Explains

Another time, he asked, "Mother, how was I conceived?" I told him the story, "Jesus, I had always consecrated my body and soul to God. This was a mystery that I did not understand. When Joseph asked me to marry him, I had to reveal this mystery, which Joseph accepted and we would live with both our hearts consecrated to virginity. Then an angel told me that I was to conceive. This confused me until the angel explained that the Holy Spirit would overshadow me and what would be born of me, would be the Son of God. That is you, Jesus."

Jesus Responds

He listened. He thought. He was not shocked or overwhelmed. He merely said, "Now I understand". "What do you understand, I asked?" This voice that always speaks within me. The voice calls me "Son" and I respond "Father". He calls me "beloved son" and I call him "heavenly Father". We are one, he with me and I with him. There seems to be no distance between us, as if we share the same nature and are one in our being. "The voice is true", I answered. "Listen to it and be faithful. Do whatever it tells you. Act according to what it shows you". He listened to my words and left, going as usual to the place of solitude and prayer where he was always attracted.

Comment: Mary reveals the great mystery of Jesus' intellect coming to know his identity.

April 3, 2012

309. The Daily Treasures

Mary

O reader, I share all these memories of my heart so you know how real were my sorrows and how true is the help that I will provide for you in your sorrows.

Jesus' Leaving

One day, Jesus came and said, "Mother, I must leave. This voice of my Father within has stirred me to go to the Jordan, where John is baptizing. There, my work will begin". Ever since my visit to Elizabeth, I knew it would be this way. John would be the door to Jesus' ministry. John would go ahead of him. When I heard the news of John baptizing at the Jordan, I knew the time was at hand, and my heart was prepared for this departure. Yet, this did not make the loss any easier. The home at Nazareth would be empty now. Joseph was dead and Jesus was leaving. I had only memories, thousands of memories of joyful years.

Life at Nazareth

Our home was like heaven. No sin entered there. We all lived this mystery of Jesus. His holiness, his miraculous conception and the great mystery of his call for Israel was always in our thoughts. No one in Nazareth would notice us. We were Jews, faithful to the Torah and to the synagogue. Jesus assumed no special role. He was known as a carpenter, faithfully fulfilling his daily work. Only I saw what was within his heart. How many times we spoke. He shared the mysteries taking place in his heart. Now, they are all stored up in my heart. Never had there been such a close relationship between Mother and Son. Everything in his heart, he poured into my heart. He held nothing back. I received the treasures of the King of Kings.

Mary's Invitation

Do you think that I suddenly was filled with every grace and blessing? God does not act in this way. He pours out his gifts each day. He holds back fresh treasures for those who seek him daily. My heart overflows with all the treasures and I pour them into your heart each day. I invite you to hear my words every day, just as I heard Jesus' words each day.

Comment: Every day, Mary listened to Jesus.

April 4, 2012

310. They Have No Wine

Mary

So many times I pondered the great mysteries in which I was involved. Jesus, himself, was the greatest mystery, the great mystery of his origins, of where he came from and of his life with the Father, even before he was conceived in my womb.

As he began his ministry, this mystery was hidden, but gradually it would be revealed until the whole world would know that he was "The Word made flesh who dwelled among us". How all of this would happen or what part I would play in this was not clear to me, but the first manifestation began at Cana at a wedding feast. Jesus had already gathered some disciples but it was the beginning stage and they had no idea of his power.

Crisis and Solution

Suddenly a crisis arose. The poor couple had no wine. Knowing Jesus' power I presented the problem to him, "Woman", he said, "My hour has not yet come". The public ministry had not yet begun. The miracles had not yet come forth. Truly, this hour of manifestation had not yet come. Still, there was the couple whose wedding feast had run out of wine. I believed and told the waiters to do whatever Jesus told them. First, I saw the headwaiter talking excitedly to the bridegroom. Then, I saw the waiters filling up the empty glasses. Jesus had answered my request.

The Rosary

Since then, how many requests I have asked of him, especially at the Battle of Lepanto, when the whole Church cried out to me by saying the rosary. This will happen again. When the West is again threatened by the Muslim invaders, my people will use the rosary to cry out to me. I will again go to Jesus and say, "They have no wine. They have no hope. They are filled with despair." He will hear my voice. However, my people must begin now. They must use the rosary to intercede. Learn the rosary. Take up the beads and there will be more miracles. My Son never, never refuses my requests. Hasten world peace. Say the rosary. If not, peace will come but it will be delayed and many will perish.

Comment: Mary's first intercessory prayer at Cana reveals her power over Jesus' heart. If we use the rosary, her intercession will gain all that we need.

April 5, 2012

311. Sorrow Over a Rejection

Mary

I went to the synagogue on a Sabbath and Jesus was there. He had returned to Nazareth, but now was known for his healings and miracles. I watched him with a mother's heart. I heard the comments and knew their expectations. Some were scoffers. Others brought a mean and bitter spirit. I thought, "O Jesus, what are you stepping into here at our synagogue where we used to worship in peace?"

The Synagogue Service

The service began. Jesus was handed the scroll. "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me because he has anointed me". I could see and hear and feel that anointing. The text meant so much more as Jesus himself read it. "This is "his text", I thought. He is proclaiming his ministry and what God had anointed him to do".

As he finished those final words, "to proclaim a year acceptable to the Lord", he sat down and all eyes were upon him. I could never forget his opening words, "Today, this scripture passage is fulfilled in your hearing". I could see the restlessness and feel the anger rising. Murmuring filled the synagogue. The crowd was divided, but as always, the scoffers were the outspoken ones.

Rejection and Challenge

Jesus sensed their rejection and faced the challenge. "You say, 'Do here the miracles you did in Capernaum'". I say that "no prophet is without honor except in his native place". As the anger grew greater, I recalled Simeon's words, "This child is a sign of contradiction, meant for the rise and fall of many in Israel". I was seeing this before my eyes. Our friends and our neighbors were rising up against Jesus. Violence was breaking out. The people had become a mob. Suddenly, Jesus was grabbed and taken out of the synagogue. They were going to kill him, right before my eyes. However, his hour had not yet come and he slipped through their hands.

How I wept for Nazareth, my beloved village! The Savior of the world who would always be known as Jesus of Nazareth could work no miracle here. I faced the great power of evil which so grasps men's hearts that they would try to kill the Man of Peace.

A Jerusalem Mob

I knew this was a foreshadowing. As Jesus would say, "No prophet dies except in Jerusalem". I knew there would be another angry mob, other Jewish leaders, and even Roman soldiers. This time, Jesus would not slip away unnoticed. Oh, the sorrows of my heart, coming from every side. They flowed from the inevitable clash when God wants to enter the human heart which he created, but the heart is already owned by darkness.

O reader, Jesus wants to enter your heart. Do not reject him and cause me more sorrows. I will help you to repent and to cast out the evil that holds you as its prisoner. Do not wait. The longer evil controls you, the greater is its hold.

Comment: The confrontation at Nazareth (Luke 4:16-30) was stark. The rejection was decisive. Jesus never returned there.

April 6, 2012

312. A Friday in Jerusalem

Mary

I awoke that morning in Jerusalem many years ago. As usual, we had come on pilgrimage for the Passover. I knew that Jesus was also in Jerusalem and I feared for him. His name was on everyone's lips, some proclaiming him as the Messiah and others saying that he was a fraud. I knew that Jesus had no fears and also, that he was quite clever in concealing himself. He was safe among the crowds and safe among his apostles. However, I had difficulty calming my own heart. I feared those who, not knowing Jesus and his real mission, would try to use him for public demonstrations during the feast. These would make him king. I also feared the temple authorities, who worked closely with the Roman governor to be sure that no demonstration would break out.

That Friday Morning

As I awoke that morning in Jerusalem, I heard the news. They had acted. They had arrested Jesus. There had been a trial before the Sanhedrin and Jesus had been found guilty of blasphemy and condemned to death. However, these Jewish authorities had no power to put anyone to death. So, they handed him over to the Roman governor, Pontius Pilate. Jesus had often told his apostles that he would be handed "over to the Gentiles". Now, his words were fulfilled.

I went quickly to the center of Jerusalem. The crowds were gathered before Pilate's praetorium. They brought Jesus out for all to see my Son, crowned with thorns and beaten, wearing his own garment with which I was so familiar.

Piercing Mary's Heart

They were bargaining over him with Pilate trying to save him from death and the chief priests stirring up the crowd. "Crucify him. Crucify him", they shouted. Really, they were crucifying me. I knew this moment would happen. I thought of the temple where Simeon first said the words, "Your own heart a sword shall pierce". I thought of Jesus saying, "I must be in my Father's house". I thought of the rejection at Nazareth, when they tried to hurl Jesus over the hill.

The way of the cross began. I moved swiftly so I would not miss Jesus. Along the way, we came face to face. He could not speak. He could hardly see. "It is your mother", I said. Then, he knew I was with him. "I will stay with you. I will be there with you. I will not leave you until all is accomplished". Then, he moved on and I followed with the Beloved Disciple at my side.

The Perfect Victim

As we arrived at the place of execution, they stripped Jesus and nailed him to the cross. I stood there, offering my Son to his eternal Father. Formerly, the victims were calves and bulls, but these were not enough. Today, there would be a new sacrifice of the Father's only Son. His blood will redeem the world.

I stood before Jesus, the perfect sacrifice, totally pleasing to the Father and able to redeem the whole world. Then, a new and special sorrow came upon my heart which I carry until this very day. Although all are redeemed in Jesus' blood, many will not accept it. Some reject the gift. Others become enemies of the gift. Others do not even know about the gift. That is the sorrow that I carry even now.

Seek Your Redemption

And you, O reader, do you seek your redemption in Jesus' blood? Do you know what this sacrifice can do for you? Do not hold back. Right now, accept Jesus as your Savior and Redeemer. He will break the power of your sins, bring you into light and place you on a new road.

As I stood at Jesus' cross, I held you in my heart. You were there with me.

Comment: We see Good Friday through the thoughts and feelings of Mary.

April 7, 2012

313. Mother of the Redeemed

Mary

They sealed the tomb but I could not walk away. The sorrow in my heart was too great. Only God could sustain me in that moment of my greatest sorrow. Many would think that my greatest sorrows were over, that my Son had persevered in his obedience to the Father, and that the world was now redeemed. All of that was true, but the greatest sorrows were just beginning to be released in my soul. God was taking me to the next stage of my ministry to the world.

The redeeming power of my Son was unleashed like a mighty ocean within me, and I saw all of history as he had seen it. Up to now, my heart was totally centered on Jesus and in helping him to complete his earthly life. That was accomplished. My work as his physical mother was brought to a conclusion.

Mother of all the Redeemed

Now, I was no longer just the mother of Jesus of Nazareth. I was the Mother of the Redeemer, and I would be the Mother of the Redeemer until the end of time. A new work began for me, and with the new work, a new ocean of sorrows. I could hardly move away from the grave. I went with Jesus, in spirit, to the place where the souls of the just awaited him. I greeted my parents and all whom I knew and loved. I saw them brought into the light. I saw the joy on their faces and how they were welcomed by all the angels.

This was the beginning of the kingdom of God which Jesus had preached as imminent and about to break through into human history. It had already arrived for all the just who died before Jesus, including my beloved Joseph.

A Battle Still Taking Place

However, for those still on earth, the battle had just begun. The kingdom of God would be in their midst but the whole world had to be awakened to Jesus' victory over sin and death. Standing at the tomb, I saw this so clearly. A momentous struggle was about to begin, a struggle in which some of my children would win a victory in Jesus' name and others would lose, even though Jesus had died on the cross. This was my sorrow as I stood at the tomb.

Comment: The burial of Jesus opened up for Mary the next stage of her ministry. She was Mother of all the redeemed with a new task of saving them for heaven.

April 8, 2012

314. When Glory Fills the Human Body

Mary

Jesus stood before me in all of his risen glory. Transformed and radiant, his body was glorified, Just as my body is also glorified and as your body, O reader, will also be glorified if you just listen and heed my messages. This is why I speak to you. What happened to Jesus and what happened to me is also meant to happen to you.

Heavenly Glory

You are called to be taken up into the glory of the heavenly Father and to live forever. This is the call and the power of your Baptism. This gift can never, never be taken away from you. However, you can throw it away. You can reject it. You can choose to sell it for a bowl of soup (like Esau) or for thirty pieces of the world's silver (like Judas). I will explain this glory so you will never throw it away as useless or sell it to the highest bidder.

Explaining the Resurrection

At his death Jesus' soul left his body and came before the Father who bathed him in the fullness of glory. On Sunday morning, that soul filled with glory entered once again into his body. This caused his body to rise from the dead. Because of this glory, the body itself was changed into a glorified body, unable to suffer and die, able to come through locked doors, to appear and disappear in the many times that Jesus came to his disciples. Finally, that glory lifted Jesus to the heavenly places, where he sits at the right hand of the Father.

Your Glory

The good news is that Jesus communicates that glory to all who believe in him and in the power of his name. This is your destiny, O reader, and why I constantly speak.

I am the first person to experience the fullness of the resurrection, when my body also was lifted up to heavenly glory. This is called "the Assumption of Mary". This is the treasure which Jesus and I want so much for you. It is yours if only you listen and live according to these messages. I am preaching now to the whole world.

Comment: Mary explains the cause of Jesus' bodily resurrection, which is the divine glory available to us through Jesus.

April 9, 2012

315. The Way to the Way

Mary

There is so much more that must pour out of my heart! As I was caught up in the glory that came from Jesus' glorified humanity I realized what he had accomplished. God's life, lost by Adam, was restored to man. God had found a new way to sanctify even sinful man. Originally, Adam and Eve were to pass on divine life to their children, who would be born into grace. Sin destroyed that road to heaven, so God created another road and Jesus is now the Way to the Father (Jn.14:6).

The Way to the Way

However, many people cannot discover this way. They need a "way to the Way". Some even need to be picked up and carried to "the Way". In that moment, as I saw my risen Son and experienced his glory, I also saw my role in salvation. I understood the great mystery of Jesus to whom the Father had given all of his glory. I also saw that Jesus had come into the world through me. I was the way in which "the Way" came to earth. Now, I was to be the "way to the Way". I am the mother who brings her children into the glory of her first-born son.

How much I search for my children. I seek them out in every corner of the world. They do not know how to reach my Son, when He alone can give them divine glory. If they do not get to Him, if they do not share in his risen life, then they will be lost forever. That is why I speak so often, trying to have my voice heard in every part of the world.

Mary's Task

I have seen the glory of the risen Jesus. I have been bathed in his divine life. I know the riches of his glory and the power of his love. I have tasted the new fountain and been exhilarated by the new wine. I have seen the glory shining on the face of my Son. O reader, when you see that glory you will live forever.

This is my call, my struggle and I will never lay down my arms until I have lifted every child of God into heaven. That is my revelation for this day, my ceaseless, unending and total giving of myself to save everyone for the kingdom. If you experienced the Risen Jesus, you would do the same.

Comment: Mary describes the riches of her seeing Jesus in glory. Knowing that she is the way to Jesus, she ceaselessly gives herself to save everyone.

April 10, 2012

316. An Ocean Flowing to the Whole World

Mary

I began to hear about Jesus' other appearances to his disciples and the great joy that was flowing in their hearts. That joy was like a mighty river, able to fill every heart in the world like it did my heart. This river of life is still flowing out and is received by all who believe. This is my teaching today.

Jesus' Glorified Humanity

When the soul of Jesus left his body, it entered into God's glory. Because Jesus was perfectly obedient to the Father, his soul was able to be filled with divine life. Three days later, when the soul was reunited with his body, the resurrection took place – the most important event in human history. A new road

was now established which joined earth to heaven. This road is the glorified humanity of my Son. It is a living road and life pours out from this humanity and flows everywhere.

Proclaiming Jesus Everywhere

As Jesus appeared to his disciples, they received this life because they loved Jesus and he had prepared their hearts to receive. Because this life was an infinite ocean, and the disciples knew that this ocean could not be contained in their hearts, they had to tell the whole world. They went everywhere, proclaiming the kingdom of Jesus, telling the story and trying to share with everyone the new life that they had received. They enjoyed great successes and numerous failures. The ocean of God's glory, received first in the soul and body of my Son, and then received by all the disciples, flowed out to the whole human race. However, some closed their hearts and even killed the disciples who brought the message. That is the state of the world today.

Your Ocean

No one can stop this ocean. It always flows out from Jesus' heart. However, they can close their own heart to the ocean. O reader, the ocean of Jesus' glory wants to enter your heart right now. Open your heart. Ask for the glory and this ocean will come and you will be on the new road to heaven.

Comment: Jesus' glorified humanity is God's new road to eternal life.

April 11, 2012

317. The New Community of Believers

Mary

The Spirit led me back to the small community of disciples. All of them had seen my Son, Jesus, risen from the dead. All had stories to tell, like the two disciples who were leaving Jerusalem, discouraged and downcast, with their hopes shattered.

The Two Discouraged Disciples

Jesus appeared to them on their way home to Emmaus. They did not recognize him because he hid his real likeness from them. He asked what they were discussing, even though he already knew. They could not believe that there was anyone in Jerusalem who did not know the event of how their leaders handed Jesus over to be killed.

Now, they had heard rumors that the tomb was empty and some had even gone there and saw that this was true. They were crushed because they were hoping that he would be the one to redeem Israel.

Opening Their Eyes

Jesus began to speak with them, saying that the Messiah had to suffer to enter into his glory and he pointed out all the sayings in scripture. As they came to their village, Jesus pretended to go on farther, but they invited him to stay (still not knowing who he was). While they were at supper, Jesus again took bread, blessed it and gave it to them, just as he had done at the Last Supper. With that, their eyes were opened and they recognized Jesus in the breaking of the bread. Then Jesus disappeared from their sight because his task had been accomplished. The two disciples came back quickly to Jerusalem to tell their story. The other disciples were already rejoicing. They knew the Lord was risen and had appeared to Peter.

Join the Church

O reader, I invite you to join this community and to become a member of the Catholic Church. It is founded upon the apostles and it keeps alive the stories of Jesus' appearances to the early Church. In the Church, you are in contact with Jesus who always dwells in the midst of the gathered believers. These events live on. They carry the power of Jesus' resurrection and the presence of God's grace. I loved to be with the early Church and I remain present in today's Church. I will meet you there.

Comment: By his appearances, the Risen Jesus formed a community of believers. This early community has continued to exist for 2000 years in the Catholic Church.

April 12, 2012

318. The Fire of the Resurrection

Mary

I take you into the deepest mysteries of my Immaculate Heart where all the history of the world is contained. God places every person in my heart. I am the new Eve, the mother of all the living. However, many who are in my heart never come to life. Originally, this divine life was to be given to all, but sin destroyed that gift. Now, divine life comes only through my Son, Jesus. The whole human race dwells in my heart but not all awoken to their new life. This message must be preached, "To have risen life, you must receive it from Jesus." His soul was the first to be bathed in divine glory and he is the source of divine glory for all who believe and call upon his name. This is the mystery of the resurrection which I will explain.

Raising Up Both Jesus and You

The Father raised up Jesus. Having done this for Jesus, the Father can do the same for any human person. How can this happen? What is the secret?

The message has been told, preached to the whole world. It is no secret. What happened to Jesus can happen to you. In fact, it must happen to you so you can avoid eternal death. My messages are, truly, a matter of life and death.

When I saw Jesus risen in glory, I realized that this should happen to everyone. The moment I saw him, my heart was filled with a fire, a fire which still burns in my heart. I see every person as another Jesus. All can be my children. I see every person as glorified like Jesus. I see that every person can be in heaven, like Jesus. This is the purpose of life on earth.

Experiencing the Resurrection

There is a moment of human history which everyone is meant to share. At times, a person experiences a special moment and tells others about that moment, but the other person can only hear about the moment. They cannot experience it like the first person did. However, the resurrection is a unique moment. What happened to Jesus, O reader, is meant to happen to you. You are meant to be filled with divine glory and live forever. The fire of the resurrection burns painfully in my heart. Part of that fire belongs to you and I want to give it to you. Will you take it? Will you receive it? Or, will you reject it so I cannot give it to you? I hope you understand the great gifts that await you if you only enter my heart.

Comment: Mary describes exactly what happens when we allow her to place the fire of the resurrection in our hearts.

April 23, 2012

319. Surviving the New Situation of the World

Mary

I lead you into the future. It will be like a forest, where much is entangled and where there are many dangers. However, I will be there with you, giving you extraordinary help. I will be close to you and, on so many occasions, you will sense my presence and your heart will be lifted up. After a while, you will realize that, with my help, you can survive in this new situation, that you can gather with your loved ones and others with whom you have bonded in faith.

Life will not be like it was before. The prosperity will have gone. Simplicity will be demanded. The world will no longer be confident of its power, or even of its teachings. There will be great questioning, especially, “What direction should we take?” This questioning represents a very special moment. For those prepared by my messages, the road will be very clear.

I will repeat my words, “When the times of trial begin everything will be different. You will be deprived of many things and you will need to make great sacrifices. However, you will also see this as a time of great holiness for you and your family. You will experience my presence and you will have great faith in me. You will bond with others to whom you are joined in faith. Gradually, you will gain a new confidence that you will be able to survive these crises and live in quite a different way. You will place all your confidence in my protection in a way never demanded of you before. All of this will lead to a great purification of your life and a strengthening of relationships”.

To Those With No Faith

To those who have not prepared for these trials and for whom faith seems foreign and unknown I say, “In the darkness of these trials, I will offer you new light”. You have never seen yourself as a person of faith. Even the terms of faith are new and unknown. Do not let this discourage you. I can bring you along quickly to a deep personal faith that will serve you well. With your new faith, you will find yourself being moved to seek out those who already experience this faith. As you do this, you will find all that you need to survive the trials.

Comment: The world will experience great changes but people with faith will see what to do. People without faith will be offered the gift.

April 24, 2012

320. The Grace of Repentance

Mary

I wait and I wait for my children to turn to me. They do not realize how short is the time and how close are those days about which I have spoken and revealed to others. These are the days of travail, like the pangs of childbirth. Yet, in many ways, they are not the same. A child is a gift of God and the pangs lead to birth and new life. These days are not God’s gift but the result of his justice that has been held back for so long. They really result from the sins of man and of his refusal to listen to my warnings (and how many of these I have given). Yet, I still say that there is time to turn to me.

Pushing Back the Time

Anyone who turns to me, I can save. For those who do not turn to me, I can only push back the time for a while, hoping that in the interval, they bring forth the fruits of repentance. It is like the parable of

the fig tree (Lk.13: 6-9). For three years the owner looked for fruit and found none. He wanted to cut down the tree. His gardener pleaded with his master, "Let me fertilize it. Perhaps, this next year it will produce fruit". The tree was given one more year, but without fruit it will be cut down. So, I plead with the heavenly Father and he hears me, but I can only ask for time. The people must bring forth the fruit of repentance.

Your Heart

Now, I ask you, "What is in your heart and what really matters to you?" Answer me honestly. What do you live for? What are your goals? What do you seek? Are these the things of earth or of heaven? Possibly, you do not even know how to seek heavenly things. So, I will teach you.

Your Family

Some of you were not even raised in families of faith, (It has been so long since the Ages of Faith). Some have had no contact with the sacraments of confession and Communion for years. I take everything into consideration and I also offer to you grace and a chance to repent. Accept the grace as I explain what to do.

Everything begins with good will, with a sincere desire to escape condemnation and to be right with God. This is the beginning grace. I promise that I will obtain that grace for you. When it comes, receive it. You will know what to do. All is contained in that grace. Begin right now. Say, "Mary, give me the grace of repentance". Already, my grace is flowing into your soul. The grace itself will show you what to do next. Keep asking for it.

Comment: Mary's invitation is so easy and her promise is so firm.

April 25, 2012

321. Coming to the Brink

Mary

I watch over all my children but they must be attentive because they walk amid great dangers and are totally unaware of the forces that constantly pull them into the darkness. Once in the darkness, they lose my light and are subject to so many errors in judgment, errors which become embedded in their mind and form the so-called "wisdom" by which the world sees and judges.

How can I give my light to those whose minds are filled with errors and darkness but believe they have "wisdom". All my normal helps of speaking to them and enlightening them are useless (like water flowing over a gigantic rock). What can I do to bring them into the light so they do not suffer eternal darkness? This is my eternal quest, my unchanging goal – to save all the world from eternal damnation. This goal is so important that I do everything to bring it about.

So, what do I do when a person and not just one person, but a whole society, a whole nation has slipped into a perpetual darkness and has accepted so many errors, that these errors have become the conventional wisdom. Answer me. What can I do?

I must bring that person, that society and that nation to the brink. The "brink" means to that point where they can still turn back but also where they will destroy themselves if they foolishly continue.

That is what I will do. I will bring people and societies and nations to the brink. Each will arrive at the brink by the sins they have committed. If the sins are sexual, then their sexual sins will bring them to the brink. If their sins are addictions, then their addictions will bring them to the brink. If they sins are

economic, then their economic sins will bring them to the brink. My purpose is obvious. At the brink, they can still turn back. To turn back, they must see what brought them there, the particular sin that formed their false “wisdom”. The brink, therefore, has a purpose. The person will see the sin that brought them to this point and they will see what they must do to return to the path of light. O reader, O society, O nation, I will be with you even when your sins lead you to the brink.

Comment: People and nations arrive at a brink through their foolishness, due to their blindness to a particular sin.

April 26, 2012

322. A Narrow Gate and Wide Open Doors

Mary

I open wide the doors. These are not doors to riches or to fame but wide doors to eternal life. Jesus has said that the door to life is narrow but for those who know my secrets, I make the narrow door wide. I do this so no one gets discouraged and gives up because of their failures and sins. Let me explain how I make the narrow door so wide.

Standing Before the Door

When Jesus spoke, many had no idea of the obligations imposed by the kingdom. So, to awaken them, Jesus used this image of the narrow door. Now, I cannot change the size of the door but what I do is this. I stand before the door and I open my arms and my heart. These are wide and open and anyone can enter. As they stay with me, my heart changes them and, by the time they arrive at death – for that is the door to eternity – they are ready to enter Jesus’ narrow door.

Preparing All Who Enter

If they waited and tried to prepare themselves (as some foolishly do), they would have a hard time getting themselves through Jesus’ narrow door. However, the doors of my Immaculate Heart are wide open and invite everyone. When a person enters, I embrace them and they feel so welcome. I see clearly that they are not at all ready to enter Jesus’ narrow door, so I teach them to obey. That is the first lesson of every mother. Secondly, I teach them right from wrong, and they see what they must do. I encourage them and assure them that they will be much happier if only they obey God.

I then begin to lead them down a road of light. First, sinful attachments are surrendered. Then, love for others is infused. The person breathes the pure air of honesty and truth. They begin to like this road. They enjoy their new style of life. I introduce them to others who are also in my heart. These encourage them (for, indeed, they need others). I even provide life-long friends, committed to gain the kingdom.

No Fear

As they continue on this road they are more than ready to enter by Jesus’ narrow gate. O reader, do not fear what is in store if you give yourself to God. Begin with my heart’s wide open doors and I will embrace you.

Comment: Mary’s invitation is so true. She is the easy road to eternal life.

April 27, 2012

323. Words to Sinners

Mary

Many are taken up with this pastime or that goal, and they forget why God created them. As they wander from my path, they suffer hardships that need never have happened. They even inflict hardships on others because their life is out of control. All of this could have been avoided. Their life should be filled with earthly and heavenly happiness. Instead, it becomes like a wineskin that holds no wine.

Leaving the Road

Yet, I watch and watch as so many of my children leave the road of virtue to follow the attractions of vice. All are entangled in bonds that they cannot break. In sorrow like a mother who sees what happens every day. Let me speak to this issue.

Because of its great attractiveness, sin ensnares very quickly. Even a person trained in virtue, who has followed virtue for a long time, can become entwined in forces that claim them, pulling them away from all that was taught to them. Those who feasted on the bread of angels now are quite content with the worldly bread that can never satisfy them.

Powerful Forces

What is the problem? They are pulled in so many different directions. Even if they resist, they do not have the strength to resist all that the world and the devil throw at them. They are assaulted on every side by the most powerful of forces. The lure of great attractions increases every day. There are more and more doors into the sinful.

O reader, if this is you then listen to my words. I will come for you, no matter what sins you have committed and no matter what sinfulness fills your life. List them all – lust, greed, murder, selfishness, abortion, divorce, infidelity, prostitution, homosexuality, theft, lies. Need I go on?

Make your own list of what you have done. Never, never say that your life is hopeless, that you can never save your soul. I know the road of sin that you have taken and I know the road back to goodness where you want to be.

Comment: Mary searches and searches. No one need be lost.

April 28, 2012

324. The Selfishness of the Human Heart

Mary

All the graces and blessings of heaven are ready to pour down upon any soul who opens their hearts. But, what good is it to pour down the rain of blessings when hearts are closed to heaven? This has happened in the modern world. Hearts are closed to heaven and without the heavenly rain they quickly dry up. Thoughtfulness, respect, generosity, self-sacrifice – these are flowers that cannot grow in the dry soil of the human heart. Let me address this problem.

When the Rain Stops

When man is saturated with God's blessings, then the human heart easily embraces other people. There arises permanent, loving marriages, parents who sacrifice for their children, employers who look to the good of those whom they hire. Nourished by God's rain, the human heart nourishes others. However,

when the rain stops (because man turns away from heaven) then the human heart shrivels and turns in upon itself. Thoughtfulness and self-sacrifice are supplanted by the innate selfishness of the human heart.

Mankind forgets the basic weakness. The human heart tends toward self-love. Only when nourished and satisfied by God's blessings can the heart forget its own selfish interests.

At God's Table

That is the secret of all the saints. First, God drew them to himself, nourished them and fed them. They became God's friends, sitting always at his table and every day sharing in his meal. Only then, could they go forth in their powerful lives of self-sacrifice which changed the world.

You, O reader, are no different. God calls you to come and be nourished at his table. He calls you into his presence. He will speak with you and feed the hungers of your spirit. Without God, you are selfish. With God, your selfish desires are quenched and you are free to love others. These are the gifts of my heart and I want them for you. First, you must be fed at my table. Then your selfish desires will not destroy you.

Comment: The world offers no remedy for the selfishness of the human heart. Only heaven can cure that.

April 29, 2012

325. Rejecting Jesus' Gift

Mary

These words flow from the sorrows of my heart. Sorrows have a power to go deeper than other thoughts. They pierce through until they reach the center of the heart. Today, I share with you all of my sorrows, from the least to the greatest.

First, I see so many of my children starving and dying. So few come to their aid, busy about so many other things. Those who have much, do not even think about those other countries, who have so little. Look into this. I will stir your heart and you will discover true ways of helping those in need.

Second, so many of my children do not know the basic teachings of the Church. They are ignorant of the scriptures and have no desire to read them. They walk in darkness and do not realize it.

Finally, and most important, there are so many who have no life within them. They are the living dead. They live but not God's life which Jesus offers them. This is my greatest sorrow. If only man were filled with God's life, then everything on earth would quickly be restored. There would be a new earth.

I do not come just to give messages. I come to give life.

Man is the only creature on earth who can receive God's life. This is his highest calling and the purpose of his existence. He is unique. He is called to be God's child and to enjoy God's life. Yet, this life is beyond his powers. Man has a calling that he can never fulfill by his own powers – to become a child of God and live a divine life. Man becomes God's child by a gift coming from Jesus.

This gift was purchased at the great cost of Jesus' death but man does not accept the gift. Man has no interest in God's life. So, man is destined, by his own free choice, to die eternally, refusing the gift which he could so easily receive.

O reader, do not cause me sorrow. Believe in my Son, Jesus, and receive life in his name. I will help you.

Comment: Mary explains her sorrow. Many are not children of God when that privilege is easily available.

April 30, 2012

326. Memories that Boil Over

Mary

Disturbances are everywhere. Nothing is stable. The world hurtles to a self-destruction. No one controls these events which intertwine like the elements of an explosion. Yes, the inevitable explosion. Does anyone believe that suddenly peace will descend upon the world, that arms will be put away and that treaties will last? This is the wildest of delusions. It seems impossible that peace will just come down from heaven. Yet, that is my message.

Forgiveness

I am the Queen of Peace and I hold all the elements of peace in my heart. Peace begins with forgiveness of the past, the putting aside of memories which control the present and determine the future.

Look at the Middle East. Look at Africa. Look at what happened in Bosnia. Memories that go back for centuries boil over, never able to be erased, never allowing for true peace and understanding.

Erasing Memories

What if tomorrow, every memory of past wars, injustices and conflicts were erased from human memory, what would happen? Mankind could begin over again. Nations could work together and earth could once again become the home for God's children.

So, I say to the nations, to people, to all societies and to you, the reader, "Erase your memories by forgiveness. Set aside those memories that only lead you to anger and violence." I am not asking you to set aside self-defense. I am asking you to destroy the memories that lead you to violence as a means of correcting the past. Who asks you to correct the past? God will bring about your vindication. He will uphold your cause. Your task is to uphold his cause and to walk in his ways.

I have not yet spoken about the great gift, which heaven will send down like the rain all over the earth. I have only spoken about what you, O reader, can do right now. Purge yourself of memories that lead to anger. I will help you.

Comment: So much violence, personal and worldwide, erupts from memories of the past.

May 1, 2012

327. The Economic Future

Mary

What lies in the future? What will be the path of mankind? Who would dare to predict the future when so many factors are in such a deplorable state? Yet, I must help my children. I will reveal what they need to know and what they need to believe.

Future Jolts

Severe jolts are ahead which will create a new state of economics. It is one thing for a building to be weak and quite another when it collapses. When a jolt comes, the weak buildings collapse and can no longer be used. Other resources must be found. This is what I have spoken of before. The events will all

be linked together in Satan's plan, like a general planning his strategy of war. When these buildings collapse, the resources needed to replace them will be long gone, wasted by those who did not care about the future. People will run for help but when they arrive, nothing will be there.

Panic

As this momentum increases, people will seek relief and find none. Then, panic sets in. This is Satan's plan, that panic grip the hearts of people all over the world. This is how financial crises play their way out. The original shortages cause anxieties. When the anxieties find no relief, they turn into panic. Panic causes greater scarcities because people protect their money. Soon, the system shuts down.

Economies depend on confidence, on people believing that the economic system is sound and will continue to function. When this confidence is removed, the usual flow of money ceases. The economy comes to a halt. Goods and services do not flow freely. Everything is stopped dead in its tracks. This is what Satan has in mind. He wants to squeeze the life out of man, burden people, and discourage them.

Last Minute Repentance

World leaders will grapple with these problems but they are the very ones who caused them. Their usual solutions will not solve what they have created. This is last-minute repentance in the face of the inevitable.

Comment: Mary explains what will happen. In this locution, she provides no instructions.

May 2, 2012

328. Reversing Selfishness

Mary

To cause evils Satan uses multiple instruments, each one fashioned for a particular evil. Satan uses every selfishness of mankind to bring about total destruction. Wherever there is selfishness, Satan lurks in the wings, seeing if he can exploit it. My task is to blunt his efforts and, to reveal his schemes. I must remove selfishness from the human heart so that he has no entrance. How can I do this?

Because man instinctively turns to his own self-interest, some other power must come against this. Otherwise, the initial impulse gains strength and control. As this selfish drive is constantly given sway, it controls the person. It can also control a society and a nation, because selfishness comes in waves as the expected response and the natural reaction. When someone points out an unselfish path, an outrage breaks out. People want their own way. Nations are caught in the selfish interests of their people and the person who would ask for a different path is shoved aside. As a result, all is brought to a halt by selfishness.

Reversing the Direction

I preach a different message – a message of repentance, a putting aside of selfish interests. “Tomorrow” people say. “Today I must care for myself.” O reader, I ask one thing of you. Not tomorrow but today, set aside your selfish interest. Bend down to help the lowly. Use your resources for others. You cannot reverse the selfishness of the world, but you can reverse the direction of your own path.

Comment: To remove our inner selfishness is the great task of mankind.

May 2, 2012

329. A New Possibility for Mankind

Mary

Everyone will suffer. Everything will be different, as will be the responses to this crisis. Some will cling to their possessions, not at all accepting this change. They will grow bitter, thinking of what they used to have and the freedom that their money bought. Now, that lavish lifestyle is gone. Others will bemoan their losses and wonder how they can continue.

Hope and New Condition

But those who listen to my word will live by faith. They will realize that all of this suffering comes from the Evil One who has used people to bring about this financial disaster and still uses people to make matters worse. They will see this as a call to repentance, for sorrow for their sins. I will fill them with hope, an unswerving hope, and a hope in the face of the greatest difficulties. They will look at their children and realize that their lives are changed forever but they will also see that the lessening of material prosperity allows for an increase in faith.

For those who listen to my word, all of these financial difficulties, that change the landscape of the economy, will lead to a new culture, in which faith can grow and God can once more assume his rightful place as protector of the family. A new condition of mankind is possible, but only those who listen to me will take advantage of the spiritual blessings that can result.

Comment: Mary speaks clearly of economic crises that will cause some people to despair and other people to turn to her.

May 3, 2012

330. Snatching the World from Satan's Hands

Mary

I have been speaking now for a long time, giving many teachings to my children. Today, I want to bring forward into great clarity, the central message that underlies all that I have said. This is the foundation.

I am the Woman Clothed with the Sun and I so much want to come completely onto the scene. This is the world's only salvation because when I come on the scene, Satan is cast out. I am clothed with the sun. He is the Prince of Darkness. When the sun rises, the darkness must give way. Light is more powerful than darkness, which only gains power when the sun sets. All of the problems, both in the world and in personal lives come from the presence of darkness which can easily be dispelled.

Rejecting the Supernatural

However, there are too many errors and too much false teaching. "We do not need the supernatural" says the world. "We have the power in our own hands". Yes, you have the power to destroy the whole world, to kill the unborn, to construct unjust economic systems and to spend money that you do not have. This is your power and you exercise it every day. O world, you do not have my power. I alone can cast out the satanic powers that are hidden from you. I alone can free the world and each human heart from the darkness that has come.

Mary's Message

This is my message to you, which I cry out on the rooftops of the internet. Listen carefully to my words because I will not have much more time to warn you. “You are overwhelmed with a growing darkness and are coming to a point of total darkness. The lights of the world are being put out. Behind the scenes, decisions are being made in many places. These are various decisions, made by different people who do not even know each other. There are decisions to build nuclear weapons, decisions to launch them and decisions to prevent their launching. There are decisions to change the world’s economic systems, to buy elections, to create new political structures. These leaders act in darkness and in their own self-interest”.

Snatching the World

Everyone who does not call on me walks in darkness. That is my clear message. I am the Woman whom the heavenly Father has Clothed with the Sun. He has deliberately made this decision. He has deliberately brought me forth at this crucial moment of darkness because He wants to surprise Satan whose plans are now coming to a point of worldwide destruction. The Father has raised me up to snatch the world from Satan’s hands, at the last minute, so to speak, when it seems his victory is inevitable. Everyone who calls on me, I will bring into the full light of the sun. Whoever rejects me, can fall into darkness.

Comment: This message certainly is central, summing up what Mary has been saying.

May 4, 2012

331. The Two Fires

Mary

There are two fires, the fire of God’s love and the fire of hell. The fire of God’s love has brought forth all of creation. The fire of hell is a sworn enemy of God’s love and uses its power to destroy all that God’s love has brought about. O reader, this battle is taking place every moment, right now in your own life. Yes, two fires are burning. One creates you and the other destroys you. One blesses you and the other curses you.

Opposing Fires On A Battlefield

Your life is a battlefield, with two opposing fires, sworn enemies of each other, contending for you. You are an eternal prize and will spend forever and ever in one hand or the other. Which fire do you choose? Here again, a problem arises. The enemy has friends within the walls of your castle, and sometimes you have fed them by your sinful choices and selfish desires.

So, this is the state of your soul. The demonic fire wants to destroy you and your desires feed that fire. O reader, if you could only see your perilous state. You are not safe. You can never, never claim final victory until you are with me in heaven. No place on earth offers you asylum from the fire. I paint this picture in stark reality. I do not tone it down. I use vivid colors because I want you to face this truth.

A Trophy

Your soul is at stake. You are the object of the devil’s deepest desires. He wants you as his trophy to display to all in hell. He especially seeks those who are deeply rooted in religious upbringing. He covets souls who have been faithful to God for years and have even brought many others to God. These are his special prizes. I am not talking here to hardened sinners, although they can benefit from my words. I am talking to the devout person, even to those who have consecrated their lives in service to the Church and have even accomplished much. Satan has his eyes on you as a splendid victory, giving him great joy.

I do not end my message on that note. Rather, I speak of God's fire. Reader, you cannot save yourself. The demonic forces coming against you are too strong and too intelligent. You must fight fire with fire and accept God's fire as the gift of my heart.

Comment: If people were more aware of Satan's fire, they would be much more anxious to seek God's fire.

May 5, 2012

332. Mary, Help Me

Mary

So many of my children are destroyed because they do not know all the places where they can be attacked nor do they understand all the helps that come from heaven. This is my teaching. Each person is very vulnerable in many ways. They need an environment which provides for their physical needs. They need emotional help from others. They need to be taught values and morals. They need a culture which supports those values. All of these can be attacked and even destroyed. Then, the person becomes vulnerable to the Evil One.

So Vulnerable!

They also are vulnerable to their own thoughts and feelings which lead astray. They are vulnerable to false friendships that lead into darkness. They are vulnerable to past memories and guilt that lies buried in their memories. They are vulnerable to passing attractions, to addictions, to suggestions and to allurements that abound everywhere.

O reader, how vulnerable you are! You think that you stand strong, but neither the legs you stand on nor the ground you stand upon is strong.

An Accident Victim

So, I must speak of heavenly helps. Yes, heaven wants to help you. That is my constant message. The help begins as soon as you realize that you need help and call out to me. An accident victim says to the rescuer, "Help me". Then, they point out their need. The rescuer acts and also tells the victim what they must do to cooperate.

It is as easy as that. Say, "Mary help me". Then, describe in a few words what is your dilemma. After that, be still. First, you will feel my love and the power of my presence. Then, you will hear my words, telling you what little steps you can take, to be lifted out of the problem.

Use this method every day. I love to hear you say, "Mary, help me".

Comment: This is easy and practical advice. Every day, in any situation, we should say, "Mary, help me".

May 6, 2012

333. The Worldwide Warnings

Mary

As I open my hands, gifts of every kind pour forth. Yet, so many are not even aware that this happens and they do not know where to look. Even worse, they do not see their need for my gifts. Yet, these are the gifts that mankind needs so much.

Man does not see or understand. He does not grasp his present state, what is happening and what will happen soon, yes, so very soon. He does not see the armies of Satan which are increasing in number, in evil intelligence and in mass weapons of destruction.

Addicted and Tranquilized

Not seeing, he continues along his merry way, interested only in his bank account, his endless entertainments and his constant pursuits of passing goals. That is the life of man upon earth, when really that life should be so very, very different. It is like speaking to an alcoholic who has no desire to leave his addiction behind. Now, the whole world is addicted, tranquilized by all that is now available, taken up into a false world, and unable to come to grips with reality.

An Attacking Army

That reality will soon break in, wanted or unwanted, prepared for or not. The breaking in will be harsh and cruel, not leaving anything in its wake. The breaking in will be devastating, like an attacking army which finds its prey sleeping and unprepared, easy victims to its lethal assaults. How much more clearly can I describe the condition of mankind, totally unprepared and with little interest in changing? What will I do?

Worldwide Warnings

I will send warnings, yes, worldwide warnings that I have already prophesied at Medjugorje and other sites. These warnings will call everyone to repentance and change. The warnings are soon. O reader, do not wait for the warnings. I am right now offering you those same gifts. At the time of these warnings, the message will be the same. Sin is a deviation from God's commandments. Repentance is a turning away from sin so God's grace can fill you. The message is quite simple. Respond now. Where do you sin? Turn away from it. I will be there to help you succeed.

Comment: The first three secrets of Medjugorje deal with worldwide warnings. They will come soon. Act now.

May 8, 2012

334. Man-made Fertilization

Mary

How quick is man to judge and to think that he has all the answers. Really, his heart is empty and he is concerned only with things of earth. To judge correctly, man must turn his thoughts to his Creator and seek the judgment of God upon all human actions. Wisdom comes from on high. When mankind sees reality as God does, then his judgments are true and accurate.

Man, the Creator

Otherwise, he is judging as if he were the Creator, as if he brought about reality. This is foolishness. God has never allowed man to create. He has kept that power to himself. He has never allowed man to write the rules that govern his creation. He has imbedded these rules into nature itself. He has embedded into nature the sacredness of all human life. Man cannot change this. Man does not create the human person and man cannot say who lives and who dies.

Man, the Invader

Now, modern man has become like the creator, believing that he has the right to fertilize human eggs outside of the sanctity of married life. He invades the very heart of God's creating moment and declares, "I have a right to be here. I have discovered how to do this".

O man, who has invited you into the intimacy of man and woman? Who has told you to intervene in the very process by which human life is transmitted? Who has given you the right to produce test tube babies and fertilized embryos, when God created the holy act of marriage? You do this because you no longer look to heaven.

Comment: Mankind thinks that because it can do something, it has the right to do it without looking to God for guidance.

May 9, 2012

335. A Society Within A Society

Mary

When the events begin and the armies of Satan are unleashed, everything will happen very quickly, like a blitzkrieg that attempts to begin and end the war quickly. Everything will be calculated to make people fear and to attribute to these armies more power than they really have. Satan wants a quick and sudden surrender so he is not unmasked. He will pretend to have power that he does not have.

Those Who Surrender

Many will surrender. Those who have no beliefs, for whom earthly life has always been an accommodation, a getting along will quickly surrender. Those who have never allowed strongly held beliefs to stand in their way will be among the first to surrender. Secondly, will be those for whom religious beliefs are not strong. They also will say, "It is hopeless". Sadly, they will surrender their beliefs.

Those Who Stand Firm

But, those whom I have instructed by these messages will be ready to resist and even to fight back and to gather others to their cause. They will rise up. They will not hide. They will not be cowards. Their voices will be raised. Some, who believe but are wavering, will take heart that some are ready to take a stand. So, they will be attracted to join. Theirs will not be an immediate victory. Just the opposite. They will be persecuted, marginalized and moved out of key positions. Yet, they will never surrender their beliefs. They will never go along. For this to happen, the lines must be firmly drawn. It must be around issues on which they will never compromise.

As they persevere, something new will be created, a society within a society. A society of light within a society of darkness. A society of truth within a society of the lie. This little group will be the saving society and anyone, if they wish to pay the price, will be free to join them. They will only survive because they bond together in charity (as I have so often mentioned).

Comment: Mary speaks of a fundamental shift in society where her children must bond together to survive in their faith.

May 10, 2012

336. How to Enter the Ark

Mary

As the events unfold, all will understand how important are my words. Now, while the world goes merrily along its way, my words are shoved aside as useless and of little value. Yet, some will cherish my words and say, "These are important and we cannot set them aside with a wait-and-see attitude".

The world will not be the same because some fundamental changes will take place that man cannot control. Resources will grow thin and man's selfishness will make everything worse. One evil will lead to greater evils and people will ask, "When will this end?"

A New Ark

I speak from a mother's heart, from great concern for the human race. These are all my children and I would care for everyone, whether they know me or do not yet know me. I must become known before all these events begin because I am the new Ark of the Covenant. Therefore, I speak and speak (almost endlessly) because I want the world to know my heart and that the Father, foreseeing these events, wants to provide this new Ark.

Difficult Events

I cannot give this teaching any more clearly. Very, very difficult events are ahead. They will certainly come. They will affect the whole world, some places more than others. I will be in the middle of these events, helping all who come to me. Right now, I will teach you how to come. Begin now, because when the flood comes it is too late to learn how to swim.

The Powers of Your Soul

Coming to me begins in silence, when your heart turns away from the constant distractions. When is the last time you have tried to be silent? The last time, you have tried to pray? I can be all around you but if you are not still, you will never experience my help. So, I say these words: quiet, silence, withdrawal from the world, a time of retreat, a time of peace, an attempt to pray, a calling out to me. They all urge you to do the same thing, to allow the powers of your soul to experience that I am with you.

Learn this gift. When the events begin, you will say, "Mary is all around me. I can feel her protection."

Comment: Mary wants you to learn immediately how to experience her saving presence.

May 11, 2012

337. The Door to Nuclear Weapons

Mary

Some doors should be opened and other doors must remain closed. Some believe that mankind should explore everything, but God forbids many things. He wants those doors to be closed forever.

This is strange. If everything that God has made is good, then why should he demand that the door be closed? Yet, he did this from the beginning. He created the tree in the middle of the garden but told the first couple not to eat of it. It was a closed door but they, foolishly, opened it.

A Terrible Door

Today, I speak of an important door that should never have been opened, the door to atomic weapons. What a terrible door! All agree. The human race would be far better off if atomic weapons had never been born.

After this door has been foolishly opened, mankind searches for how to close that door and destroy the nuclear arsenals. Now, the door opens wider and wider. Nuclear arms proliferate and soon they will fall into very irresponsible hands. Yet, man does not listen. They keep saying, "We do not need God."

A Nuclear World

O man, you do not need God? Then look at your planet filled with nuclear arms. Can you close this door by yourselves? Can you wipe nuclear arms off the face of the earth? Can you who opened the door against God's will, now close the door by yourself? You refuse to accept restrictions. You say, "If we can open the door, we will open it. We will not let God tell us to keep the door closed". You have opened human life to so many wrong doors. You act like the first couple who foolishly opened a door that God had forbidden. When will you learn?

Comment: Mankind thinks he is almighty with the right to open every door.

May 12, 2012

338. Why Has God Waited?

Mary

I give you bits and pieces because it is difficult for your minds to grasp the whole picture. Yet, even the bits and pieces are clear if they are put together. Let me begin.

First, the world is coming into very difficult times. Many realize this from natural knowledge. They see all the problems that loom on the horizon. I speak from supernatural knowledge. Man has turned his back on God, has followed his own paths and has decided to fashion his own world. This has unleashed a torrent of sins and a wiping away of all moral constraints. When immorality goes uncorrected, society degenerates so God must act, quite openly and decisively.

Why Has God Waited?

Why has the heavenly Father waited so long? This is the great mystery which I frequently explain. The heavenly Father must be just. He must correct every wrong in exactly the way it should be corrected. However, if people plead with him, he can allow his mercy to bind his hands for a while. Many souls understand this. They join in this task of holding back the mighty arm of God.

Prayer and Sacrifice

I say this so often to so many. I need people to join me in prayer to hold back the avenging arm of God. I also need people to repent and move away from their sins so that Almighty God sees that this mercy leads to repentance and not just to greater sins. So, I ask you to repent of your sins and to join me in prayer and sacrifice to stay the Father's arm of justice. He does not want to punish his children, but sometimes they leave him no alternative.

Comment: Mary's teaching is basic to all the Marian apparition messages that prayer and sacrifice gain time for mankind to repent.

May 13, 2012

339. The Great Signs

Mary

There is too much darkness and confusion in the world for anyone to see clearly. When I send my prophets, their message is analyzed according to human reason. Then it is distorted and rejected. In this situation, no one can fully understand or perceive the truth. So, I myself speak, in very simple words. I do not want these analyzed by your mind but received by your heart. Let us begin.

Man will finally accept the word of God, only when he is trembling and shaking because he has seen divine signs. Even then, many will harden their hearts, refuse to repent, and lose the last chance that they have for eternal salvation. To avoid this, I must speak now to prepare your hearts.

Extraordinary Signs

There will be extraordinary divine signs, able to be seen and experienced by all. These signs will call the world to repentance. They are not meant as curiosity pieces or objects of ridicule. They will be living, powerful, divine signs marking my presence and calling attention to my messages. These signs will fulfill my prophecies and show to all who believe that I am present to help the human race in the time of trial.

The signs will also point to all the many teachings and instructions that I have given. The signs will be powerful and accompanied by inner lights which everyone in the world will experience. There will be a universal call to repentance. Many will not understand what is happening because they have set aside the things of God. Yet, even to them, these lights can be beneficial.

A Decisive Moment

What a moment that will be! A decisive moment for mankind. The benefits of that gift are not guaranteed. People must take advantage of the gift and repent of their sins. Otherwise, the inner light will just stand in judgment upon them – that God has given them such a great gift and they rejected it. I speak so all will accept the light.

Comment: At Fatima, the sun danced, a prophetic sign of the inner divine illumination that Mary has frequently revealed.

May 14, 2012

340. Taking Off Your Blindfold

Mary

Man does not understand the forces that shape his soul and the importance of his decisions. So, he is carried along, almost blindly. Every day, he makes important decisions that affect his eternal destiny. He does this as if he had a blindfold on. Yes, that is how foolish is modern man. He is blindfolded and he does not want to take the blindfold off.

He is unaware of the powerful forces that move him and shape his life every day. But, it is not his earthly life that I am concerned about. These mistakes can be corrected. It is his heavenly life and his eternal destiny that concerns me. So, let me remove the blindfold.

After Death

I take you, reader, to your death. The moment after you die, you will come into the presence of Jesus and will be filled with total light. Nothing will escape your vision. You will see your soul as Jesus does. You see that your soul is immortal.

You will see your earthly life, which is now behind you. You will see what you have chosen and why you made those decisions. Everything is fixed and unchangeable. So many questions will arise within you. Why? Why did I allow this to happen? Why did I walk down the road away from God? Why did I not take the opportunities that were offered to me?

This is why I teach you while there is still time. So, listen. You do not understand the forces that are shaping your soul. You are blindfolded and making many wrong decisions. I will help you to be freed from the grasp of these evils that are leading you to hell. You must let me change your life by my powerful intervention. I want to remove your blindfold. Do you want to see? Ask me, "Mary I want to see".

Comment: Everyone must ask Mary to help them to see.

May 15, 2012

341. A Place Prepared For You

Mary

Do not turn your back on God. Do not even allow yourself to be led off the path. Your Savior and Redeemer has prepared a place for you. Everything is ready. The banquet is prepared and your place has been purchased.

Your Inheritance

You have a heavenly inheritance, paid for by the death of my Son. No one can take this away from you. These riches are yours and you need only to seek them. They are within your reach because I hold them in my heart.

All that has been accomplished! Everything that has been purchased! Do not turn back because heaven is yours if only you persevere on the road. These promises are true. They come from the mouth of Jesus, himself. "I go and prepare a place for you and I will come back to take you to myself (Jn. 14:2).

At the moment of your death, when your earthly life comes to its end, my Son will come for you. Do not allow yourself to be led away from the road that leads to eternal life.

May 17, 2012

342. Why Does Satan Delay?

Mary

I know exactly what I must do. Everything is clear before my eyes. I see the forces of evil and how they are aligned. I see the plans that have been drawn up for centuries and those whom Satan will use. Nothing escapes my eye, because the Almighty One has revealed everything to me. I am the Woman Clothed with the Sun. To me, the Father has given power to conquer the Evil One and to set the world free of his darkness.

Why Delay?

I see the time that is so short. The beginning phases have already taken place but few are aware. The troops have been moved into place. It is just a matter of the general, Satan, giving the command. Why

does he wait? His troops are overwhelming and his prey is unsuspecting and unprepared. What is the matter? He is making a mistake. He is not satisfied with what he already has and what he could easily snatch away. He sees what is outside of his grasp.

The Little Ones

Who are these? These are the thousands of “little ones”, my little ones. Those who have listened to my words. These are the “children of light”. They are not the thoughtless children of light who do not fully value the light. These are the enlightened souls. They cherish that light, value that light and will never sell the light. They are like the five wise virgins who would not share their oil, lest they would not meet the bridegroom. These are Satan’s greatest envy and he does not yet have them. They are not in his grasp and they are not even within his reach.

Loses Time

So, he waits. He even loses time. He willingly gives up other opportunities. He is furious that they escape his net. He tries other strategies, but I know them all and I warn my enlightened souls. They listen to me. They follow me. In this way, they stay out of Satan’s reach.

O reader, this is why I speak. Without my words, you would not survive his plans. Open your eyes to the dangers and you will never trust your own powers.

Comment: Mary shares her spiritual vision that encompasses everything.

May 18, 2012

343. Searching for the Children

Mary

I come looking and searching for my children. They are lost and cannot easily be found. I know where they are and I can come to them but their eyes are so blinded and their hearts are so entangled, that even my closest presence does not awaken them.

I speak to them but they cannot hear. They are deaf to the words from heaven. This is my dilemma and I must act quickly. The time of trial is so close at hand. They are asleep in the garden and will soon run away at the slightest show of force.

False Interpretations

In my desperation, I will take extraordinary means. Some will see my hand in the coming economic collapse. Do not interpret it that way. The collapse comes from the hands of men and the intellect of Satan. Some will see my hand in the wars which will break out, but the wars come from greed and anger.

My children do not look for my hand in all the evils that befall mankind. These evils are the products of sin. The Heavenly Father permits them only to remove the fuel for greater sins.

Study the Cross

The world is entering into a period of the greatest mystery of evil since my Son was nailed to a cross. Study the cross. Only the cross can unlock the mystery of evil so that you understand. What must you understand? That powers of evil are rampant and they must be resisted. Look at the cross. Learn its lesson. Evil always, always tries to destroy the good. Now, see your foolishness in cooperating with evil. That is called sin.

I search for my children but they cannot hear me. What can I do? If I help them to repent of their sins, their eyes will open and they will see me at their side. Repentance is my extraordinary means.

May 19, 2012

344. The Rosary — A Chain of Unity

Mary

When the events begin, all will see how the modern world is so vulnerable. All of their systems are interconnected, with a great dependency on one another. To touch and destroy one part leads easily to destroying another. Such is the interdependency of the modern world.

But, some aspects I have guarded. I have kept them in great simplicity. I have led people to make decisions in truth. They have not shared in the great wealth that has flowed from this new interdependency. So, they will not feel all the effects of the events. They will be safeguarded. Safeguarded also will be those who listen to me and act now. Some steps can easily be taken. They are right at hand. Begin now. I will build a different interdependency.

Faith and Love

Faith and love must be the chains that bind you together, the common ground which everyone can hold on to.

First, the rosary must be prayed with husband and wife and within the family. This practice, which has been set aside, must quickly be taken up again before it is too late.

Second, let the rosary expand. Let families and individuals gather often to recite the rosary.

From this small beginning, the foundation will be placed for greater sharing and interdependence. The rosary breaks down the sinful powers in each person and leads to openness and trust. Community can be built. This is the goal before the events happen.

O reader, do not remain isolated. Yet, how do you begin to meet and to trust others. The rosary will be the chain of unity.

Comment: The rosary is the great Catholic prayer. It binds people when they say it together.

May 20, 2012

345. Being Clothed with the Sun

Mary

With all the stirrings, and all the events and all the problems, what can anyone do? That will be the hopelessness that descends upon mankind. There is no one to whom the world can turn. Even the most powerful world leaders will have no power at all.

But I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun and the heavenly Father has given me great powers. The Sun represents the fullness of God's powers and I will clothe my children with my Sun. It will be a blanket of protection which will blind Satan and keep him from laying a hand on you.

A New Devotion

This is the new devotion that I will teach you now, before everything begins. First, you must call me "Woman". This is not disrespectful. It is what Jesus called me at Cana, "Woman, what is that to me and you?", and at the cross, "Woman, behold your son".

I am both mother and woman. As mother I care for my children. As Woman, I leave the home and go out into the world, exercising the fullness of power given me by the heavenly Father. Ask me to clothe you with the Sun. I will gladly do this. Being clothed with the sun, you must allow me to withdraw you from all worldly darkness. You must allow me to make you a child of total light.

A Constant Light

Also, you cannot go from light to darkness. My sun does not set. There must be not even one moment of darkness. "Being clothed with the sun" means a total commitment to light and a total shunning of all that is dark.

Clothing you with the sun is like any of God's spiritual gifts. It is given as soon as you ask and is meant to constantly increase as you value the gift.

Begin now. Ask for this divine sun. Accept it fully. Give it power in your life and always ask for more of my Sun. You will see the effects immediately.

Comment: Mary is not just "clothed with the sun". She will clothe you with her sun.

May 21, 2012

346. The Mysteries of the Woman

Mary

When my son was on this earth, people said many silly things, as if he were John the Baptist risen from the dead, or Elijah or one of the prophets. The truth of who he was stayed buried in the circle of disciples to whom He slowly revealed himself by signs and wonders and teachings.

The first sign came at Cana. From the beginning I was immersed in the mystery. After that, I did not travel with him. It was not the Father's plan that I should be engaged with Jesus in his active ministry. However, when the events were about to draw to a close, the Father wanted me at the cross.

Two Occasions

On both occasions, at Cana and at Calvary, Jesus called me "Woman". The second time, the Beloved Disciple heard that title, as he took me into his care. The title stayed in his heart and he often asked himself, "Why would Jesus call his mother, 'Woman'?" This is the great mystery which I am trying to unfold to all the world, a mystery hidden for all ages, even though well attested to in the scriptures. This is a mystery kept secret, known but unknown, a gift given from the very beginning when God said, "I will put an enmity between you and the woman; between your offspring and hers. He will strike at your head, while you strike at his heel". Yes, given at the beginning but not yet opened.

What mysteries are contained in that title "Woman"! What powers of God have not yet been poured out! I am the Woman. Jesus, himself gave me that title, not once but twice. His words are the key into the great mystery.

Is not every woman a mystery, a sealed garden which invites the Beloved to come and seek, to search for her inner treasures? What mysteries lie in the heart of a woman? What love can pour out? What life she can nourish and sustain! She holds mysteries of life in her body and mysteries of love in her heart.

How deep are the mysteries which God has placed in my Immaculate Heart as he established me as the Woman Clothed With the Sun.

Comment: Mary begins to reveal the great mysteries contained in her title, “The Woman Clothed With the Sun”.

May 22, 2012

347. The Uprisings and Afghanistan

Mary

Do not be fooled by the calm that covers over the problems which lie right beneath the surface. Too many decades have prepared for this year. Yes, this year will be the time when what has been planned for centuries will break out. The interdependence of nations and the worldwide communications, the new weapons will combine with the age-old feuds and anger.

Formerly, I spoke about the uprisings in Egypt and Libya. I said that they were only the beginning, the first round of evils that would burn away protection around Israel. I said that they would burn themselves out when the fuel for those fires was consumed. Now, this has taken place and the designs of the Evil One have been fulfilled in these nations. They are really plunged into greater darkness than was present under the dictators, because the Muslim power has taken new life and will spread. It is not the power of old dictators who ruled for years and would have inevitably stepped down. The Muslims are a young power, new and fresh on the scene, seeing these nations as new place of victory and triumph. They will be a rising force.

Satan’s Next Move

Now that this has been accomplished, what will be Satan’s next move, the next piece of his plan? The leaders have come together in Chicago. They have shook hands and agreed. NATO will pull out of Afghanistan more quickly than expected. They congratulate themselves on a job well-done. What a mistake! Soon everything will fail. The governments are not stable and the terrorists are ready to return. If they have fought so well when the foreign troops were on their soil what do you think they will do when the troops are removed? Will they suddenly surrender? Will they have a change of heart? The words from Chicago are music to their ears and they are dancing for joy. They see the reality. These lands will belong to them. This is the next piece of Satan’s puzzle.

Comment: Months ago, Mary prophesied that the fire of the uprisings will die out as the discontent is consumed. Now she speaks of future problems for Afghanistan.

May 23, 2012

348. Piercing the Darkness By Special Signs

Mary

The mind of God sees every human person. All have their place in his plan. All are loved by him, but all are not equal in his sight. He created the nine choirs of angels, some mightier than others and some with tasks closer to his throne (all for his honor and glory). He loves every human person but he created each one individually, assigning a place in the Mystical Body of Christ and a task to be accomplished in the short time the person lives on earth. All must be done according to God’ design because, only in this way, does each person find their happiness and fulfillment.

Lucifer – From Light into Darkness

Mankind, however, has lost its way. How can people find their place in God’s plan, when God Himself is set aside? When man’s plan is substituted for God’s plan? This took place also in heaven when the

great angel, Lucifer, said “I will not serve.” He rejected God’s plan (which is filled with light) and fell into complete darkness. That is the present state of the world – a growing darkness and walking away from God’s light.

How long can this continue without severe consequences? The effect has already been felt in the wars and turmoil of the 20th century. Now a new century has dawned and the pace away from God and into the darkness increases. Mankind is no longer walking into darkness, he is plunging and falling into a hopeless darkness, where he will never find his way back into God’s light.

A Public Presence

That is why I must come on the scene, but not in just a hidden way, speaking to the hearts of my children. I must come in an open and public way, as the Woman Clothed With the Sun. When mankind followed God’s laws, my inner light for each soul was enough. Now, however, total darkness covers mankind and inner light is not enough. Now, I assert my title and my task as the Woman Clothed With the Sun. There have already been public manifestations of my presence at special places of apparitions. But even this is not enough. I must multiply the light and the divine signs. Only in this way can the great darkness be pierced and mankind be called again to follow God’s plan.

Comment: Mary continues her explanation of being the Woman Clothed With the Sun. She promises greater signs to overcome the darkness.

May 25, 2012

349. Heroic Charity

Mary

I must speak quickly and simply because so many babble away. They seek to confuse and turn people’s eyes away from truth. I speak so that reality is laid bare. No need for many words. Let us get straight to the issue. Mankind is no longer in control of his own destiny. He has sold the house and turned the keys over to another. He has sold his own soul and can no longer maintain that he is master of his own destiny. His is a boat set adrift in a powerful ocean. He has chosen this course by turning his back on God who alone can save him.

Unleashed Forces

Now, forces will be unleashed and come upon the earth that he has never dealt with before. For these, he has no answers. The usual sources of stability – the central banks and the powerful nations – will themselves be caught up in this powerful tide.

All will not be lost for one reason. I will save a remnant. I will also provide for them. They will know that I have done this because they listened and called upon me. They are not the strong and powerful, the rich and influential. These will be the victims of their own collapse.

Who Will Be Saved?

I will save the humble, the lowly and those who have little resources. I will save the peacemakers and those who seek the good of the land. I will not hold back my hand from anyone who extends a hand to others. In these difficulties, those who share with others will have enough and those who gather with others will be comforted. Do not hoard, but help. Do not withdraw, but go out and see who is in need. To those who feed the hungry, I will give more. Those who cling to their food will lose what little they have.

The human race will survive by charity, thoughtfulness and self-sacrifice. Many people will be heroic. It will be the age of great heroes. People will realize, "We must help one another if we are to survive". A new charity will spring up and all of this will prepare for greater blessings from heaven. This is the wisdom needed for the times ahead. Blessed are those who heed my words because they are words of life.

Comment: Mary has spoken before but never so directly. Heroic charity and sacrifice will help her remnant to survive.

May 27, 2012

350. Overcoming Decisions Made in Darkness

Mary

I take you by the hand and I lead you into the mysteries, so all may see. I pull back the veils, especially the veils of darkness that cover over the iniquity. If only the whole world could see the secret decisions made by those who wield great power. Formerly, those who had great power were also people of faith and the Church was an invited guest, not to gain anything for itself, but to see that fairness and justice was meted out.

Evil Covered in Secrecy

Now the Church is excluded and the decisions are governed by self-interest. If the truth were to come to light, the people would be outraged. So, all is covered in secrecy. In secrecy there is the darkness of evil. When everything comes to light, it is too late to reverse the disorders. Decisions made in darkness lead the world into deeper darkness. What can I do?

The answer is light. All must be brought into the light. Darkness needs partners, people who are willing to share in the darkness. It needs collusion and secrecy. Sealed lips are the hope of darkness. This is what I will do. I will unseal the lips of those who see the decisions made in darkness. I will stir in their souls. I will flood them with light and courage. I will show them what to do and will help them to persevere in their course.

Discrediting the Darkness

The forces of darkness will come against them. They will be discredited, even removed from their position. Yet, they will be mine and they will not give in. They will speak and speak until they are heard and the decisions of darkness are toppled. How many people will be saved by those who speak up because they are revealing the deeds of the powerful and the rich who control so much of the world? I will put the mighty down from their seats of power and raise up the lowly.

Comment: Selfish decisions made in darkness are a tremendous source of evil. Society is so much better off when truth is revealed.

May 27, 2012

351. Pentecostal Fires

Mary

As you look behind all of creation, and go behind what is seen and touched, you come to the beating heart of God, the love that flows forth in the beauty of the skies and the flowers in the field. From this beating heart comes forth only beauty and life. If so, what has happened to creation, with its ugliness

and death? These must come from a different heart, a heart powerless to create but wanting to destroy creation.

Human life experiences two forces and they are often confused. This is the state of mankind, created by the loving heart of God but victim to the destructive desires of the Evil One.

Sending the Holy Spirit

In this struggle, the Father poured out upon creation the deepest gift of his beating heart. He sent his own Holy Spirit who descended this day upon those instructed by Jesus, the disciples. They understood what was happening. When they prayed in new languages, others could see that something new was taking place. When these others were baptized, they, too, received the same Holy Spirit. The Church was born, the community that understands and preaches the Spirit of God.

Has anything changed? Has the heavenly Father withdrawn his Spirit? Not at all. He wants to pour out the Spirit upon all flesh.

This is why I want the whole Church to invoke me as the Woman Clothed With the Sun. When that happens, a new era of the Holy Spirit will begin. There have been many new outpourings of the Holy Spirit. The manifestation of tongues is now frequent and used by many Catholics. However, much of the Spirit's fire has been quenched, unable to be received adequately and, in many cases, not understood.

A Second Outpouring

Come, accept me as the Woman. I first received the outpouring when the Spirit formed Christ's physical body. I was there for the second outpouring, when my spouse, the Spirit, came upon me again in the fullness of his Pentecostal fires.

O Church, invoke me as the Woman Clothed With the Sun and the Father will send the Holy Spirit in the greatest way since that first Pentecost. The fires are not dead. They still burn in the Father's heart and he would pour them forth.

Comment: Mary makes this direct connection between her role as the Woman Clothed With the Sun and a fresh outpouring of the Spirit.

May 28, 2012

352. Building an Airfield of Hope

Mary

I must give messages of hope before the storms come, so the hearts of my people are correctly formed. Otherwise, the scope of the problems will overwhelm them. Just as a plane cannot land unless an airstrip has been built, so my heavenly blessings cannot enter the human heart unless hope has prepared the way.

With these messages, I am carving out a place of hope in the hearts of the readers. Let nothing destroy this hope. It is not based upon material blessings but upon your Mother's words. Let us begin.

I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun and the heavenly Father has given me all power, especially in the darkness of worldly upheaval. When the upheavals begin, people will ask, "Will anyone save us?" Certainly, no one on earth will have this power. "Will heaven save us?" they will ask. Then, you will remember the Woman Clothed With the Sun and why I have so stressed this title. The title will awaken hope in your heart.

Name On Ship

I am the Woman, who stood at the cross. At the cross, my Son gave the whole world into my care. “Woman, behold your son”. Ever since then, I have held the human race in my Immaculate Heart. How many disasters I have set aside. How many times I have directed the history of the world, like leading Columbus to the new world. Did not his ship carry my name, “Maria”? It has always been such. When people invoked me, my intervention became even more direct and known.

Now, I am taking the initiative and speaking out even before the disasters begin. I want to plant a firm hope in your heart. Do not fear, little ones. I am your Mother and I am the powerful Woman.

Comment: Mary is trying to build a strong airfield of hope so the heavenly planes of her blessings can land in our heart.

May 30, 2012

353. The Hearts of the Father, Son and Mary

Mary

Whatever is in my heart will live and flourish. Whatever is outside of my heart will die and wither. This is the way it has always been. My heart is the secret of life, a secret which I now reveal to the whole world.

All creation comes from the heart of the heavenly Father. When sin and death entered the world, the Father promised a Woman who would give birth to a son.

For centuries, this was the Father’s goal, to send his only-begotten Son into the world so the world, dead in its sins, would be offered life in the heart of his Son. Whoever has the Son has life (Jn.1:4). Without him, there is no life.

The Three Hearts

Now, the Father reveals another part of his plan. This has been hidden for ages and is not revealed in its fullness. God has willed that his Son’s heart which contains the Father’s heart, should be placed in my heart. Just as his Son’s body was placed in my body by the great mystery, so his heart was placed in my heart by an even greater mystery. The Father wants to exalt my Immaculate Heart because, by his free choice, his own heart and the heart of his Son have chosen to dwell there. Whoever finds me, finds life. This is the great mystery which I will reveal again and again.

Comment: Everyone wants fullness of life but they seek life in the wrong places. The easiest place to gain life is Mary’s heart.

May 31, 2012

354. Stripping People of Authority

Mary

I see the whole world. I see every heart and everyone’s situation. All is clear to me. This is the heavenly Father’s gift, so I can fulfill my task as the Woman Clothed With the Sun. The task is not easy because of what I see. In heaven, I see God’s glory and all the angels and saints rejoicing forever. But on earth, I see so many hearts that have been deprived of eternal life. I see dark forces that act like obstacles to divine light. I even see some who are actively involved in destroying the light. I see some, who have great power using their authority to further the kingdom of darkness, even though they do not know

what they are doing. This is the darkness that I see upon the earth, a powerful darkness that is spreading and ensnaring many who used to be in the light.

Disarm the Enemy

I also see the children of light. By this term, I mean those who are rooted in light and who deeply love the light. Before my eyes, spreads a gigantic, daily battle, in which the forces of darkness are great and the forces of light are small and weak. So, I must act. I cannot let the battle continue in this way. I must disarm the enemy and embolden my children.

This is my plan. I will begin with those in power who further the kingdom of darkness. I will strip them of their authority. This has already begun. The wheels are set in motion but this is not enough.

I will raise up my children of light and I will have them standing in the wings, so when I topple those now in power, they will be ready to assume the mantle of justice. Enough is enough. I will do this on every level of government. Then, I will begin the same process among non-elected officials and upon the titans of industry. Change must take place quickly.

Comment: Only a divine intervention can turn the tide back to the light.

June 1, 2012

355. Heaven's Help

Mary

Not everyone understands the world of heaven, so I must explain. Heaven is filled with created beings called angels and saints. Like yourselves, they enjoyed free will and freely chose to be in heaven. Now they see all the people on earth and they want you to make the same decision. They are always praying for you, especially those who knew you or even brought you into existence. Their relationship and friendship continue in heaven.

God's Helpers

They help you in so many ways. They know your weaknesses and they ask God for his protection. They always pray that you find God's will and do it. They never want you to sin. They always want you to repent. They have their greatest impact upon you when you pray to them, especially if you were close to them on earth.

I say all this to open up a treasury, the great riches of heaven. Anyone is free to take these riches. I would like to cite a very special example.

Devotion to A Holy Person

Think of someone who was both close to you in life and also close to God. These could even be more than one (like a set of parents). Think about this person every day. Ask them, to help you on your way to heaven. You will be surprised what happens within you. Sins will drop away. Devotion will emerge from within your heart. Even external blessings will fall in your lap. Continue to ask their help all the days of your life and, when you die, you will join them in heaven. That is all that the saints hope and pray for.

Comment: Mary provides a very effective way of allowing the saints to help us.

June 2, 2012

356. The Light That Signaled World War II

Mary

The light in the night*. That is what Lucy of Fatima saw as the divine sign that mankind had not responded to my pleas for the Five First Saturday's devotion. The pleas were made, but they fell on deaf ears, even among those in the Church.

What sorrow she experienced on that night. She, before anyone else, knew that war, on an unprecedented scale, would soon break out again. The fires of evil had not been dismantled by the power of prayer, especially the rosary.

This was my clear teaching at Fatima. I repeat. Wars and every destruction of man against man can be averted by the rosary. This is the prayer of peace which I have placed in the hands of my Church.

No More Evil

I do not want to speak of wars. I want to speak of wars that never took place and of destruction that never happened. Cannot the Church take up the rosary more forcefully? Cannot groups be formed that recite the rosary?

So, I will speak again. Wars and destruction, great wars and enormous destruction lie ahead but all can be averted if my Church takes the rosary into its hands.

O reader, do not wait for the Church. Take up your own rosary and let your family take up its rosary. Every single bead is a step to true world peace.

Comment: Nothing could be clearer. We have an option – the rosary or war.

** Anyone can check the facts. On the night of January 25/26, 1938, a light (called by scientists an "aurea borealis"), lit up the sky of Europe. Our Lady had told Lucy that when she saw such a light, the war would begin.*

June 3, 2012

357. A Rich Woman Amid a Disaster

Mary

I am trying to pull all of the world into my Immaculate Heart, the Ark of the Covenant, where all can find a place of refuge. My heart is the only place that is safe in this world and I will protect those who enter. For others, I must search and try to find them.

Let us say that a disaster happens, but a rich woman with all of her resources wants to help. She goes through the streets of the city and invites all to come to her home. Those who enter receive the finest care. Those who refuse to enter, she does not spurn. They, too, like all the inhabitants, are in her heart. She plans how she can help them even though they remain in the devastated city. Some, who receive her aid, see her love and they, too, enter her home.

The Rich Woman

I am that rich woman. In my heart, the Father has placed all that man needs. In my heart, I can give total care. Yet, to even those who do not yet know of my heart, I go forth by these messages. Through these words I offer you, O reader, all that I can. Hopefully you would ask. Who is this woman? What does she mean by this invitation to enter her heart? By these stirrings, I invite you to come closer and

receive all the help I can lavish upon you. Let the messages reveal the Woman Clothed With the Sun who has come to help you. Look for me and I will be there. Seek me and I will lead you on a special road into my heart. That is my goal.

Comment: Mary fills her messages with hope to encourage the reader to search for the source of that hope.

June 4, 2012

358. Read the Catechism of the Catholic Church

Mary

As I begin to put my people in places of authority, a new era of justice will begin. This will replace the present confusion. Too many things are allowed to take place in the name of freedom of expression and freedom of thought. Truth exists. The purpose of freedom of thought is to arrive at truth. On truth, a solid foundation can be built, and only there.

Otherwise, man makes up his own truths, creating them from his own heart, according to his own desires. These, so-called truths, are bent and shaped according to the whims of the human heart. These are personal desires, not objective truths. The human heart becomes its own guide and, foolishly, leads itself astray.

So many forces of confusion fill the air. People do not know the direction of truth. They wander like sheep without a shepherd. So, I must guide them by my words.

Clarity

First, listen to the Church. She speaks of right and wrong in very clear words. For many people, the words are too clear and they do not want to hear. Do not join their numbers because they are rejecting the light established by my Son.

Read the Catechism of the Catholic Church. There you will find the clear and simple teaching. No one can claim that these words are not available. Go to the internet. Download them, if you wish. They will enlighten your eyes to the truths and these will be written in your heart.

Comment: Truth dispels confusion. A sincere heart seeks truth. Mary stresses the Catechism as a sure source of this truth.

June 5, 2012

359. The Story Within You

Mary

What will be the end of the story? How will the history of mankind end? What will be its conclusion? This great mystery has already been revealed. My Son will come in glory and all the nations will be gathered before him in judgment.

That is the ending, but what will happen then? Billions of people will be born, spend their time on earth and die. This is the great mystery of human life.

Decisions are made. Forces, good and evil, come upon the scene. People are moved to the left or the right. Everything is recorded, both in the souls of every person and also in the hearts of others. The person retains his own memories and society has its memories, some of which are recorded for posterity.

The Great Inner Story

Each day the story goes on. It is called human history. But, within this history a more important story takes place in each human heart. It is the story of God with man. Every human heart is lonely because it thirsts for God. This is the insatiable quest of the human person. God does not hide himself. Jesus has come to earth and lived among us. The mystery of human life is my Son, Jesus. He will bring history to an end but, before he comes in glory, he comes quietly, to every human heart. He asks the person to believe in him, so he can flood the person with the riches of God and prepare him for eternal life. This must happen before death.

The importance of human history is not what happens on the battlefields of wars but what happens in the human heart, the battle over who will possess your soul. Will my Son, Jesus, possess your soul and prepare you for his coming? That is the great question of human life and I speak so you never forget. What is within you is the most important story of human history.

Comment: The human heart, accepting eternal life from Jesus Christ, is the most important part of human history. Mary is speaking about your heart.

June 6, 2012

360. The Greatest Battle

Mary

I do not turn my eyes away from my children, not for one second. They are always in my heart even when I am not in theirs. Yes, there are many moments when my children place something or someone else on their hearts. I do not leave them, even when they shove me aside.

Personal Selfishness

I do not live in their hearts to rebuke them but to protect them from the dangers of evil choices. Who else cares for them? Does the world, with its enticing goals, really care about their happiness? Certainly, the Evil One seeks only their destruction. The most important enemy, however, is their own selfishness, which assumes the garb of happiness. It is always calling to them, "Come over here. Seek this pleasure. Gain this position."

Selfishness proposes to their minds ways to take advantage and to exploit the situation. At every moment, it looks out for self, and makes the person "Number One", as they say. All of this selfishness leads to a great downfall. It builds a wall between the person and others. This destroys relationships.

Destroying Selfishness

I have come to destroy the wall of selfishness in every human heart. O reader, how free you will be when I have cleansed you from the inner powers that drive you to always serve yourself.

Here is what you must do. Invite me into the center of your heart. As your selfish desires arise, you will see that I do not want you to follow them. If you lay them aside, you will have won a victory. Soon, you will be a different person, having won the greatest battle of your life. You have defeated inner selfishness.

Comment: Spiritual writers speak often of self-love and that so many let it run rampant.

June 7, 2012

361. A Safe and Easy Path

Mary

I am the Woman and I want to lead you. In me dwells the wisdom of God, a wisdom which finds secret paths that will keep you safe. The road to heaven can be much easier, safer and faster if you would only let me lead you. That is why I speak so frequently.

The heart of man is a place of turmoil, where contrasting forces battle. Even man himself does not know what is happening within. In the Ages of Faith, man had eternal guides. The towers of the great Cathedrals pointed upward to heaven and man knew that his destiny was to seek the things above. His culture was formed by the Church and the commandments of God.

Need For A Clear Voice

He could contrast his inner turmoil with the ideals of faith and try to bring his heart into line with truth. Now, man has no one to guide him, no voice that resounds in his soul saying "Do this" or "Avoid that".

So, I must speak. I say, "Come this way. Take this path." I give simple words that are easy to understand, but they are enough. Follow them and you shall find life.

Comment: People find morality very difficult. Somehow, Mary makes it much easier. We just need a willing heart.

June 8, 2012

362. The Stumbling Blocks

Mary

The way that I lead people is not difficult. I remove all the rocks and stones, making sure that they do not stumble. My path is not dark or obscure. People can easily see their way. All that they need is a firm will to walk in truth and goodness. These, I cannot compromise. I cannot contravene the will of God.

God has a plan for every person, to bring that person to a holiness of life so they are capable of living in his presence forever. God has revealed his laws so man knows what goodness of life is.

These laws are man's stumbling blocks. His selfish nature rebels against them. This rebellion leads him to reject God himself and to walk on his own road. But all of this is foolishness and leads to man's destruction, in this life and in the next.

Clearing Away the Stumbling Blocks

So, I make this promise to clear away the obstacles and to make the road smooth. I cannot change the road's direction. It must lead to God by truth and goodness. I will, however, make the road easier to walk. Virtue will not be difficult to practice and vice will exert no power. This is my secret and why I invite the whole world to come into my heart.

O reader, you do not need to reject God. I can overcome your selfish nature that so quickly rebels and holds you back from coming into his presence.

Comment: Most people want to be with God. They are turned back by moral demands which can easily be kept with Mary's help.

June 9, 2012

363. A Woman in Travail

Mary

How many miles the human race must still walk before time ends and all history is completed. My Son, Jesus, will determine that moment because the Father has given him all authority. Jesus must wait until all the places in heaven are filled according to the Father's plan.

In the meantime, I am a Woman who is in labor, bringing forth my children into the eternal day of life everlasting. My birth pangs are not over. I am still in travail until all is accomplished. Even if this is for centuries and centuries, I will be here, bringing all my children to new life.

Now, the hour is dark and many do not possess eternal life. For them, my sufferings are in vain. They will be stillborn and I will suffer the greatest sorrow of a mother, to dream about new life and then to see it slip from my fingers.

This is my sorrow. How many tears I shed. Earthly mothers gave them earthly life. But, I am a heavenly mother and I cannot force heavenly life upon them. I speak. I explain. I urge. But, the person must embrace me.

This is the great difference between earthly and heavenly life. No one chooses to come to earth, but everyone must choose to come to heaven. The decision is made only by you.

O reader, heavenly life is yours, paid for by the death of my Son on the cross. To receive this life, you must choose Jesus Christ as your Lord. You must come to know him and to love him. You must receive his Holy Spirit and live according to his word. Then, you will possess new life, heavenly life.

You will be a new person, a new creation. You will cast aside the things of darkness and live, even on earth, in great light. You will experience Jesus' presence in your heart and live in a new world called "the kingdom".

I suffer for you. I am in travail for you. However, all is worth it if only you are born again to eternal life.

Comment: Mary weeps, not from the pain of childbirth but because so many are stillborn. She will do everything to bring us heavenly life.

June 10, 2012

364. The Divine Illumination

Mary

I do not want the Church to spend its energy going around in circles or constantly getting off the path of true devotion. Coming to God, arriving in his presence and living in his face is meant to be clear and straightforward, available to all and easy to understand and accomplish.

I, the Woman Clothed With the Sun, am God's divine secret. My light is powerful and can be seen even in the greatest darkness. I do not want any soul to be lost. For this purpose, I shine this great light of my teachings.

The soul must be right with God, honest and upright in the depth of its being. Catholic practice must not be on the surface. My light must pierce to the heart and people must accept the full light, even if it reveals their sins and failures.

A Piercing Light

Often, when I speak of light, people think of it as a guiding light. That is too superficial. My light is a piercing light, going right to the heart, exposing all the darkness that claims every human heart. This is the problem of mankind. People walk in great, inner darkness and they do not seek the only light that can free them.

In heaven, everyone is filled with light. All are purified. They see the great beauty of their souls. However, this glorious state only comes about by an infusion of divine light. This is my revelation. I am ready to pour out that divine light upon the whole world. I have already begun, in isolated cases. I will multiply this gift, especially among those who call on me and are somewhat acquainted with this experience.

By this inner light, I will bring about great saints in great numbers. I must do this now. This is my plan to overcome the future darkness.

Comment: Mary is speaking of a special divine illumination. Some have already experienced this. She promises to make it more widespread.

June 14, 2012

365. Mary's Road

Mary

Do not turn back from the road of trust and full confidence in me. No other path to life exists and great are the forces that would lead you off this road.

First, there is the forbidden fruit of the world. To pick this, you must leave my road because nothing forbidden can be found on it.

Second, there are your personal sins. When you walk this road your sins become evident to you. This clarity is given to you so you can seek forgiveness. Then, you will rejoice in the goodness of this road.

Third, there are the fears concerning the future. What will this road demand of you? Really, it is the easiest road, devoid of problems caused by your selfishness. And, I am there to help you.

No Compromise

I cannot compromise this road. It is the narrow road that Jesus spoke about and invited his disciples to walk. I cannot change his road to accommodate your sins but I can remove your sins so you can walk this road.

This is where people turn back because they want their sins. They cling to their sins even though they cause so many problems.

To Sinners

I do not speak now to the saints and to the devout. I speak to those who are mired in sin, to those who do not see themselves as devout or practicing their religion. I speak to all who have abandoned the faith of your childhood. I even speak to those deeply mired in the most serious of sins. Yes, I speak to all of you.

You can walk my road. I want you on my road. Mine will be the joy of a mother who sees her child return home.

You might not yet feel at home in a Church but you can feel at home in my heart. I want you there. That is where we will begin!

Comment: Mary speaks to a definite group of people, those who know they have wandered off. She wants them back and will do everything to get them back to herself.

June 15, 2012

366. Receiving Jesus' Heart

Mary

Before true change comes about, man must put aside many concerns. Too many useless goals preoccupy his mind and capture his heart. As a result, he has no time and interest in the only goal that really matters, the salvation of his immortal soul.

Forgetting the Purpose

He pushes this goal further and further away. What should be first, he makes last and eventually, finds no interest at all in eternal life. Man has forgotten the very purpose of his creation. He is called to live forever with God, but he forgets God. He can live forever in heaven, but he gives his heart totally to the goods of earth.

How easily the human heart is trapped, pursuing goals of little worth – some pleasure here or some entertainment there. Soon, this becomes life's purpose. The human heart filled with passing goals is an empty heart. It has nothing to show for all its great efforts. It has been diverted and detoured, far, far away from its true love. What can be done for the human heart?

The Great Gift

O reader, to gain your heart for himself, my Son, Jesus, allowed his heart to be pierced. This was his final gift to man. Now, I reveal a great secret.

Knowing the frailty of the human heart, Jesus offered his own heart. You can have Jesus' heart. He wants to place his heart in every human person. This is eternal life. This is the Father's plan. This is why I was asked to be the Mother of God. Jesus wanted a human heart, so he could love the Father with that heart and, then, give you that heart so you could love the Father.

Just ask Jesus. Say, "Jesus, through Mary, give me your heart". Slowly, his heart will fill your heart and his desires will replace your desires. This is eternal life.

Comment: Mary explains the problem. The human heart gets filled with useless goals. She describes the unbelievable gift. Jesus will give us his heart.

June 16, 2012

367. The Middle East Chaos

Mary

I repeat my words because many do not grasp the gravity of the situation. The Middle East is in chaos and this chaos will spill out. At this point, it seems like the problems are only in Syria. However, other countries can easily be drawn into this conflict which will spread rapidly because of the tribal and religious divisions among the people.

No Stability

Nothing is stable. No country has a firewall of protection. Every country will be affected. Safeguards against the terrorist groups will be greatly weakened. They will grow bolder and act more aggressively. What will happen when governments topple and atomic weapons fall into the hands of terrorist groups? I have already spoken of this before.

No Repentance

Still, the world goes on, as if nothing will change. There has been no turning to God and repentance, no beating of the breasts or seeking pardon.

Repentance was common in the Ages of Faith and God was pleased. Even though man had strayed, his repentance always found an open door in God's heart. That door remains open but no one says, "Let us return. Let us enter God's heart". The world and world leaders go their merry way, seeking only to be re-elected and serve another term. The grave crisis is at their door and they do not even see it.

The Next Few Months

Well, I see it and I alert everyone. In the next few months, the world will shake. Events will spill out, one after another. Each event will carry its bad news. The world will hear the bad news. Will the world repent and turn to God?

This is why I speak and, even repeat my words. So listen clearly: "These events do not come from God. They come from Satan who controls the hearts of many. He uses them to spread his violence and death. I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun. I am Satan's enemy and I know how to thwart his plans and to save my people. These months are urgent. It is not the time for eating and drinking, buying and selling. It is the time to set aside earthly distractions and to come before God. I will lead you and go with you. Return to mass, even every day. Pick up your rosary. Return to family prayer. These are the appropriate actions in this crisis."

Comment: Our Lady is very clear. The Middle East will spill over. Every believer must change and come before God.

June 17, 2012

368. When Hope Is Shattered

Mary

In difficult times, many turn back. They abandon their hopes and allow their dreams to be destroyed. This rips apart the fragments of their lives, leaving all in shreds. They have lost the dream that brought together all their forces for the single goal.

This also destroys relationships. People gather because they share a goal. When hope is lost, all fragments. The person has no inner oneness and society possesses no hope that brings its people together. Once hope is shattered, who can piece it together, who can restore its power? Shattered hope is like a mirror broken into many pieces. Who can restore its beauty?

Hope is my gift. I hold this in my heart for anyone who wishes to take it. I pour hope upon all who come to me. Hope is my secret. My children can go through many sufferings and disappointments without losing hope. Even if their hope gets shattered (usually when they forget me and walk away), I can restore hope if they return.

When people have many material goods they set hope aside and place their security in their possessions. But what happens when their possessions are taken away? They have forgotten how to hope. They never

needed God's help. They never needed to hope. They are isolated because material goods took the place of people. When people have little, they stay together in hope. When they have much, they separate in independence and self-security. Then, they are not ready for hard times.

I am trying to prepare you for the hard times that you will face. Set your material goods aside and pick up once more your religious hope. Be drawn into the gift that I offer you by these messages. It is an inner gift, the spiritual stirrings in your soul. Do not be surprised by your new desires for a life with God. I am placing them there because you read my messages.

Read them often. Read them slowly. Many sentences will touch your heart. I provide everything and I ask from you only the effort which you can easily give.

Comment: A person and a group (such as a family) can survive anything with hope. Without hope, everything comes apart.

June 18, 2012

369. Pitfalls and Darkness

Mary

How many and how great are the pitfalls that can entrap anyone, holding them captive even for a lifetime. Yet, man wants to walk around blindfolded, not desiring the divine light which could easily fill his soul and help him to avoid these pitfalls. O reader, do you want God's light? Just ask me. I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun and I share God's light with everyone who seeks it.

The Commandments

However, man deliberately closes his eyes. He has no interest in God's light. He sets aside the bible and the clear teachings of the Church. He allows his heart to be filled with the world's darkness. He falls into some pit. This is inevitable. In modern life, pitfalls dot the landscape and the person must navigate them, watching closely not to be entrapped. This protecting light comes from God's commandments.

Even if a person does not see what lies ahead, if they always obey God's commands, they will not even approach these pitfalls. Their obedience safeguards them from numerous trials. Compare this with the person who compromises, who knows God's law but is not firmly committed to keeping the law. Yes, this is what is needed, a firm commitment. So, I say, "Never compromise. Do not even take the first step down the road of darkness. You endanger everything – your eternal place in heaven and your years here on earth. So many have fallen in an unsuspecting moment."

Sources of Light

Here is my plan. First, search out the sources of light. Read God's word. Find people who love God and be with them. In this way, you will live in a culture of light and will quickly spot the darkness. Second, you must be aware of the sources of darkness in your life and get them out of your life. Get rid of them as completely as possible. Do not count the cost. No sacrifice is too high a price.

O child of God, in the world you will only find pitfalls and darkness. To find light, you must turn to me. That is why I speak.

Comment: Mary's warning describes modern life. She wants so much to pull us away from the pitfalls.

June 19, 2012

370. A Point of No Return

Mary

No one knows what lies in the future. These secrets are held in the Father's heart. He sees these future events but he does not determine them. He allows human history to flow from human hearts and human decisions. This is the way it has been since the beginning, even though the original choices of man were sinful and led the human race away from God. At times, God was tempted to wipe man off the face of the earth and to begin again, but, time and again, he has accepted my pleas for divine mercy.

Now, we arrive again at that stage when sinfulness has brought the human race to a turning point. Will it be a point of no return, from which the human race will never free itself, or, will it be a last minute victory, a surprising victory over the forces of evil. What will this year hold? This is a vital question. The decisions made this year will affect mankind for decades.

Watershed Moments

There are watershed moments, when contending forces reach their peak. One wins and the other loses. One dominates and the other loses all his power. One claims victory and the other must surrender in defeat. Sometimes, the difference between victory and defeat is very small and, with a little more effort, the victory could have been won. These are all the variables in what is taking place and going to take place.

What will happen? The question is still to be answered, but day by day, the options to victory narrow. The human race is losing time and is running out of opportunities. There must be a massive reversal, a world-wide return to God. This is beyond the power of man. A worldwide return is totally a gift from heaven, a new moment and a new opportunity. I promise to give the human race this moment when the light of God fills every heart and each person has the chance to again choose the light. Do not just wait for that moment. Prepare for it. Set aside the things of darkness in your life. Right now I call you into new light.

Comment: Mary speaks of a moment of divine illumination. But do not wait. Mary will give divine light to all who seek it.

June 20, 2012

371. Sharing in Mary's Task

Mary

When an opportunity opens up, you must be prepared and ready to take it. This was the secret of the saints. They were always ready and eager to do God's will. They did not lay back. They were in the forefront, always seeking to do more. I gained every possible grace for them, and they accepted every grace, even when it demanded great sacrifice.

The Call to Sacrifice

Come, let me reveal to you the road that very few travel, the road of sacrifices. This is a special road which blesses every life. It is a hidden road, known by few and loved by even fewer.

I walked this road of sacrifices because God called me to be the Woman Clothed With the Sun. There are others whom I call to share in this task of casting light on the world. This will be my great gift. I will light up the whole world, not just with special signs (these, too, will be included) but with an inner

light. Each person will receive this light within their own soul. Everything will be revealed to them, their sins, their choices, their graces, their special moments in the past. Who will help me cast this light? I need souls who will sacrifice themselves for my plans.

Time of Special Graces

This is the time of the greatest graces that God has ever offered the world through His Son, Jesus. The greatest graces are given more abundantly than in any era of the Church.

I want to open your eyes. What was reserved for the few is now available to the many. Graces that were hardly known or mentioned are now commonplace. I cannot say this too clearly. This time is very special but I need special souls who are willing to sacrifice for my cause so I can fill the whole world with light and many will respond.

There are many types of souls. Some receive grace but also win grace, even the grace of eternal salvation for others. This is the great task – to save souls. How many helpers I need! Will you, reader, be one? Offer yourself. Pray, “Mary, I want to help you to save souls”. That is enough. Say it often. Renew your offering. I will teach you what to do next.

Comment: We are in a time of very special graces. Mary is trying to save souls and she needs helpers.

June 21, 2012

372. Who Can Divert the Flood?

Mary

The human race moves ahead, always confident that it can solve its problems and resolve its crises. Structures of governments and agencies are put in place to assure that human life flows harmoniously. Structures are everywhere, not just national governments but United Nations and regional groupings of countries.

Releasing the Floods

But, when the floods come, what structures will be adequate and, in some cases, what structures will remain standing. All will be changed and a crisis of despair will pour across the nations.

I have said this clearly. The floods have not yet been released. The waters are still contained within their boundaries. But will this remain? Who is shoring up the walls? Who is sacrificing for the common good? What leader is on the scene, or even on the horizon, who can divert this flood?

The First World

I speak in very clear images. What do they mean? There is a flow of human events and areas of the world where life seems secure. The people live without daily turmoil or in fear of their lives. They plan their futures and believe that their future will be stable. They do not foresee any shaking of their economic and political structures, nor do they see any enemy on their borders menacing their safety. This describes a significant part of the world, usually called “The First World”. Upon this solid structure is based the Second World, which seeks to gain the same political and economic security so its people, too, can have a safe and foreseeable future.

This is what I am talking about. When the floods come, whole nations that seemed secure will find that they have built their houses on sand and these houses will not stand. Whole nations will plunge into chaos.

The poor people. They will be hopelessly trapped in conditions that they did not create. This is why I speak. Reforms are needed but they are not enough and they are constantly put off. What is needed is reform of the human heart, especially the hearts of world leaders. My people, you must choose the right leaders. They must be reformed in their heart and dedicated to the truth. Anything else is too superficial.

Comment: Mary again speaks of future dangers that no one is preparing for. People must choose leaders whose hearts have been changed by God.

June 22, 2012

373. A Call to Arms

Mary

Let no one say that I have not warned the world. I have spoken time and again, at Fatima, Kibeho, Medjugorje, Akita and so many other places. I have spoken to so many and in so many ways. To the children at Fatima by visions and to Fr. Gobbi by locutions. A whole body of literature, filled with my teachings, has sprung up in the Church. Why this rapid spread of my word? Cannot the Church piece things together? How many signs are given so clearly! I will not abandon my Church. I will not abandon my children. I will not abandon the world that tries to call upon me. Abandon them to what? To the trials that are ahead, which lie right around the corner?

Cosmic Powers

As the fires of destruction burn more brightly, I will increase my words. I will always help you, but you must turn to me. Yes, run to the Woman Clothed With the Sun, the Woman to whom the Father has given cosmic powers. Do not say that I work only within hearts. I can stop wars, prevent disasters, and remove the very weapons that can destroy the earth. My help will come to those who ask. First, I must place faith in hearts, so people say “Mary can help us”. Second, I must place fidelity. They must cry out night and day. Third, I must place universality. All must call on me. I want no one sitting on the sidelines with their arms folded say “I’ll wait and see”.

When will the churches be filled – day and night? What needs to happen so the Church gets the message? I speak to the Church because, at least, you give me a hearing.

Pastors, come before me with your people. Forsake your other tasks. They bear little fruit which is quickly swept away. Call an assembly. Come before me with hearts lifted up. I want a praying Church, an adoring Church. I want a Church on its knees and filled with repentance for all the sins of the world. If I get that kind of Church, I will work miracles in your sight.

Comment: Mary gives a definite call to arms and the Church, with its pastors, must listen.

June 23, 2012

374. The Promises of the Woman

Mary

The options narrow. What could have been accomplished, even a decade ago, is not longer available. The longer the wait, the more Satan has the field to himself. The more he can claim and the more he controls. Less and less is left to be rescued. Cities are burned and people go into captivity. Hope is lost for the people who would have responded. Now, they see no reason to resist, or to gather, or to enter the battle.

When will my Church awaken? When will they begin to call upon the Woman Clothed With the Sun? I will gather your spiritual armies. I will collect your holy people. I will instruct them in the depths of their hearts. I would release a Flame of Love that will blind Satan and set the captives free.

A Dedicated Army

I am ready to take extraordinary steps and pour out unheard of graces. I will raise up my children to prophesy in my name. This is what I am trying to reveal. The world and the Church need extraordinary help, however, I am ready to pour this out. But the people must be told that I am the Woman whom the Father has clothed with cosmic powers. I demand an army, not people who come and go. I demand total dedication and complete sacrifice of self.

This is not the time for part-time disciples, or for timid believers. I will be with them totally but they must be with me totally. There are no vacations. This is an all out war and it has already begun but my Church has not sounded the trumpet or called to arms.

I am ready to lead. When is the Church ready to follow? I will set out shortly even if my army is small. If my Pope does not blow the trumpet, I will blow it for him.

Comment: Mary does not speak in a vacuum. World events are spiraling out of control.

June 24, 2012

375. The Secrets of Medjugorje

Mary

I turn to you, little ones, who believe in my word. I do not speak now to the world, nor do I even speak to my Church. I speak, rather, to those in the Church who have a special devotion to me, to those who are aware of the Marian Age and who have prayed and sacrificed for this Age of Mary.

Thirty-one years ago, I began my special visions to the children at Medjugorje and I have appeared there ever since. I have always been faithful to my promise that I would appear every day until each visionary has received my ten secrets. Then, the secrets will begin to happen, announced ahead of time according to my plan. These visitations and these secrets show that I am the Woman Clothed With the Sun. I know what will happen and I can prepare my children for what will happen.

In the great fervor of this little village of Medjugorje much has already happened. Millions have gone there and had their faith renewed. Many have changed their lives. All have come away with new hope.

A New Stage

Today, I want to speak about a new stage, a quicker and more extensive way of spreading the graces of Medjugorje. Even with the widespread popularity, the little village is still unknown to many. Also, the extraordinary graces are held too tightly. They are not fully released in my Church. I will cut the strings and unloose the bonds. I have never wanted these strings and these bonds that have limited the flow of graces.

I must do this, especially because the time of fulfillment is so much closer. In the beginning, the secrets were decades away. Now, that is no longer true. Their fulfillment is at hand and they cannot just happen. There must be a spiritual fervor so all the blessings of Medjugorje can be received. I say this so often. When heaven pours out its blessings, the Church must be ready to receive. Receiving requires preparing. Preparing requires fervor. Fervor requires a firm determination to set aside everything else. Study Medjugorje. Read my messages and prepare your hearts. The time of fulfillment is not far away.

Comment: Many have been spiritually and personally blessed by Medjugorje. Mary now wants a new stage of fervor.

June 25, 2012

376. Mary's Emergency Lights

Mary

Do not wait. The time is so short. The events will spill out, one after another, with increasing swiftness. Many will be swept away, especially those who have not built their lives on the solid rock of my word.

In these events, you will know what to do. You will say, "My mother has prepared me by her words. I am to take refuge in her heart, which is Noah's Ark". Then, I will enlighten you. You will see the steps you need to take to protect yourself and your family. Do not think that this cannot happen. I am not speaking about the events. These will certainly happen. I am speaking about my saving action upon all who listen and act upon my word.

Instructed Ahead of Time

Do not grow fearful. Are not buildings equipped with emergency lights, so in the midst of a power failure, all is not dark? So, when the lights that you now have are darkened, my light within you will begin to shine. That is why I must instruct you ahead of time and you must learn now how to walk in my light within you. When the events begin, it will be the only light that you have. My light will be enough, but you must learn now how to receive this light and how to follow this light. Do not put this off. It is like a person learning to swim before the floods come.

Comment: This time, before the events, is very important. Reader, let Mary develop your spiritual powers so you become sensitive to her inner light in your soul.

June 26, 2012

377. The Tabernacle of the Holy Spirit

Mary

I open doors of graces that have been closed up to now. Has not the world stumbled upon greater powers of destruction? Does not man have greater powers than before? How can my Church be effective in the modern world unless I, too, unleash greater gifts, a greater intimacy with God and greater powers of service? However, few will discover these unless I speak. So, I announce to the world a new era of the Holy Spirit which will be inaugurated through my Immaculate Heart.

When I speak of my Immaculate Heart, I am really speaking of the Holy Spirit who dwells there, as a host in a tabernacle. Is not the host be adored? And where is the host? In the tabernacle. No one adores the tabernacle, even though it is beautiful and artistically formed.

The Value of the Tabernacle

The true value of the tabernacle is to help the people know where the host is. So, please, do not adore my Immaculate Heart. It is only a tabernacle, beautiful and artistically formed by grace. Its value is to help people to know where the Holy Spirit abides.

At times, the host goes forth to sanctify the people in the mystery of Holy Communion. So, the Spirit goes forth to pour out all his gifts, but then he returns to my heart to take up his continual abiding. All can know the secret. If you want to worship and adore the Holy Spirit, come to my Immaculate Heart.

Comment: This is a very deep teaching, explaining so clearly why devotion to the Immaculate Heart is a certain door to the Holy Spirit.

June 28, 2012

378. Do Not Forget the Unborn

Mary

Everything continues to unravel, all that my hand had tightly brought together as I formed America. I rooted her in the religious traditions of her ancestors. I gave her the clearest of Constitutions. I spread before her this land, from sea to shining sea.

I appeared to General Washington and told him of my care for the Republic. Now, the Republic unravels at an amazing pace. Interest groups rise up. Politicians swerve off the mark. My people are scattered. Everything is coming apart.

Ills will come upon an America whom I love and whom I hold deep in my heart. She will be buffeted from every side, but it will be the internal strife that will most quickly rip her apart. Her unity will be in jeopardy. The Constitution itself, will be greatly tested by all the forces pulling in so many different directions. I have spoken before and I will speak again. A Constitution that does not protect the unborn is no Constitution at all.

A Disintegrating Constitution

Repair your Constitution, America, before it is too late and the forces of disintegration take firm hold. You do not see this. It is hidden from your eyes. You think all is well when the hidden foundation of your society is rotting away.

How many aborted babies do I need to count? Their number mounts higher every day. They weigh heavily on the scales of justice and you are found wanting on the other side. I knew their names. They are written on the walls of my heart, like you inscribe your deceased war heroes on your walls.

Who speaks about them? Are they a serious issue in your political campaign? They have been knocked down the ladder of political priorities. But they still stand at the top of my list. Those politicians who seriously take up the cause of the unborn, I will place in my heart and I will guide them through the Halls of Congress, placing them in important positions. To the voters and to the candidates, I say "Do not forget the Unborn".

Comment: Mary correctly brings the abortion issue to the center of the agenda.

June 29, 2012

379. The Heart of the Church

Mary

"Upon this rock I will build my Church". How I have guided the Church all through these centuries, always keeping alive the light of faith. There were so many tortuous moments, so many times when the Church could have failed. Now, it stretches throughout the world and is present in many cultures. This is its security, to be planted in diverse soils. Therefore, when the Church is threatened in one culture, it can thrive in another. This always happens. The Church decays in one place and flourishes in another.

Yet, is this enough? Does not the Father give life? Why should the Church not experience a full life in all of its members? What is flourishing will flourish even more and what is decaying will return to full life?

A Weak Flow of Blood

The secret lies in the heart and in the flow of blood. When the heart is weak, the blood flows too slowly and the body grows weak. From that, comes the lessening of the Church's vitality and an inability to make new members or even to sustain the life of existing members. I must renew the Church at its heart. Then God's life will reach to the ends of the earth.

So many waste their time trying to strengthen an arm or a leg and they waste their time. I will teach you how to renew the Church's heart.

First, the heart is hidden, at the very center of the body. Only hidden acts can renew the heart. The heart beats loudly in the silence of the body. So, the Church must enter into a profound silence. The Church's heart must beat as one with my heart. This makes the hiddenness and the silence to be effective.

The Church must listen to my heart so that its heart beats with the same rhythm, with the same love. I will quickly heal and strengthen the Church's heart only if our two hearts are placed together. This is the deep mystical gift I offer today. Place your heart next to my heart. New life will flow and all will be made young again.

Comment: The Church is 2000 years old but can always become new by Mary's heart.

June 30, 2012

380. A Worldwide Experience

Mary

No one knows where to turn. There are no answers on any side. The human race has taken its own path, fueled by the selfishness of nations and people. What else can be expected? Man without God has only illusory lights and false goals. Without God, man chooses only earthly goals. Passion and selfishness guide his choices and man always believes that he can figure out the right answer.

Everything goes astray when the human heart strays. A brilliant intellect only complicates the problems even more.

Can Mankind Be Saved?

As mankind hurtles to the inevitable where forces beyond his control and beyond his intellect have foolishly led him, the question is always the same. Can mankind be saved? Can the human family avoid an atomic conflagration? Can the forces of greed be turned around so that economies do not collapse?

These are not superficial questions, answered by legislation or treaties or conferences or the coming together of nations. These are profound questions. They began from the disorders of the human heart and they can only be solved by a conversion of the human heart.

A Worldwide Preacher

Yet, who can bring this about? What preacher can bring mankind to its knees? Who can bring about a massive repentance and a turning back to God? Who can renew mankind and reestablish the whole human race in a new innocence?

There must be a divine intrusion, a special saving moment, a worldwide, interior experience that touches every human heart. This is my goal as the Woman Clothed With the Sun. It will not be easy. It will not be the work of one moment or of one day, but this is the only solution. Come, let us begin. Let us prepare. To all who ask, I will pour out my great light of repentance.

I will begin with the little ones who already look for me. I will increase their light so they are totally absorbed in me. This will be the first step.

Comment: Mary speaks of gigantic problems and gigantic solutions that begin now.

July 1, 2012

381. Preparing For the Coming Tragedies

Mary

I lead you by a small and gentle path. Do not think of the enormous problems which will soon crash upon the world. Does not a mother look ahead to provide for her children in times of adversity? So, I can provide for all my children, wherever they are on the face of the earth. The coming tragedies will touch all of them differently and the means I will provide will also be different. However, some parts will be common to all. These I must explain.

First, you cannot survive by yourself. You need others. All must be gathered in my Immaculate Heart and all must share in a true devotion to me. Salvation will come as the group accepts me as their Mother, calls upon me for help, and listens to my words.

Leaders For The Group

In each group, I will raise up leaders for my people. These leaders must have hearts united with my heart. Otherwise, they will lead the group in the wrong direction.

Also, individualism and personal goals must be set aside. Many will be in need and I will provide by the service and generosity among the members. There will be no other way. This is a simple plan but all must begin now. These groups and these relationships in faith do not spring up overnight. They are formed daily in my heart.

Family Prayer

Where can you begin? Start with family prayer. How can I unite many families in prayer if the individual family is not united in prayer? Gather the family every night. Teach them the rosary. That is your first step. Do not omit this. Take this first step and I will show you your next step. Don't forget. The goal is for many to group together in faith relationships.

Comment: Mary offers a solution that can be used everywhere. First, each family must be united in prayer. Second, families must join together in her heart. Third, leaders must rise up – but only leaders who truly love her.

July 2, 2012

382. Finding the Road of Life

Mary

You do not know the road that leads to life. It is hidden from your sight. This is not as it was meant to be. Mankind was supposed to see this road so all could walk it easily. But human history has been darkened by sin and the human heart has been blinded. Man cannot find the only important road

leading to eternal life. It is covered over and hidden, kept out of sight by Satan who places other roads before your eyes saying, “Walk this road or that road”, so you forget about the road of life.

He says, “This road will give you power. This road will gain you pleasure. This road will gain you all that you desire”. The road you choose does not matter to him, as long as you show no interest in the road to eternal life.

Mary's Road

So, I come and say to you, “All these other roads do not fulfill your purpose on earth. You cannot stumble upon the road to eternal life. You do not suddenly find yourself walking on it. It does not appear out of the blue”. Yet, it can easily be found and walked. This begins with your inner desires. Oh, your inner desires! They are so scattered. They often make no sense. Even worse, they are sometimes sinful. This only increases the darkness.

Right now, I ask your permission to sweep away these desires. Yes, I need your permission to act. “Mary, sweep away my desires that lead me into darkness”. Say that often and I will sweep them away. You will find yourself in the pasture of peace. Stay there. I will come quickly for you and show you your road to eternal life.

Comment: Mary describes so many whose desires lead them along a dark road.

July 3, 2012

383. Bringing Jesus to the World

Mary

Do not parents look for their children? Do not those who are in love look for each other? The human heart goes forth. It searches, sometimes not even knowing what it searches for. This is mankind – always searching and looking, but so often looking for the wrong thing or not even knowing what to look for.

The restlessness of the human heart. This is the great mystery. This restlessness has led to everything – great discoveries and great wars, great blessings and great destruction. God made the human heart restless so it would seek and find him. He sent his only Son, Jesus, so we could find him more easily. Now, he sends me, the Woman Clothed With the Sun, so all can see.

Giving Birth to Jesus

My task is to bring God closer to man. I have already done this as a Jewish woman giving birth to Jesus, the Savior. Now, I will do it a second time in my role as the Woman. Yes, I will again bring Jesus to the world. This will not be in the form of a new-born baby, but Jesus as the Son of Man, the Jesus of glory, the Jesus of Revelation.

This is a great mystery which I have tried to explain and will continue to explain.

Divine Visitations

There are many divine visitations, moments when God comes upon earth with very special manifestations. There are histories of these events, which are accompanied by unique manifestations and repentant hearts. These moments leave behind great spiritual effects and people try to describe what has happened to them.

This is what I will begin to bring about as the Woman Clothed With the Sun and this is what I mean when I say that the Father has given me the task of again bringing Jesus to the world. This will be

through special moments and seasons of refreshment, special signs and wonders, and a special presence of Jesus.

These will happen more often and will be more sustained and fruitful if those who receive them honor me as the Woman Clothed With the Sun.

Comment: Religious history records times and places of God's visitations. Mary says that this will be her gift to man's restless heart.

July 4, 2012

384. America's Future New Life

Mary

On this day, could I speak about anything except America? I hold her in my heart and I hold her in my dreams. In my heart, for all that she has done. In my dreams, for all she can still do.

But it is a withered and a frail America, shrunken from all the attacks, not upon her body but upon her soul. These attacks have come from everywhere. Her legal system allows a mother to kill the child of her womb and the growing selfishness of spending buys what it cannot afford.

America's Problems

Yet, to whom else can I turn? Who else is ready to step forward and to lead? What a shame that America has fallen from her lofty ideals. Its body is sick from its drugs and its mind is numbed by its ceaseless entertainments. Its young are confused when so few opportunities are available. The young do not marry as they used to, and those who marry do not have the number of children which their parents and grandparents had. What can be the future of such a country? The body and the soul will weaken and will become subject to even greater ills.

Yet, I repeat. America is in my heart. There is only one America. I will not choose another. I will not put another in her place. I will not say, "Step down, America, your time of greatness has come and gone. What happened to the Greeks and the Romans has happened to you. This is the usual course of civilization".

Mary's Promise

Is there some way that America will survive and keep its place? Do I have a surprise in store for America? Do I hold a special gift in my heart? Am I not the Woman Clothed With the Sun? Can I not and will I not clothe you, America, in my Sun? I reveal this to you. See and heed, sons and daughters of the Republic. In you I have placed a seed of greatness that still waits to be opened. Every American who comes to my heart, can be nourished in this seed and a new harvest will be planted.

Comment: This is surprising. A whole new life lies in the future for America if people go to Mary.

July 5, 2012

385. Removing Destructive Leaders

Mary

When a mother sees a storm coming, does she not draw her children close to herself. This is her protective, maternal instinct. She wants to preserve them from harm. She even senses danger when no one else is yet aware.

My heart is alert. I see what lies ahead, the dangers that are still hidden. It is not my task to reveal them but merely to say that the future is filled with dangers which cannot be removed overnight.

Missing the Iceberg

Can mankind move away from these destructive forces? Is it possible that the ship will miss the iceberg? Can difficulties loom on the horizon and yet never happen? There is always hope, but hope must not be placed in the power of man.

I speak today of placing hope in heaven's hands. Heaven can do anything and heaven wants to help earth, but earth does not believe. It has built its own world and created its own powers, so quickly and completely setting aside the powers of heaven. Yet, heaven refuses to be set aside. Even if man forgets, heaven intervenes. The God who created earth has no desire that it be destroyed and he has every hope that men will turn to him and be saved. So, I will reveal what will take place.

Man's Freedom

Because earth does not call on heaven, it will continue to go its own way and bring about its own destruction. Man is free and God has give him the earth to cultivate and care for. This basic decision of God will never be reversed until my Son comes in glory. Yet, without reversing this decision, without removing totally the reins from men's hands, the Father can intervene.

God's Action

Some people on this earth hold enormous power that they intend to use to destroy. These people can be removed and the power taken from their hands. This is what you will see. You will witness surprising events when destructive leaders will topple.

When this happens, give thanks to the heavenly Father. Mankind still remains free but some who would hasten the destruction of the earth will be removed.

Comment: Mary explains that God has given mankind freedom and will not change that decision. However, God can topple leaders.

July 6, 2012

386. A Surprising Gift For Lost Souls

Mary

I open up my heart and anyone can enter. It will close only when filled to capacity. It remains open while I go in search of the lost souls. I find them everywhere. Some are lonely, while others are in the midst of many friends. But, all are lost souls, having no faith or hope or any friendship with God.

Can I not gather them up and draw them in? Are they to be lost forever, having no life with God? No. I will do the surprising. You will see it before your very eyes. Believe now even when you have not seen.

God's Actions

I will touch the lost. My Son came to save the sinners. He wants those who are far away to come close. He wants those who do not know him to invoke him and call upon his name. Do not say that it is impossible to have an enormous stirring in the hearts of the unchurched. Light will be given directly to the heart and will call forth a massive response. People will put aside what is superficial and will call on the name of the Lord.

At first, others will wonder if this is true. But, the evidence will convince all that I am bringing about a worldwide conversion and am beginning in the strangest places – in the hearts of the lost. If those who profess to have faith continue to abandon this gift, then I must fill their places with those who have never called on me before.

Comment: Many have no faith. Mary promises a direct touching of their hearts.

July 7, 2012

387. Paths Freed From Turmoil

Mary

I lead you along a very simple path which I want all the world to learn. My path demands a leaving behind, a detachment from unneeded possessions. Even more, a leaving behind of selfish desires. Even more, a leaving behind of your own thoughts and plans.

When I say to you, “Follow me”, you can come only if you give up your path and your decisions. You must see me as the Woman Clothed With the Sun, who sees all that is ahead and who knows the safe paths.

Mary’s Path

It is not enough to have devotion to me. You must follow me. Walk with me. Choose my paths. Some are very obedient. They have no interest in any other path. These I protect all the time, with a marvelous and miraculous protection. Let me teach you this truth. My paths are as free from suffering as is possible in this life. There are two types of suffering. The normal hardships that accompany living in this place of exile and satanic hardships which are useless. He multiplies fears, anxieties, envy and hatred. He makes fires burn within you, that need never be lit. He leads you into his situations. These are traps which he sets through people whom he dominates.

My paths are free of all of this. Satan does not know my paths. Even if he did, he would not enter because they are all in my heart. So, I say, “Come follow me. I will show you my paths which you can easily walk.

Comment: Our paths are so often filled with conflict, inner battles and problems that should not be there. Mary always teaches that life is not meant to be as difficult as it is. Her paths are different.

July 8, 2012

388. Casting New Fire on the Earth

Mary

I will pour out graces directly into the hearts of my children and they will know that I am with them. O reader, seek this inner enlightenment which I will make so abundant. All eyes must be opened. This is why I speak. I announce a new moment, a new creation, a new heaven and a new earth. All of this will begin, O reader, in your heart and in the outpouring of my fire of divine love, a new gift, formerly unheard of, yet now available to all, right now, in your own heart.

Mary, The New Preacher

I cannot wait for the preachers to announce this or for those in authority to proclaim it. I am proclaiming a new moment, when divine fire is poured out from my Immaculate Heart.

It had to come to this. The darkness is moving too swiftly and too powerfully, destroying and covering over the usual means of divine light. So, I have decided to begin early in casting new fire upon the world, not the damaging fire of destruction but God's fire of a new creation.

In this fire, all will be made new, beginning with the heart of the one who receives. But soon after that, his family and his friends will also receive this fire. Come, let us begin. Do not delay. I am casting new fire on the earth.

Comment: The darkness has encaptured so many and has destroyed the usual sources of divine light. So, Mary must bring the new fire directly to every heart. As many experience this, people will know a new gift is present (like cell phones instead of land phones).

July 9, 2012

389. Children Playing With Nuclear Weapons

Mary

To what shall I liken this generation? They are like children playing in the square but holding weapons of mass destruction. They spend money that they do not have on weapons which they cannot control. They foolishly think that they are adults, when really they are children.

Children With Weapons

I say they are children. They are foolish children and the weapons must be destroyed, once and for all. They cannot be allowed to remain. They offer too great an attraction. They are a coveted prize for those who seek to destroy. They are a power, held now by few but soon to be held by many. They will proliferate, especially in the volatile Middle East, beginning with Iran but soon spreading to other nations. Soon, the world will be a powder keg, with foolish children controlling the most destructive possible weapons.

Is this not where it is all headed, if mankind is left on its own? What happens to children, when no adult is on the scene to act as peacemaker? Where is the adult peacemaker as the children build their nuclear weapons? Who has the power to check this growth which comes from the hearts of those seeking status in the nuclear club?

No Peacemakers

No one is on the scene. No one can tell the children to put their weapons away. O earth, how far must you go down the nuclear road until you turn to heaven for help? I will not wait. I will act before it happens. I will bring peace in my own way. I have a plan and I will bring it about through my Holy Father. He will consecrate Russia to me and then will give himself up to the fullness of my will. By his death, peace will come.

Comment: Our Lady returns to the Fatima vision of the death of the Holy Father, a vision given to Lucy on July 13, 1917.

July 11, 2012

390. The Final Locution

Mary

I take you slowly, step by step, down this road. I go slowly so you can see where you are walking. When we arrive at the end, you are fully certain. There have been so many little steps over a long period of

time, all leading in the same direction. So, where have these messages led you since they began? Many parts are very clear and to these, you can cling in faith.

The Five Themes

First, this is the Age of the Woman Clothed in White, a special age when the world will need the protection and guidance that I will provide.

Second, this is an age of great upheaval, never before seen on earth because, beneath the surface, evil is boiling over and is bound to pour out in many places in many different ways.

Third, mankind has lost its faith in heaven and has taken to itself all power. It does not call on heaven's help and does not want to hear heaven's voice.

Fourth, the time is very near when shocking, inconceivable events might occur.

Fifth, it is not too late. Prayer is always answered and, sometimes, heaven acts without being invited, when the results would be too catastrophic.

This is the picture. The road I have slowly led you down by all of these messages. Anyone who has read them will agree that these have been the themes, explained over and over again. I began to speak over 18 months ago. Now is the time to bring these messages to a conclusion.

Let them stand as a permanent guiding light to all the world. I conclude them because they have a lasting value and should not be the subject of speculation.

In the future, I will find another, more powerful way of communicating with my children. Let them see these messages for what they are – a gift of my special love for them. While I say “goodbye”, I also say that I am with you always in the depth of your hearts.

Listen in silence and I will speak clearly.

Comment: Suddenly, Mary brings these locutions to an end. They are completed. Read them often. You will understand them better than ever.